

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pace	(Dr.)	171	43
Pace	Abner	171	41, 43,44,46, 48,50
Pace	Abner	99	191
Pace	Abner, orph	16	28
PACE	Absalom	108	35
Pace	Absalom	159	7
Pace	Absalom, orph	16	28
Pace	Absolom x	43	11
PACE	David	100	10
Pace	David	159	7
Pace	David	171	13, 41,43,44, 46,50
Pace	Edith	165	12
Pace	Edith	171	8, 9,13,19, 27,29
PACE	Edith-45,46,	107	51
Pace	Edmond	27	3
Pace	Edmond x	43	11
Pace	Edmund	159	7
Pace	Edmund	99	191
Pace	Edy	171	40, 42,43,45, 48
Pace	Edy, orph	16	28
Pace	Esther	171	71, 72
Pace	George Washington (Johnson),	16	28
Pace	James	159	35
Pace	Julia A. Reid	115	8
Pace	Lively	148	31
Pace	Lively, orph	16	28
Pace	Martha	14	17
PACE	Martha	107	41-44,50
Pace	Modesty	44	60
Pace	Modesty	171	53
Pace	Mourning	27	3
Pace	Needham	148	31
Pace	Needham, orph	16	28
Pace	Patsey	177	67, 69,74
Pace	Patsey	178	13
PACE	William	108	32,35
Pace	Wiseman	148	26
Pace	Wiseman, orph	16	28
Pace	Young	151	21
PACE	Young	157	45
Pace	Young	171	13
Pace	Young, orph	16	28,29
Pace	Zilpha	171	6, 13,46,49, 52

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PACE	Zilpha	107	50,51
Pace		88	10
Pace		91	10, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 221
Pace	John	93	63
Pace		94	162
PACE		158	46
Pacely		137	14
Pachetts		44	54
Pacifism		160	12,13
Pack		174	52
Packer		E.P., Rev	39 13
PACKER		108	13
Pad		50	180
Paddock	Ann	144	46
Paddock		144	46
Paddock	Priscilla	32	12
Paddock		46	210
Paddy's Crk	Martha	24	34
Paden		14	12
Padget		133	24
Padgett		L.E.	99 211
Padgett		Margaret B.	99 211
PADGETT		Thomas	157 18
PADGETT		William	156 16
Padywick		J	135 41
Pagan		Mark	168 30
Pagan Crk Mtg		14	38
Pagan Crk Mtg	Amos	24	35
Page		49	117
PAGE		112	50
Page		127	61,62
PAGE		156	7, 17
Page		171	49
Page		172	65
Page		173	14,16,18,25
Page		175	6
Page		166	62
Page	Amos	169	67
Page		137	66
Page	Calvin	176	58
Page		175	6
Page	Charlotte Sutton	45	164

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Page	Emma E.	45	166
Page	G. W.	165	32
Page	George W.	45	175
Page	H.	171	70
Page	Hannah M.	175	6
Page	J B	132	20
Page	J W	143	52
Page	J. F.	165	54
Page	J., Dr	16	21
Page	J.H., Rev.	29	44
Page	James B.	45	166
Page	James I.	22	9
Page	Jesse	22	9
Page	John, Dr	16	11
Page	K B	140	14
Page	M. D.	170	73
Page	Manita	50	178
Page	Mary	10	8
Page	Mary	22	9
Page	Mary	175	6
Page	Mary Willie	45	165
Page	Nathaniel M.	175	6
Page	Nellie Mae	45	165
Page	Polly Ann	171	54
Page	Rachel L.	175	6
Page	Rachel L., orph	16	29
Page	Ruth	127	62
Page	Sarah, Miss	44	77
Page	T. W.	116	32
Page	T. W.	148	50
Page	W. D.	165	72
Page	W. D.	170	62,73
Page	W. D.	175	6
Page	W.J. (Bill)	45	164
Page	Washington D.	49	117
Page	William	165	72
Page	William S.	175	6
Page	Z.	175	6
Page		88	9, 29, 31, 36, 41, 42
Page		89	90
Page		90	130, 141
Page		91	Page
Page		95	179, 192, 203

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Page Willard	Mary Willie	45	165
PAGENSTAKER	Julius	158	55
PAGENSTECKER	Julius	106	16
Paget	H	132	10
Pagett	DC D	141	41
Pagg	Mary	14	39
Paice	E	142	41
Pain	Barnabas, orph	16	29
Pain	Barnabus	129	66
Pain	James, orph	16	29
PAIN	Joseph	103	40
Pain	Mary	43	4
Pain	Mary	44	63
Pain	Ruth	14	12,13
Pain	Ruth	49	117
Pain	Sarah	14	12,13,14
PAINE	James	156	4, 20, 42
Paine	N C	132	3
Paine	Parthenia	48	62
Paint Crk (Shelly Knob), KY		36	74
Painted Springs		35	13
Painter	Annie W.	35	18
Painter	George Woodrow	45	171
Painter	J.R.	45	171
Painter	John E.	132	23
Painter	M.E.	45	171
Painter	Robert	34	45
Painter	Susannah	32	6
Painter		95	203
PAISLEY	(Miss)	158	30,41
Paisley	A.J.	13	12
Paisley	Agnes	31	23
Paisley	Agnes N.	29	22
Paisley	Aubrey C.	162	54
Paisley	Betsey	162	7,20
Paisley	C.V.	50	174
Paisley	Carlton Vance	162	37,53
Paisley	Charity	14	19
Paisley	Charity	162	19
Paisley	Charity	175	7
Paisley	Col	119	12,18,20,21,25,31,32,33,35,37,41,44,
Paisley	D. L.	175	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paisley	Deliverance	4	64
Paisley	E. R.	162	54
Paisley	E.D.	4	65
Paisley	E.J.	4	65
Paisley	Eleanor	31	23
Paisley	Eleanor	45	157
Paisley	Elenor McLean	39	40
Paisley	Eliza	162	7,20
Paisley	Elizabeth	4	64
Paisley	Elizabeth	31	23
Paisley	Elizabeth	48	58
Paisley	Elizabeth	162	17,18,23
Paisley	Elizabeth J.	4	64
Paisley	Elizabeth Melissa	4	64
Paisley	Elizabeth P.	175	7
Paisley	Ersie Rankin	162	37
Paisley	Ersie Rankin	162	53
Paisley	Fannie M.	31	24
Paisley	Frances	13	15
Paisley	Frances	31	24
Paisley	Frances	147	33
Paisley	Frances	175	7
Paisley	Francis	49	117
Paisley	George	31	23
PAISLEY	George	157	48
Paisley	George	176	20, 23
Paisley	George, col	48	65
Paisley	H.	4	64
Paisley	Hannah	4	65
PAISLEY	Hannah	105	48
PAISLEY	Hannah	106	48
Paisley	Hannah	162	13,16,19,20,23
Paisley	Hannah C.	4	64
Paisley	Harriet M.	31	24
Paisley	Hattie K.	162	33
Paisley	Hattie R.	162	50
Paisley	inf son	4	64
Paisley	J.	4	64
Paisley	J. M.	163	21
Paisley	J. Porter	162	30,60
Paisley	J. R.	162	29
Paisley	J. R.	164	70
Paisley	J. R.	175	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paisley	J. W.	175	7
Paisley	J.R.	4	65
Paisley	J.R.	50	174
Paisley	J.R.	118	17
Paisley	J.W.	39	14
Paisley	James	4	65
Paisley	James	19	30
Paisley	James	29	17
Paisley	James	30	42
Paisley	James	31	23
Paisley	James	49	117
PAISLEY	James	101	17
PAISLEY	James	105	31,38,48
PAISLEY	James	155	11,12,13,14
PAISLEY	James	158	6,7,36
Paisley	James	159	44,69
Paisley	James	162	13,18,23,25
Paisley	James	163	21
Paisley	James	164	14,61,62,64,89
Paisley	James	171	70
Paisley	James	174	40
Paisley	James	175	7, 55
Paisley	James	176	14, 19,30
Paisley	James	168	47,49,62
PAISLEY	James	107	15
Paisley	James R.	4	65
Paisley	James R.	162	33
Paisley	Jane	4	64
Paisley	Jane	31	23
Paisley	Jane	162	18
Paisley	Jane S.	4	61
Paisley	Jean	162	7,20
Paisley	Joel	4	64
Paisley	John	4	65
Paisley	John	11	21
Paisley	John	29	13,17
Paisley	John	31	23
Paisley	John	49	117
PAISLEY	John	105	47,48
PAISLEY	John	108	45
PAISLEY	John	110	6, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 24, 29, 33, 35, 36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PAISLEY	John	112	7,8,9,10,11,13,17,18,19,20,21,22,25,26,27,32,33,36
Paisley	John	114	24,29,30,32,33,41,
Paisley	John	115	25,26,36,49,50,51,52
Paisley	John	119	17,21,22,25,26,27,45,46,
Paisley	John	120	30,31,33,37,38,40,41,43,48,50,58,60,
Paisley	John	121	8,28,30,31,32,39,43,49,50,51,52,55,56,60
Paisley	John	122	38,51,54
Paisley	John	123	36,37,38,39,40,43,44,45,47,48,49,50
PAISLEY	John	156	26, 42, 64
PAISLEY	John	157	19
Paisley	John	162	5,10,16,18,21,25
Paisley	John	163	17
Paisley	John	164	64,68
Paisley	John	174	51,61
Paisley	John	175	7
Paisley	John	166	23,27,76
Paisley	John	167	46,51,52,53,54,55
Paisley	John	169	19,45,67,70
Paisley	John Sr.	167	57
Paisley	John Sr.	169	71
Paisley	John (of William)	174	18
Paisley	John C.	4	65
Paisley	John R.	162	17,20
Paisley	John W	153	52
Paisley	John W.	175	7
Paisley	John, Col	4	64
Paisley	John, Col	49	151
Paisley	John, Col (CSA)	31	23
Paisley	John, Jr.	159	19,35,44,69
Paisley	John, Jr.	162	15
Paisley	John, Lt Col	25	33
Paisley	John, Rev	4	65
Paisley	John, Col	39	40
Paisley	Joseph	162	7,20
Paisley	Joseph	169	18
Paisley	Juliana	31	24
Paisley	Lacy	175	7
Paisley	Lizzie D.	162	39
Paisley	Margaret	39	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paisley	Marianna "Maryanna"	39	40
Paisley	Martha J.	162	17
Paisley	Martha W.	4	65
Paisley	Mary Ann	4	64
Paisley	Mary Ann	31	23,24
Paisley	Mary Ann	147	33
Paisley	Mary Eliza, col	50	186
Paisley	Mary L.	175	7
Paisley	Maryann Denny	4	65
PAISLEY	Minerva	100	5
Paisley	Minerva	162	28,60
Paisley	Minerva	175	7
Paisley	Minerva	4	65
Paisley	Minerva W.	4	64
PAISLEY	Minerva W.	158	7
Paisley	Miss H.C.	119	12
Paisley	Morris	163	21
Paisley	Mr.	99	198
Paisley	Nancy	4	65
Paisley	Nancy	49	117
PAISLEY	Nancy	105	48
PAISLEY	Nancy	109	12
Paisley	Nancy	162	11
Paisley	Nancy	175	7
Paisley	Nancy	176	16
Paisley	Nancy J.	175	7
Paisley	Paletينات	97	99
Paisley	Polly	31	24
PAISLEY	Polly	105	48
Paisley	Polly	162	20
Paisley	Porter	175	7
Paisley	Preston	49	117
PAISLEY	Preston	106	42
PAISLEY	Preston	156	26, 42, 64
PAISLEY	Preston	158	24
Paisley	Preston	162	19
Paisley	Preston	175	7
Paisley	R. C.	162	39
Paisley	R. G.	162	37
PAISLEY	Rankin	156	25, 49, 55
Paisley	Rankin	162	7
Paisley	Rebecca	162	6,20
Paisley	Rev	4	64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paisley	Rev. William	97	92
PAISLEY	Robert	110	35
Paisley	Robert	122	38
Paisley	Robert	123	36,47
PAISLEY	Robert	156	25, 49
PAISLEY	Robert	157	41
Paisley	Robert	162	7,20,25
Paisley	Ruth A.	162	29
Paisley	Ruth Hanner	4	65
Paisley	S.M.	4	64
Paisley	Sallie	175	7
Paisley	Sam	29	9
Paisley	Samuel	121	51
Paisley	Samuel	166	27
Paisley	Samuel, Rev	41	156
Paisley	Sara Jane	31	22
Paisley	Sarah	31	23
Paisley	Sarah	48	61
Paisley	Sarah Jane	31	24
Paisley	Sarah M.	4	65
Paisley	T. N.	163	21
Paisley	Thomas	16	26
Paisley	Thomas	30	42
Paisley	Thomas	45	156
PAISLEY	Thomas	105	48
Paisley	Thomas	162	12,23
Paisley	Thomas	163	21
Paisley	Thomas	176	30
Paisley	Thomas	168	62
Paisley	Viola J.	38	154
Paisley	Viola Jane	162	41
PAISLEY	W.	112	15
Paisley	W.	176	20
Paisley	W.D., Rev	31	24
Paisley	W.M.	13	12
Paisley	Wade H.	4	65
Paisley	William	4	65
Paisley	William	25	33
Paisley	William	31	24
Paisley	William	39	40
PAISLEY	William	110	6
Paisley	William	121	51
Paisley	William	123	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paisley	William	130	22
PAISLEY	William	156	10, 30, 40, 63
PAISLEY	William	158	29
Paisley	William	159	65
Paisley	William	162	25
Paisley	William	163	21
Paisley	William	164	60
Paisley	William	165	70
Paisley	William	175	7
Paisley	William	176	16
Paisley	William (Rev.)	162	7,14
Paisley	William A.	49	117
Paisley	William D(enny)	31	23
Paisley	William D, Rev	31	24
Paisley	William D.	130	22
PAISLEY	William D.	156	16
Paisley	William D.	159	36,70
Paisley	William D.	97	90
Paisley	William D. (Red)	159	6
PAISLEY	William D. (Rev.)	107	21
PAISLEY	William D. (Rev.)	109	28
Paisley	William D. (Rev.)	159	13,14,53
Paisley	William Denny	147	34
Paisley	William Denny, Rev	31	22
Paisley	William Denny, Rev	42	213
Paisley	William M.	4	65
Paisley	William M.	118	17
Paisley	William M.	162	18
Paisley	William, Jr.	162	11,21
Paisley	William, Sr	4	65
Paisley	William, Sr.	162	20
Paisley	Wm A	153	52
Paisley	Wm.	4	64
Paisley	Wm.	29	10
PAISLEY	Wm. (Rev.)	103	30
Paisley	Wm. D.	147	33
PAISLEY	Wm. D. (Rev.)	103	32
PAISLEY	Wm. D. (Rev.)	104	32
PAISLEY	Wm. D. (Rev.)	108	33
Paisley	Wm. D., Rev	46	211
Paisley		93	80, 84-86, 89
Paisley		94	152, 153, 155, 156
Paisley		95	187, 203

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paisly	John, Lt Col	11	4
Paisly	William D.	11	32
PAISLY	William D. (Rev.)	102	38
PAISLY	William D. (Rev.)	103	35
Paker	John	149	6
Palatines		38	152
Pale	A D	135	39
Pale	James	159	38
Palen	Ann	31	15
Palen	Elizabeth	31	15
Palen	Henry	31	15
Palen	Mariam	31	15
Palen	Penninah	31	15
Palen	Thomas	31	15
Palen (Pailen)	Henry	31	15
Palisern	G L	137	60
Pall	John C.	27	3
Pall	Martha	27	3
Pallisan	Joseph	174	54
Palmer	Alice Freeman	128	17
Palmer	Allen, col	47	16
Palmer	Charles C.	114	14
PALMER	Charles W.	109	34
Palmer	E.W.	33	14
Palmer	Ed	163	47
Palmer	F. O.	175	8
Palmer	family	23	42
Palmer	George	28	10
Palmer	George Herbert	128	17
Palmer	George W.	164	15
Palmer	Grant	36	59
Palmer	H L	137	66
Palmer	Harrett Blaney	121	24
Palmer	Harriet	49	117
Palmer	Harriet	175	8
PALMER	Harriet B.	100	42
Palmer	Harriet B.	175	8
Palmer	Harriet B., Miss	44	69
Palmer	Harriet, col	50	186
Palmer	Harriett	153	52
Palmer	Harrison	164	87
Palmer	Harry Gaine	114	14
Palmer	Henry	26	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Palmer	Henry, Jr	19	45
Palmer	J.	21	41
Palmer	J. B.	128	39
Palmer	J. D.	165	67
Palmer	James	39	14
Palmer	James	114	14
Palmer	James	153	52
Palmer	James	170	28
Palmer	James	175	8
PALMER	James	107	5
Palmer	James A.	161	126
Palmer	James H.	118	47
Palmer	Jesse	164	87
Palmer	John	165	67
Palmer	John	170	28
Palmer	John, col	50	186
Palmer	M. A.	164	17
Palmer	Margaret	29	21
PALMER	Margaret	109	30
Palmer	Mary	115	8
PALMER	Mary H.	106	35
Palmer	Mary, wid	50	175
Palmer	Mrs Walter	153	52
PALMER	N.J.	100	9
Palmer	Nancy	49	128
PALMER	O. A.	158	47
Palmer	O. A.	164	12,23
Palmer	O. A.	170	36
Palmer	O. A.	168	25
Palmer	O.A.	16	29
Palmer	Polly, orph	16	29
Palmer	Rosa Gray	36	59
Palmer	Ruby B.	36	59
Palmer	Sallie	121	24
Palmer	Silvia	50	188
Palmer	T.	165	67
Palmer	W. J. (U.S. Gen.)	117	16
Palmer	Walter	44	69
Palmer	Walter	121	24
PALMER	Walter	157	53
PALMER	Walter	158	49
Palmer	Walter	175	8
Palmer	Walter	176	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PALMER	Walter	107	4
Palmer	Walter B.	49	117
PALMER	Walter W.	100	42
Palmer	Walter W.	175	8
Palmer	Walter William	114	14
Palmer	William	118	47
PALMER	William M.	103	33
Palmer	Willie B.	13	16
Palmer	Wm Dorsey	36	59
Palmer	Wm Glenn	36	59
Palmer		89	105
Palmer		91	105
Palmer		92	47
Palmer		94	164
Palmer		95	203, 204, 229
Palmer & Winchester		164	87
Palmer Memorial Institute		92	48
Palmer*	Ham	132	23
Palmer*	Sallie	132	23
Palmster	W. W.	132	23
Pamlico County		90	130
Pamlico County		91	130
Pamlico District Confederate Court		170	19
Pampllett	Asenath	166	54
Pamplin	Agnes	173	73,77
Pamplin	Jean	166	15
Pamplin	Lewis Anderson	115	8
Pamplin	William, orph	16	29
Panama Canal		160	4
Pane	Betsey	14	15
Panes	S	140	13
Pankey	Newton H.	163	31
Pankey	Stephen	110	6
PANKINES	Valentine	100	23
Pannel	Allen	159	69
Pannell	Alexander	19	45
Pannell	Allen	159	76
PANNELL	Bethania	108	37
PANNELL	George	108	37
Pannell	George	175	8
PANNELL	Ruth	108	37
PANNELL	William S.	108	37
Pannill	George	49	117

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pannill	John	44	77
Pannill	John	48	62
Pannill	John T.	115	8
Pannill	John T.	130	20
Pannill	Lucy D.	114	14
Pannill	Lucy Dillard	44	77
Pannill	Miss Cora G.	147	52
Pantecost	B.A.	50	175
Paoli	IN	168	40
Paoli Twp, IN		30	16
Pape	R.D.	50	184
Parcell	Benjamin F.	7	53
Parcell	Kate W.	7	53
Parcell		95	203
Pardern	John	127	26
Pardew	Edward, mul	29	36
Pardon	Thomas	19	39
Pardon	Thomas	115	8
Parham	_____	21	41
Parham	Lemuel	173	12,13,17
PARIS	John (Rev.)	105	38
PARIS	John (Rev.)	106	30
PARIS	John (Rev.)	107	23
Paris Kirkpatrick		170	32
Parish	Alfred	118	17
PARISH	Anna	102	4
Parish	Annie Lee	23	41
Parish	Benj.	17	31
Parish	Bessie Elen	23	41
PARISH	Bowling	106	50
Parish	Burke	24	23
PARISH	Bussy	106	50
Parish	Calvin	118	17
Parish	Carl Lee	5	100
Parish	Cary Allen	23	41
Parish	Charles	16	12
Parish	Cleo McKinley	23	41
Parish	Drury	118	17
Parish	E.	152	56
Parish	Elinzey	46	201
Parish	Elisabeth	152	56
Parish	Ezechial	17	31
Parish	Ezekiel	30	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parish	Ezekiel	46	193
Parish	Ezekiel	152	56
Parish	family	23	42
Parish	Flora Jane	23	41
Parish	Frances	43	12
Parish	Frances x	43	12
Parish	Fredie Alen	23	41
Parish	G.W.	50	180
PARISH	Green	108	52
Parish	Harburn	16	18
Parish	Henderson	12	28
Parish	Henderson, orph	16	29
Parish	Hendrick	130	51
Parish	Henry	16	18
Parish	Henry	44	62
Parish	Henry A.	44	61
Parish	Hezekiah	23	37
Parish	J M	134	24
Parish	J.G.	50	180
Parish	Joel	44	61
Parish	Joel	128	56
Parish	John	24	32
PARISH	John	107	51
Parish	John N., orph	16	29
PARISH	Julian	106	50
PARISH	Louisa	106	50
Parish	Lucie	45	121
Parish	Lucy	44	74
Parish	Ludoskey Bell	23	41
Parish	Martha	23	41
PARISH	Martha	102	4
Parish	Martha E.	30	10
Parish	Mary A. Everette	30	8
PARISH	Mary E.	108	52
Parish	May Mozell	23	41
Parish	N D	132	7
PARISH	Noel	112	50
Parish	Permelia J. Calhoon	30	8
Parish	Pink	24	32
Parish	Polley	45	162
Parish	Rachel	45	121
Parish	Rebecca	12	27,28
PARISH	Reuben	112	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parish	Reuben	118	17
Parish	Rollen	23	41
PARISH	Rowling	106	50
Parish	Sidney	30	10
Parish	Sneethern	23	41
PARISH	Susan	106	50
Parish	Thomas H., orph	16	29
Parish	W.B.	24	32
Parish	William	23	36
Parish	William	45	163
Parish	William G., orph	16	29
Parish	William M.	118	17
Parish	William N.	30	8
Parish	Willis	16	12
PARISH	Willis	106	35
Parish	Willis, orph	16	29
Parish	Wyatt	16	25
Parish		88	11
Parish		91	11
Parish		92	22
Parish		93	63
Parish Mulleghbrack, Co Armagh, Northern Ireland		49	148
Park	Francis M.	37	103
PARK	Geo.	100	23
PARK	George	100	26
PARK	George	101	33,35
Park	H	132	15
Park	Hotel (High Point N.C.)	157	22
Park	J A	137	56
<i>Park</i>	J. A.	179	15, 17, 22
Park		95	203, 219
Parke	Henry	175	49
Parke Co, IN		17	23
Parke Co, IN		33	15
Parke Co.	IN	170	40
Parker	(Dr.)	157	30
PARKER	(Dr.)	158	33
Parker	(Dr.)	175	18
Parker	(Miss)	165	30
Parker	(Miss)	171	31
Parker	(Miss)	175	12
PARKER	(Mr.)	157	48
Parker	(Mr.)	162	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	(Mrs.)	171	24
Parker	____, Miss	44	70
Parker	Abi	22	3
Parker	Alamandus	12	12
Parker	Alfred	175	9
Parker	Alfred, orph	16	29
Parker	Alvia S.	132	23
Parker	Alvin S.	161	126
Parker	Amos	159	20
Parker	Anderson	128	56
Parker	Anderson	175	27
Parker	Ann	175	10
Parker	B. F.	163	50
Parker	B. F.	175	8, 9
Parker	B. F.	179	85
Parker	B. S. Barton	175	12
Parker	B.A.	4	65
Parker	B.F.	4	65
Parker	B.F.	45	123
Parker	B.F.	49	117
Parker	Barton	175	12
Parker	Ben	162	58,63
Parker	Ben A.	4	65,66
Parker	Benjamin A.	29	40
Parker	Benjamin A.	162	37,43,53
Parker	Benjamin Alfred	29	41
Parker	Benjamin F.	179	74
Parker	Benjamin Franklin	29	41
Parker	Benjamin S. Barton	175	12
Parker	Blanche Sennett	50	222
Parker	C S	134	20
PARKER	C.	157	33
Parker	C.	164	53
Parker	C.	165	9
Parker	C.	175	30
Parker	C. C.	163	67
Parker	C.A.	29	40
Parker	C.C.	4	66
Parker	C.C.	50	177
Parker	Calvin	175	12
Parker	Calvin J.	175	12
Parker	Caroline	22	3
Parker	Charlies	22	3

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	Christian	43	12
Parker	Christian	44	53
Parker	Christine	22	3
Parker	Christopher	22	3
Parker	Crawford	130	50
Parker	Crawford	163	50
Parker	Crawford	164	25
Parker	Crawford	175	9
Parker	Crawford	178	41, 49, 78,83
Parker	Cyrus C.	4	65
Parker	Cyrus C.	162	37
Parker	Cyrus Cole	29	41,42
Parker	Cyrus M., "Max"	4	66
Parker	D. Reid	170	40
Parker	D.T.	50	184
Parker	Daisy E.	115	8
Parker	Delilah	175	13
Parker	Della C.	34	24
Parker	Denis	136	48
Parker	Drewry Lovelace	99	181
Parker	E	131	17
Parker	E T	141	46
Parker	E. C.	175	11
PARKER	E. P.	101	16
Parker	E. S.	165	46
Parker	E.P.	37	110
Parker	E.P.	38	158
Parker	E.P.	39	6
Parker	E.P., Rev	47	27
Parker	E.S.	28	21
Parker	E.S., Capt	44	70
Parker	Ed, Mrs.	45	135
Parker	Elijah	34	24
Parker	Eliza	22	3
Parker	Eliza Ann	45	128
Parker	Elizabeth	22	3
Parker	Elizabeth	29	42
Parker	Elizabeth	175	13
Parker	Ellen	175	13
Parker	Emery	44	75
Parker	Esther	175	12
Parker	Ethel	29	41
Parker	Ethel	162	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	Eva M.	50	225
Parker	Evans E.	175	12
Parker	family	23	42
Parker	Fannie	175	74
Parker	Fanny	143	14
Parker	Fleta Chandler	29	42
Parker	Frances Catharine	29	40
Parker	Frances Smith	34	18
Parker	Francis C.	29	40
PARKER	Francis M.	103	26
Parker	Frank	49	117
Parker	Frank	175	9
Parker	Franklin	118	17
Parker	Franklin	165	10,14
Parker	Franklin	175	12
Parker	Franklin	178	64, 67, 73,83
Parker	G.	163	64
Parker	G. H.	165	34
Parker	G. H.	170	32
Parker	G. H.	175	9, 11,71
Parker	G. H.	176	21
Parker	G.L.	4	65
Parker	G.R.	29	40
PARKER	G.R.	101	13
Parker	Geo	153	52
Parker	Geo. W.	50	225
Parker	George	123	9
Parker	George	163	67
Parker	George	164	70
Parker	George	170	68
Parker	George D.	162	62
Parker	George H.	29	40
PARKER	George H.	101	11
PARKER	George H.	109	30
Parker	George H.	118	17
Parker	George H.	162	35
Parker	George H.	175	12
PARKER	George H.	107	16
Parker	George Henry	4	66
Parker	George Rufus	29	40
Parker	George W.	170	21
Parker	George W.	175	11
Parker	George William	29	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	Georgia L.	4	66
Parker	Georgia Lee	29	40,41
Parker	Georgia Wyrick	162	43
Parker	Henry	175	52
Parker	Henry Franklin	29	41,42
PARKER	Herbert W.	113	18
Parker	Herbert W.	161	126
Parker	Hicks A.	115	8
Parker	Holt	119	8
Parker	Howel	6	19
Parker	Howell	164	19
Parker	Howell	172	74
Parker	Howell	174	21,33,42,56
Parker	Howell	175	26
Parker	Howell	166	15,30,51
Parker	Howell	169	16,19
Parker	inf	19	38,39
Parker	inf son	4	65
Parker	Isaac	134	18
Parker	Isabel	4	66
Parker	Isabel	29	41
Parker	Isabel M.	29	42
Parker	Isabella	175	10
PARKER	Isabella M.	109	38
Parker	Isabil	29	42
Parker	J	138	53
Parker	J F	133	27
Parker	J W	153	52
Parker	J.	163	39
Parker	J. Alfred	50	222
Parker	J. H.	175	11
Parker	J. M.	170	14
Parker	J. M.	175	9
Parker	J. M. S.	163	21
PARKER	J. R. and Mrs. Miriam C.	113	18
Parker	J. Robert	10	36,37
Parker	J. Robert	128	34,36
Parker	J. Robert	132	23
Parker	J. W.	143	14
PARKER	J. W.	157	11, 12, 13
PARKER	J. W.	158	72,78,80
Parker	J. W.	163	19,33
Parker	J. W.	164	61,88

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	J. W.	165	22,23,27,29,77
Parker	J. W.	170	14,44
Parker	J. W.	175	48, 49,52, 71
Parker	J. W.	176	21
Parker	J. W.	179	47
Parker	J. W.	168	11
Parker	J. W. D.	170	31
Parker	J. W. L.	164	60
Parker	J. W. L.	175	72
PARKER	J. W. S.	158	80
Parker	J. W. S.	170	29
Parker	J.H.	44	75
Parker	J.W.	10	9,10
Parker	J.W.	21	18
Parker	J.W.	29	42
PARKER	J.W.	155	11,12
Parker	J.W.S.	11	26
Parker	J.W.S.	35	16
Parker	J.W.S.	49	117
Parker	Jacob	22	3
Parker	Jain	36	71
Parker	James	29	31
Parker	James (Jermy) C.	36	72
Parker	James R.	33	9
Parker	James Robert	46	193
Parker	James Robert	152	56
Parker	Jane	36	72
Parker	Jean	167	51
PARKER	Jess	101	34
PARKER	Jesse	104	21,24,25
PARKER	Jesse	109	26
Parker	Jesse	121	3,4,6,7
Parker	Jesse	125	52
Parker	Jesse	127	38
PARKER	Jesse	156	44
Parker	Jno.	50	178
PARKER	Joe	104	22
Parker	Joe	164	50
Parker	John	11	22
PARKER	John	101	17
PARKER	John	102	46
PARKER	John	104	32
PARKER	John	105	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PARKER	John	106	35
Parker	John	132	23
PARKER	John	156	6, 24
Parker	John	159	27
Parker	John	165	21
Parker	John	170	47,67
Parker	John	172	52
Parker	John	175	12
Parker	John	177	42, 43,47, 51
Parker	John	178	24, 28
Parker	John (Dr.)	163	65
Parker	John A.	161	126
Parker	John B.	177	31
Parker	John H.	29	40,42
Parker	John H.	170	21
Parker	John Henry	29	40
Parker	John M.	36	72
PARKER	John W	107	20
Parker	John W.	11	30
Parker	John W.	14	33
Parker	John W.	29	17
PARKER	John W.	155	21
Parker	John W.	159	34,37,47,71
Parker	John W.	163	28
Parker	John W.	165	28,70
Parker	John W.	170	11, 15,47
Parker	John W.	175	9, 71
Parker	John W.	178	55
Parker	John W.	168	66
Parker	John W. S.	48	62
Parker	John W. S.	164	49
Parker	John W. S.	175	9, 11,71
Parker	John W.S.	18	24
Parker	John W.S.	29	14
Parker	John, orph	16	29
Parker	Johnathan	3	18
Parker	Jonathan	5	123
Parker	Jonathan	6	10
Parker	Jonathan	28	29,30
Parker	Jonathan	33	4
Parker	Jonathan	43	7
Parker	Jonathan	44	53
Parker	Jonathan	49	117

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PARKER	Jonathan	100	16, 38
PARKER	Jonathan	102	10,46,49
PARKER	Jonathan	105	33
PARKER	Jonathan	108	16,26
PARKER	Jonathan	109	24
Parker	Jonathan	123	17
Parker	Jonathan	124	23
Parker	Jonathan	125	51,58
Parker	Jonathan	134	48
PARKER	Jonathan	156	24, 41, 52, 55, 65, 72
PARKER	Jonathan	158	40
Parker	Jonathan	159	5,18,26,56
Parker	Jonathan	163	53,65
Parker	Jonathan	164	36
Parker	Jonathan	165	59
Parker	Jonathan	170	38
Parker	Jonathan	171	19, 21,27
Parker	Jonathan	172	12,13,37,40,43,73
Parker	Jonathan	174	14,24,47
Parker	Jonathan	175	12, 13
Parker	Jonathan	179	14, 17, 21,77
Parker	Jonathan	166	10,16,19,21,22,23,38,41,46,51,61,73
Parker	Jonathan	167	13,17,18,28,42,50,57,64,67,74,78,80
Parker	Jonathan	169	10,29,35,42,49,51,53,58,74,76
PARKER	Jonathan	107	11
PARKER	Jonathan Jr.	102	46
PARKER	Jonathan Jr.	156	11, 25
Parker	Jonathan W.	44	54
PARKER	Jonathan W.	155	53
PARKER	Jonathan W.	157	6, 43
PARKER	Jonathan W.	158	54
Parker	Jonathan W.	159	31,42,43,55,63
Parker	Jonathan W.	163	9,31,50
Parker	Jonathan W.	164	25
Parker	Jonathan W.	170	69
Parker	Jonathan W.	175	13
Parker	Jonathan W.	168	10
Parker	Jonathan W., J.P.	33	32
Parker	Jonathan, Jr.	175	12
Parker	Jonathan, Sr.	175	12
Parker	Jonathan, Esq	22	20
Parker	Jonathan, Jr.	159	69,76

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	Jonathan, Sr.	163	13
Parker	Jordan	10	36
Parker	Jordan	128	34
Parker	Joseph	175	35
Parker	Joseph R	153	52
PARKER	Joshua D.	106	11
Parker	Josiah	159	16,21,23,45,72
Parker	Josiah	165	11
Parker	Josiah	166	87
Parker	Josiah, orph	16	30
PARKER	L.	108	32
Parker	Lester H.	161	126
Parker	Levi	22	3
Parker	Lily	170	21
Parker	Lucy	175	10
Parker	Lucy A.	29	40
Parker	Lucy Ann	13	42
Parker	Lucy Ann	29	41
Parker	Luther C.	161	126
Parker	M.	4	66
Parker	M. Alice	4	42
Parker	M. G.	170	20
Parker	M. G.	175	13
PARKER	M. L.	101	16
Parker	M. Rose	162	30
Parker	M.A.	29	40
Parker	Malvina	170	21
Parker	Mamie	161	126
Parker	Margaret	6	14
Parker	Margaret	22	3
Parker	Margaret M.	47	27
Parker	Margaret Rosannah	29	40
Parker	Margaret Rose	162	47
Parker	Maria	175	13
Parker	Martha	6	4,5,10
Parker	Martha	175	12, 13
Parker	Mary	171	23
Parker	Mary A	27	11
Parker	Mary A.	27	3,9,10
Parker	Mary A.	162	30,47
Parker	Mary Allis	29	41
Parker	Mary Elizabeth	29	41
Parker	Mary G.	175	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	Mary Glass	162	37
Parker	Mary L.	4	66
Parker	Mary M.	29	40
Parker	Mary Novie	162	46
Parker	Merritt B.	114	14
Parker	Millie	6	19
Parker	Millie Isabela	29	41
Parker	Milly	171	68
Parker	Milton	26	39
Parker	Miriam Blair	46	193
Parker	Miriam Blair	152	56
Parker	Miriam C. Blair	128	34
Parker	Miss Emily C.	147	52
Parker	Miss Emma	132	23
Parker	Miss Lena	132	23
Parker	Miss Margaret	132	23
Parker	Miss Marie	132	23
Parker	Miss Mary G.	147	52
Parker	Miss Nora	132	23
Parker	Montreval G.	175	12
Parker	Mr	50	198
Parker	Mr.	97	97
Parker	Mrs	48	61
Parker	Mrs J. W.	147	52
Parker	N. H.	143	14
PARKER	N. H.	157	11, 12, 48
PARKER	N. H.	158	23,55,63,66,68,72
Parker	N. H.	170	56,69
Parker	N. H.	175	13, 58
Parker	N.H.	49	117
Parker	Nancy Elizabeth	29	40
Parker	Nancy Shelley	36	72
Parker	Newton	165	73
Parker	Newton H.	118	17
Parker	Newton H.	165	77
Parker	Newton H.	175	13
Parker	Novie	162	56
Parker	O. A.	175	9, 11
Parker	P.	176	41
PARKER	P. W.	157	17
Parker	P. W.	163	47
Parker	P. W.	165	27
Parker	P. W.	175	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	P. W.	179	33, 38
Parker	P.E., Rev	43	13
Parker	P.S., Rev.	28	12
Parker	Pearl	19	39
Parker	Pearl	115	8
Parker	Penelop	128	34
Parker	Penelope	10	36
Parker	Permandus	153	52
Parker	Peter	110	17
Parker	Pinkney	45	121
Parker	Pinkney W.	49	117
Parker	Pinkney W.	175	13
Parker	R B	139	60
Parker	Rachel	49	117
Parker	Rachel	153	52
PARKER	Rachel	158	41
Parker	Rachel	175	12, 13
PARKER	Rachel	107	55
Parker	Rev	29	12
Parker	Robert	175	12
Parker	Robert B.	34	18
Parker	Rufus	29	42
PARKER	Sallie	106	14
Parker	Sally	177	18
Parker	Samuel	175	12
Parker	Sara Jane	29	40
Parker	Sarah	12	22
PARKER	Sarah	102	32
Parker	Sarah Jane	4	66
Parker	Sarah Jane	162	36
Parker	Sergeant	159	63
Parker	Stella Lee	34	26
Parker	Stephen	6	10
Parker	Stephen	11	34
PARKER	Stephen	102	29,46
PARKER	Stephen	108	16
Parker	Stephen	175	12, 14
Parker	Stephen	49	117
Parker	Susan	175	13
Parker	Susan B.	48	61
PARKER	T. C.	101	16
PARKER	Telitha	106	28
Parker	Telitha Ana	13	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	Teresa	22	3
Parker	Theo. C.	148	65
Parker	Theodore	151	27
Parker	Thesand	166	62
PARKER	Thomas	100	18
PARKER	Thomas	102	32
PARKER	Thomas	112	50
Parker	Thomas	127	37
PARKER	Thomas	156	12, 25, 45
Parker	Thomas	173	70
Parker	W D	142	41
Parker	W H	138	57
Parker	W. H.	132	23
Parker	W. R.	114	14
Parker	W. S.	163	43,58
Parker	W. T.	163	64
Parker	W.A.	26	39
Parker	W.R.	19	38
Parker	William	44	62
Parker	William	45	127
PARKER	William	102	46
Parker	William	118	17
PARKER	William	155	10,13-15
PARKER	William	156	5, 50
PARKER	William	157	33, 46
PARKER	William	158	17,41
Parker	William	171	52, 54
Parker	William	173	30,31,32,36,40,44,48
Parker	William	175	9, 12,14, 30
Parker	William	176	57, 58
Parker	William	177	56
Parker	William	179	56
Parker	William	97	83, 89
Parker	William	167	73
Parker	William B.	44	60
PARKER	William B.	158	41
Parker	William B.	177	76
Parker	William B.	178	18
Parker	William B.	179	15, 29
Parker	William B.	168	13
Parker	William C.	175	12
PARKER	William C.	107	20
Parker	William Lipscomb	29	41,42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parker	William W	27	9
Parker	William W.	27	3
Parker	Wm W.	27	10,11
Parker	Wm.	17	29
Parker	Wm.	23	43
Parker	Wm.	50	198
Parker	Wm. M.	26	39
Parker		88	10
Parker		88	21, 31, 32, 37
Parker		88	48, 49
Parker		89	90
Parker		90	131, 161
Parker		91	10, 21, 31, 32, 37, 48, 49, 90, 131, 161, 193
Parker		92	16, 22, 36, 46, 47
Parker		93	77, 84
Parker		94	156
Parker		95	186, 196, 197, 203
PARKER		103	20
PARKER		104	39
Parker		142	33
			6, 17, 21, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37, 42, 45, 49,
PARKER		156	54,67,69
Parker		164	59
Parker		171	73
Parker		172	40
Parker		174	18,25,51,52
Parker & Welborn		170	70
Parker & Wilburn		175	66
Parker Co, TX		33	9
Parker Mine		175	13
Parker Road		168	10
Parker Saddle and Harness		35	16
Parkes	George	137	14
PARKES	Jo	108	19
PARKES	John	101	18
PARKES	Levi	156	56
Parkes	Nancy	175	10
Parkes	W.E.	50	177
Parkham		90	131
Parkham		91	131
PARKHILL	PARROT	100	19
Parkhill	William	4	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parkhill	William	24	34
PARKHILL	William	100	23
PARKINSON	J.W.	109	34
Parks	Alex	167	86
Parks	Alexander	125	58
Parks	Alexander	164	88
Parks	Alexander	167	36
Parks	Amos	133	44
PARKS	Amos	157	32
Parks	Amos	159	38,55
Parks	Bertie Smith	44	96
PARKS	C. M.	158	43
PARKS	D.W.	109	26
PARKS	David	107	29
Parks	Eliza J.	46	193
Parks	Eliza J.	165	77
Parks	Elizabeth Leach	125	58
PARKS	Fields	108	39
Parks	Flossy G.	5	101
Parks	Francis	12	28
Parks	G.H.	5	101
Parks	Geo.	2	20
PARKS	George	104	23,26
PARKS	George	105	23
PARKS	George	106	23
Parks	George	119	19,20,28,41,
Parks	George	121	4,7
Parks	George	122	3
Parks	George	123	12,18
Parks	George	124	29
Parks	George	132	23
Parks	George	137	13
Parks	George	174	52
Parks	George	97	62
PARKS	George	107	13
PARKS	George M.	108	39
Parks	George W.	125	58
Parks	George, Lt	47	12
Parks	Grover T., Capt	7	56
PARKS	H. (Mrs.)	102	27
Parks	Harvey	175	14
PARKS	Henry	108	39
PARKS	Henry	107	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PARKS	Hi	102	18
Parks	Hnerson	12	26
Parks	Hugh	99	181
Parks	Hugh, Mrs	44	74
Parks	J F	137	56
PARKS	J.	102	18
Parks	J.	159	15
Parks	J. W.	165	65
Parks	J.R.	15	43
Parks	J.W.	24	23
Parks	J.W.	50	176
Parks	James T.	7	56
Parks	Jno. B.	26	39
PARKS	Joab	108	34,39
Parks	John	12	26,28
Parks	John	33	32
Parks	John	49	117
PARKS	John	108	35,39,46
Parks	John	125	58
Parks	John	130	43
Parks	John	159	33,46,52,60,62,73
Parks	John	163	47
Parks	John	175	14
Parks	John P	153	52
Parks	Louis Brooks	125	58
PARKS	Mack	108	32
Parks	Mary	12	27,28
Parks	Mary	33	34
PARKS	Mary	158	41
Parks	Mary A.	5	101
PARKS	Mary A.	107	29
Parks	Mary J. Collet	5	101
PARKS	Melinda	107	25
Parks	Melvin Jerome	115	8
Parks	Minnie Heath	5	107
Parks	Nancy	33	32
Parks	Noah Edgar	5	107
Parks	Ray Martin	44	96
Parks	Rebecca Ellen	46	219
Parks	Robert	19	44
Parks	Robert Ralph	44	95
PARKS	Sally	108	32
Parks	Sarah Elizabeth	125	58

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parks	Stella Coble	7	56
PARKS	Thomas	108	34,39
Parks	Tyree Edgar	44	96
Parks	Victor Worth	50	231
PARKS	Virginia W.	113	40
PARKS	W. E.	158	70
Parks	W. E.	175	62
Parks	W.E.	5	101
Parks	W.L.	5	101
PARKS	Washington	107	25
Parks	William	19	44
Parks	William	125	58
PARKS	William	158	77
Parks	William	165	77
Parks	William E.	33	32
Parks	William E.	46	193
Parks	William E.	118	17
Parks	William E.	175	14
Parks	William E.	152	56
Parks	William M.	125	58
Parks	Wm E	153	52
Parks	Wm. E.	33	34
Parks		90	131
Parks		91	131
Parks		94	123, 152
Parks		95	228
Parks		175	12
Parly		95	192
Parmar	William	15	7
Parmar	Wm.	44	63
Parmer	George	22	37
Parmer	William	167	40,77
Parmer		25	16
PARMORE	Allen	156	8
Parmour	William	166	78
PARNEL	Matilda	102	28
PARNEL	Wm.	102	28
Parnell	C. F.	132	23
Parnell	David H.	161	126
PARNELL	G.B.-	107	16
Parnell	Henry	177	35
Parnell	M L	138	55
Parnell	O.H.	121	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parnell	Sarah	177	35
Parnell	T R	138	55
Parner	J P	141	48
Parner	William	99	197
PARR	Arthur	103	40
Parr	Barratt x	44	55
Parr	Barrett	159	8,25
Parr	Bartholomew	159	44,60
Parr	Bartholomew	179	44, 46
Parr	Bartholomew W.	179	37, 39
PARR	Bartlett	157	55
PARR	John B. (Rev.)	101	18
Parr	Katherine	145	54
Parr	Leonidas	179	45
Parr	Martin V.	118	17
Parr	Mary	14	11
Parr	Thomas	145	54
Parramore	Abia (Abijah)	18	29
Parramore	John	18	29
Parrich	Catherne	7	76
Parris	H.	164	37
PARRIS	John (Rev.)	106	35
PARRIS	Samuel	102	25
Parris	William	164	37
Parris		95	203
Parris & Close		157	42
Parrish		168	36
Parrish	(Miss)	175	16
Parrish		34	23
Parrish	Adeline L. Spencer	30	11
Parrish	Alfred	22	44
Parrish	Alfred	46	193
Parrish	Alfred	153	52
Parrish	Alfred	24	31
Parrish	Alfred	152	56
PARRISH	Algernon	157	8
Parrish	Algernon	176	43
Parrish	Algie	164	56
Parrish	Alice	175	16
Parrish	Amy E.	170	57
Parrish	Anna	170	68,69
Parrish	Annie E.	30	5
Parrish	Avery	34	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parrish	B.P.	25	21
Parrish	Barnett	164	44
Parrish	Benj.	142	21
Parrish	Benjamin	165	71
Parrish	Benjamin	175	16
Parrish	Benjamin F.	170	57
Parrish	Bertha E. Thrift	34	28
Parrish	Bettie	164	69
Parrish	Bettie	176	45
Parrish	Betty (Fields)	7	55
Parrish	Billie	176	45
Parrish	Bressey	159	32,61
Parrish	Bressey	176	47
PARRISH	Brissey	157	27
Parrish	Brissy	159	17
Parrish	C.A.	34	28
Parrish	C.S.	23	40
PARRISH	Caroline	158	38
PARRISH	Caroline G.	158	38
Parrish	Catharine	34	23
Parrish	Celia	179	85
Parrish	Charles	22	38
Parrish	Charles	28	10
Parrish	Charles Sneethern	23	41
Parrish	Chas	153	52
Parrish	Claudia Viola	46	201
Parrish	Cleo McKinley	23	40
Parrish	Clinton A.	34	28
Parrish	Cynthia	175	14
Parrish	Cynthia E.	175	14
Parrish	David	172	64,73,75,76
Parrish	David	174	21
Parrish	David	167	34,38
Parrish	David	169	14,21,22,24,28
Parrish	Davie	176	45
Parrish	Dianner	46	202
Parrish	E.	46	193
Parrish	E.	176	47
Parrish	E. C.	148	59
PARRISH	E. Z.	102	6
Parrish	Ed	27	3
Parrish	Elinzey	46	202
Parrish	Elizabeth	45	162

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parrish	Elizabeth	46	193
Parrish	Elizabeth	49	117
PARRISH	Elizabeth	102	6
Parrish	Elizabeth	175	8, 16
Parrish	Elizabeth M.	12	22
Parrish	Elizabeth R.	30	9
Parrish	Elizabeth Sheron	152	56
Parrish	Elizabeth Sherron	46	193
Parrish	Elizh	44	94
Parrish	Emma E.	50	217
Parrish	Eugene	132	23
Parrish	Eula	27	3
Parrish	Eunice	27	3
Parrish	Eunice H.	148	59,61,62
Parrish	Ezekial	25	16
Parrish	Ezekiel	22	37
Parrish	Ezekiel	28	10
Parrish	Ezekiel	49	117
PARRISH	Ezekiel	102	6
Parrish	Ezekiel	118	17
Parrish	Ezekiel	153	52
Parrish	Ezekiel	159	14,30
Parrish	Ezekiel	164	56,69
Parrish	Ezekiel	175	16
Parrish	Ezekiel	176	56
Parrish	Ezra	159	61
Parrish	Floria	115	8
Parrish	Francis	46	193
Parrish	Francis	152	56
Parrish	Francis Ellen	125	43
Parrish	Frankie Land	30	6
Parrish	G.W.	22	38
Parrish	G.W.	25	16
Parrish	G.W.	28	10
Parrish	G.W.	34	23
Parrish	General G	153	52
Parrish	George W	143	49
PARRISH	Green	156	5, 12, 42, 57
PARRISH	Green	157	27
Parrish	Green	159	17,28
Parrish	Green	163	30
Parrish	Green	164	31
Parrish	Green	175	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parrish	Green	176	36
Parrish	Green	178	78, 82, 83
Parrish	Greene	49	117
PARRISH	Greene	156	56
Parrish	Grover Cleveland	34	9
Parrish	H.	28	9
Parrish	H.	46	193
Parrish	H.	165	73
Parrish	H.	175	31
Parrish	H.	152	56
Parrish	Hannah O.	170	57
Parrish	Harbard	175	14, 16
Parrish	Harbard	176	43, 49
Parrish	Harbert	164	69
Parrish	Harbert	176	49
Parrish	Harbord	49	117
Parrish	Henderson	159	18,61
Parrish	Henderson	166	29
Parrish	Henderson, Mrs.	29	3
PARRISH	Henry	155	37
PARRISH	Henry	157	26
PARRISH	Henry	158	15
Parrish	Henry	170	68,69
Parrish	Henry	177	20
Parrish	Henry H.	118	17
Parrish	Henry Y.	118	17
Parrish	Herbert	170	49
Parrish	Hez	24	31
Parrish	Hez	153	52
Parrish	Hezekiah	159	62
Parrish	Hezekiah	165	9
Parrish	Hezekiah Sr	118	17
Parrish	Howard	176	49
Parrish	inf	43	19
PARRISH	Isham	156	12, 42, 44, 57
PARRISH	Isham	157	27
Parrish	Izza	159	32
Parrish	J.	176	45
Parrish	J. H.	170	32
PARRISH	J. L.	157	33
PARRISH	J. L.	158	38
PARRISH	J. M.	157	50
Parrish	J. S.	168	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parrish	J.L.	50	183
Parrish	James	159	74,77
Parrish	James A.	34	9
Parrish	James Ansel	148	50
Parrish	James L.	132	23,39
Parrish	James R.	46	193
Parrish	James R.	152	56
Parrish	Jas. E.	13	14
Parrish	Jehu	22	44
Parrish	Jehu	153	52
Parrish	Jehu, Jr	22	44
Parrish	Jesse	159	59
Parrish	Jesse L.	46	193
Parrish	Jesse L.	118	18
Parrish	Jesse L.	152	56
Parrish	Jezekiah	22	44
Parrish	Jno.	43	12
Parrish	Joel	49	117
Parrish	Joel	170	55
Parrish	Joel	175	15
Parrish	John	24	30
Parrish	John	49	117
PARRISH	John	104	42
Parrish	John	150	44
Parrish	John	153	52
PARRISH	John	158	39
Parrish	John	159	16,50,72
Parrish	John	163	41
Parrish	John	164	16
Parrish	John	170	57
Parrish	John	171	74
Parrish	John	175	15, 16,37
Parrish	John	176	18, 46
Parrish	John	27	3
Parrish	John F.	176	46
Parrish	John H.	165	14
Parrish	John, Mrs	16	30
Parrish	Johnie G.	30	11
PARRISH	Jonathan	156	20, 41
PARRISH	Joseph	157	38
Parrish	Josiah	175	37
Parrish	L. A.	175	16
Parrish	L.B.	23	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parrish	Lana	175	16
Parrish	Lillie	43	19
Parrish	Lindsay	164	56
Parrish	Lindsay	176	43, 49
Parrish	Lonnie	43	19
PARRISH	Lotan	158	38,79
Parrish	Louisa	22	37
Parrish	Louisa	25	16
Parrish	Louisa	153	52
Parrish	Louisa	175	16
Parrish	Louise	28	10
Parrish	Lucy	22	44
Parrish	Lucy	24	31
Parrish	Lucy	153	52
Parrish	Lucy	177	20, 47,51
Parrish	Lucy	178	68
Parrish	Lucy	179	31, 34, 64,68
Parrish	Lula	27	3
Parrish	M. E.	152	56
Parrish	M.E.	46	193
PARRISH	Maggie	102	6
Parrish	Marcus Edward	148	50
Parrish	Martha D.	170	57
Parrish	Martin Thomas	7	55
Parrish	Mary Ann	175	16
Parrish	Mary E.	34	9
Parrish	Minnie King	7	55
Parrish	Miss Lillie	132	23
Parrish	Miss Mamie	132	23
Parrish	Nan	22	38
Parrish	Nancy	25	16
PARRISH	Nancy	158	63
Parrish	Nancy	175	16
Parrish	Nancy	28	10
Parrish	Nannie	97	69
Parrish	Noel	17	41
Parrish	Noel	172	11,33,35,48,71
Parrish	Noel	176	32, 59
Parrish	Nora	27	3
Parrish	Ollie	135	49
Parrish	Ophelia	27	3
Parrish	Oscar L.	30	6
Parrish	Pandora	29	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parrish	Pearl	16	30
Parrish	Permelia	175	14
Parrish	Phebe	171	20, 28
Parrish	Pinkney	24	30
Parrish	Pinkney	22	44
Parrish	Pleasant	159	70
Parrish	Pleasant	164	25
Parrish	Pleasant	165	9,10
Parrish	Pleasant	170	55
Parrish	Pleasant	171	60
Parrish	Pleasant	175	16
Parrish	R.	165	9
Parrish	Rachel	177	47, 51
Parrish	Rachel	179	84
Parrish	Rebecca J.	13	14
Parrish	Reuben	49	117
PARRISH	Reuben	156	6, 56, 57
Parrish	Reuben	173	73
Parrish	Reuben	175	16
Parrish	Reuben	176	42
Parrish	Reuben	169	47
PARRISH	Reuben Esq.	156	6
Parrish	Robin	165	49
Parrish	Robt.	22	44
Parrish	Roland	49	117
Parrish	Roland	153	52
Parrish	Roland	165	15
Parrish	Roland	175	30
Parrish	Roland	176	18, 56
Parrish	Rolen	24	30
Parrish	Rolin	175	30, 33
Parrish	Roxie L.	30	6
Parrish	Russell W.	115	8
Parrish	S A	153	52
Parrish	S. A.	175	16
Parrish	S.A.	22	38
Parrish	S.A.	25	16
PARRISH	Sallie P.	106	14
Parrish	Samuel	22	37
Parrish	Samuel	25	16
Parrish	Samuel	46	202
Parrish	Samuel	153	52
Parrish	Samuel	28	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parrish	Samuel W.	176	39
Parrish	Sarah F.	175	14
Parrish	Sidney	28	10
Parrish	Sneethorn Carl	23	41
Parrish	Spencer	135	49
Parrish	Susan	12	15
Parrish	Susan	13	35
Parrish	T H	134	19
Parrish	Teletha	49	117
Parrish	Teletha	175	16
Parrish	Telitha	97	97
Parrish	Thomas	46	193
Parrish	Thomas	118	18
Parrish	Thomas	175	16
Parrish	Thomas	152	56
Parrish	Thomas Jefferson	34	9
Parrish	W	143	53
Parrish	W.	116	31
Parrish	W.	148	50
Parrish	W. G.	165	9
Parrish	W. K.	148	59,61,62
Parrish	W. M.	175	72
Parrish	W. N.	175	14
Parrish	W.A.	44	71
Parrish	W.B.	22	44
Parrish	W.H.	35	21
Parrish	W.L.	22	37
Parrish	W.L.	25	16
Parrish	W.L.	28	10
Parrish	W.N.	22	38
Parrish	W.N.	25	16
Parrish	W.N.	28	10
Parrish	W.N.	30	5
Parrish	W.S.	22	37
Parrish	W.S.	28	10
Parrish	Walter	16	30
Parrish	Walter	25	16
PARRISH	Walter	102	6
PARRISH	West	156	28
Parrish	Wiatt	165	10
PARRISH	William	156	57
Parrish	William	159	5,26,30,46,52,53
Parrish	William	164	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parrish	William	175	16
Parrish	William	176	43, 45
Parrish	William	179	73
Parrish	William	166	81
Parrish	William G.	118	18
Parrish	William Marvin	34	20
Parrish	William N.	175	15
Parrish	Willis	17	16
PARRISH	Willis	156	12, 18, 32, 44
Parrish	Willis	159	29,55,60,64
Parrish	Willis	165	68
Parrish	Willis	167	75
Parrish	Wm	27	3
Parrish	Wm.B.	24	30
Parrish	Wyatt	49	117
PARRISH	Wyatt	156	46, 61
PARRISH	Wyatt	157	8, 9
Parrish	Wyatt	159	15,31,49,65
Parrish	Wyatt	163	30
Parrish	Wyatt	164	38,40
Parrish	Wyatt	165	11
Parrish	Wyatt	175	16
Parrish	Wyatt	177	26, 28,33, 38
Parrish	Wyatt	168	35,42
Parrish	Wyatt	169	68
Parrish		88	39
Parrish		89	102
Parrish		91	39, 102, 180
Parrish		93	77, 84
Parrish		95	192, 203
Parrison	G W	138	59
Parrot	J P	142	45
PARROTT	Abner	101	31,32
PARROTT	Benjamin	101	31
PARROTT	J. D.	102	53
PARROTT	John	156	15, 34
Parrott	Nathaniel	174	59
PARROTT		101	32
Parrson	B H	138	57
PARRY	Lorenzo D.	102	33
Parry	William	31	8
Parson	Evan	126	40
Parson	Geo.	2	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parson	George	39	28
Parson	James T	153	52
Parson	John C.	15	11
Parson	Martha	39	28
PARSON	Mary	101	7,9
Parson	Samuel	163	13
Parson	Sarah	153	52
Parson	Thomas	43	8
Parson	William A.	39	28
Parson		92	22
Parson		95	203
Parson's Mill Road		168	34
Parson's Mills		163	53
Parsons		168	40
Parsons	(Dr.)	171	56
Parsons	(Dr.)	177	36
Parsons	(Mrs.)	171	70
PARSONS	Anna	102	47
PARSONS	Asenath	108	50,51
Parsons	B. F.	122	26
Parsons	B. F.	163	60
Parsons	B. F.	164	28,29
Parsons	B. F.	165	47
Parsons	B. F.	175	17
Parsons	B. F.	177	22, 30,34, 39
Parsons	B. F.	178	85
Parsons	B. F. (Dr.)	165	47
Parsons	B. F. (Dr.)	175	17
PARSONS	B. Franklin	157	33
Parsons	B.E.	44	59
PARSONS	B.F.	108	10
Parsons	B.F.	99	198
Parsons	Benjamin F.	44	59
PARSONS	Benjamin F.	100	38
Parsons	Benjamin F.	175	17
Parsons	Benjamin Franklin	44	56
Parsons	Calvin	49	117
Parsons	Calvin	175	16
Parsons	Catherine	175	18
Parsons	Catherine	166	81
Parsons	Catherine	167	22
Parsons	Charity	175	18
Parsons	Charity	167	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PARSONS	Dr.	101	23
Parsons	Elam	167	22
Parsons	Eleanor	175	18
Parsons	Eleanor	166	81
Parsons	Eleanor	167	55
Parsons	Eli	159	24
Parsons	Elnor	44	75
Parsons	Ernest U.	161	127
Parsons	Evan	126	41,44,46,47,49
Parsons	Evan	172	13
Parsons	Evan	173	15
Parsons	Evan	175	18
Parsons	family	23	42
PARSONS	Franklin	101	3
PARSONS	Franklin (Dr.)	105	38
Parsons	George	49	117
PARSONS	George	102	47
Parsons	George	121	6
PARSONS	George	156	35, 51
Parsons	George	159	14,26,31,54,56
Parsons	George	164	29
Parsons	George	172	42,61
Parsons	George	174	50
Parsons	George	175	17, 18
Parsons	George	166	15,58,65,80,81,82
Parsons	George	167	17,22,25,29,55,87
Parsons	George	169	30,38
PARSONS	George	107	24
Parsons	George Jr.	167	14,34,37
Parsons	George Sr.	167	14
Parsons	George G.	159	67
Parsons	Green	44	62
Parsons	Green	159	56
Parsons	Green	170	47
Parsons	Green	176	54
Parsons	Green	177	62
Parsons	Greene	178	19, 24
Parsons	Harper F.	118	18
Parsons	Harper F.	153	12
Parsons	Harper F., orph	16	30
Parsons	Henry	36	46
Parsons	Isaac	159	24,57
Parsons	J	134	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parsons	J. B.	165	55
PARSONS	J. M.	157	42
Parsons	James	17	12
Parsons	James	23	35
Parsons	James	44	59
Parsons	James	49	117
PARSONS	James	102	49,50
PARSONS	James	109	59
PARSONS	James	156	18, 51, 69
PARSONS	James	157	30
Parsons	James	159	24,26,56,76
Parsons	James	164	28,29,42,58
Parsons	James	165	48
Parsons	James	172	28,42,45,62,65,76
Parsons	James	173	51,52
Parsons	James	175	17, 18
Parsons	James	176	23
Parsons	James	177	42, 43
Parsons	James	99	203
Parsons	James	166	21,22,26,35,40,41,53,61,81 13,17,22,27,55,64,67,69,76,78,79,81,8
Parsons	James	167	5,87 10,11,23,29,35,38,39,40,51,52,53,56,5
Parsons	James	169	8,71,76,80,81
PARSONS	James	107	46
Parsons	James, Esq	22	20
PARSONS	Jane	100	38
Parsons	Jane	175	18
Parsons	Jane	168	18,19
PARSONS	Jehu	108	49,50
PARSONS	Jehu M.	108	49,50
Parsons	John	14	20
Parsons	John	118	18
PARSONS	John	156	56, 68
Parsons	John	159	8,14,31,66
Parsons	John	175	17, 18,67
Parsons	John	167	22
PARSONS	John	107	24
Parsons	John C.	49	117
Parsons	John C.	159	67
Parsons	John C.	175	17
Parsons	John C.	168	16
Parsons	John M.	178	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PARSONS	L. L.	103	26
Parsons	Lettie A.	170	39
PARSONS	Lindsay	100	10
PARSONS	Lindsay	102	47
Parsons	Mandy C.	45	127
Parsons	Margaret	32	14
Parsons	Martha	49	117
Parsons	Martha	164	36
Parsons	Martha Ann	99	197, 203
Parsons	Mary	20	28
Parsons	Mary	43	4
Parsons	Mary	49	117
PARSONS	Mary	102	47
PARSONS	Mary	108	10
Parsons	Mary	175	17, 18
Parsons	Mary	166	81
Parsons	Mary	167	22
Parsons	Mary	168	28
PARSONS	Mary	107	42,43,44
PARSONS	Mary (FIELDS)	109	59
Parsons	N. Y.	175	17
Parsons	Nancy	36	46
Parsons	Nancy	49	117
PARSONS	Nancy	105	38
Parsons	Nancy	175	18
Parsons	Patience	30	15
Parsons	Patience	175	18
Parsons	Patience	167	22
Parsons	Patrick County, Va.	99	202
Parsons	Peter	159	24,26,54,67
Parsons	Peter	164	29
Parsons	Peter	175	15, 18
PARSONS	Peter F.	109	59
Parsons	Peter P.	12	6
Parsons	Peter P.	164	28
Parsons	Polly	171	45, 52,56,60
Parsons	R. F.	175	17
Parsons	R. F.	176	54
Parsons	R. F.	168	34
PARSONS	R.F.	109	30
Parsons	Reuben F.	45	124
Parsons	Reuben F.	175	17
Parsons	Robert	30	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PARSONS	Robert	102	50
PARSONS	Robert	112	49
PARSONS	Robert	156	13, 21, 53, 71
PARSONS	Robert	158	52
Parsons	Robert	164	14,28,36
Parsons	Robert	165	59,75
Parsons	Robert	173	49,51,52
Parsons	Robert	175	18
Parsons	Robert	176	20
Parsons	Robert	97	83, 90
Parsons	Robert	99	197
Parsons	Robert	167	36,85
Parsons	Ruth	175	18
Parsons	Ruth	167	22
Parsons	Sam	170	50
Parsons	Samuel	145	16,34
Parsons	Samuel	177	67, 69,70, 74
Parsons	Samuel	178	15, 18
PARSONS	Samuel	107	16
Parsons	Sarah	145	16
Parsons	Selena Hucks	39	19
Parsons	Stewart	175	17
Parsons	Susan E.	45	131
Parsons	Thomas	49	117
PARSONS	Thomas	100	38
PARSONS	Thomas	102	50
PARSONS	Thomas	104	29
Parsons	Thomas	121	10
PARSONS	Thomas	156	53, 71
Parsons	Thomas	165	7
Parsons	Thomas	175	18
Parsons	Thomas	166	42,50,62,64,65,76,79
Parsons	Thomas	167	37,81
Parsons	Thomas	169	11,27,55,59,61,67,70,76,79
Parsons	William	12	36
Parsons	William	44	75
Parsons	William	49	117
PARSONS	William	156	16
Parsons	William	161	127
Parsons	William	174	53
Parsons	William	175	18
Parsons	William	166	22,35,60,76,84
Parsons	William	167	46,55,72,86

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parsons	William	168	37
Parsons	William	169	23,44
Parsons		88	49
Parsons		89	95, 96, 104
Parsons		91	49, 95, 96, 104, 174, 176, 181, 187
Parsons		92	47
Parsons		94	152, 154
Parsons		95	192, 197, 203
Parsons		179	30
Parsons Mill		159	26
Parsons' Mill		35	17
Parson's Mill Road		159	56,73
Parsons-Hayworth		39	19
Parsons's	Mill	156	18, 31
Parsons's Mill		159	8,53,54,56,58,59,65,67,69,73
PARTAIN	Alex.	109	34
Partin	Alexander	49	117
Partin	Elisha	49	117
Partin	Elisha	175	19
Partin	Elizabeth	175	19
Partin	Guilford	171	75, 76
Partin	J.P.	118	18
Partin	John	132	20
Partin	N.	170	11
Partin	Samuel	172	61
PARTIN	William	103	26
PARTIN	William A.	102	27
Partison	J W	141	52
Partlow	Amos	22	10
Partlow	Isaac	22	10
Partlow	Nelson	22	10
Partlow	Rachel	22	10
Partlow	Rebecca	22	10
Parton	(Mr.)	171	77
Parton	(Mrs.)	171	77
Parton	Charles	179	70, 74, 77
Parton	E.	164	58
Parton	Elisha	118	18
Parton	family	23	42
Parton	W L	133	32
PARTRIDGE	Clara	157	22
Partridge	William	132	23
PARTRIDGE	William	157	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Parvins	Green	159	69
Pary	Flora A.	140	46
Pary	Francis A.	140	46
Pary	L. D.	140	46
Pary	N. D.	150	9
Pascal		92	10
PASCHAL	A. R.	157	35
Paschal	Alexander	116	50
Paschal	Andrew	121	61
Paschal	Benjamin	151	55
PASCHAL	C. L.	157	24
Paschal	child, col	19	19
Paschal	Clark	49	117
Paschal	D.E.	50	219
Paschal	Dicie Ellen	50	219
Paschal	E G	153	52
PASCHAL	E. D.	157	24
Paschal	E.F.	50	173
Paschal	Elisha	50	229
Paschal	Elisha	116	50
Paschal	Eliza	153	52
Paschal	Elizabeth Hughes	36	54
Paschal	Emile Franklin	115	8
Paschal	Ernest M.	50	231
Paschal	Ezekiel D.	116	50
Paschal	F.W.	50	177
Paschal	Hancel	49	117
Paschal	Hansel	175	19
Paschal	Herbert	19	39
Paschal	J.A.	50	219
Paschal	J.P.	30	6
Paschal	J.V.	50	179
Paschal	James A.	50	219
Paschal	Jennie L.	50	222
Paschal	John	116	50
Paschal	John	121	61
Paschal	Josephine A. Walters	50	231
Paschal	Lee	50	178
Paschal	Luther J.	30	6
Paschal	Mack	132	23
Paschal	Mary D.	30	6
Paschal	Nancy	116	49
Paschal	R.T.	46	193

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paschal	Rachel	50	229
Paschal	Rosalie	50	219
Paschal	S.	50	178
Paschal	Seaburn V.	121	61
Paschal	Thomas	115	8
Paschal	Thomas	164	25
Paschal		95	203
Paschal*	John	132	23
Paschall	A. R.	164	88
Paschall	Ansel	159	5
Paschall	Anselm	159	21
Paschall	Cynthia J.	97	108
Paschall	E.	175	16
Paschall	Elisha G.	118	18
Paschall	H.	170	73
Paschall	Hansel	159	62
Paschall	Hansel	165	12
Paschall	I.A.	97	83
Paschall	Jesse	165	67
Paschall	John	164	90
Paschall	Julius V.	50	222
Paschall	Thomas	163	10,50
Paschall	Thomas	164	37
Paschall	Thomas	165	12,60
Paschall	Thomas	178	71, 72, 75,80
Paschall	Zara D.	50	222
Pasely	Thomas	41	158
Pasens	Harp	46	198
Pasley	John	110	13, 17
PASLEY	John	113	36
Pasley	John	122	52
Pasmore	T J	132	16
Pasquotank	Co. NC	158	15
Pasquotank Co, NC		8	5
Pasquotank Co, NC		30	34
Pasquotank Co.	NC	177	44, 49,53, 58,62
Pasquotank County		90	131
Pasquotank County		91	131
Pasquotank County, NC		111	22
Pasquotank Monthly Mtg		24	43
PASS	E. H.	158	55
Pass	Eleanor	175	19
Pass	Ellen, orph	16	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pass	Green	22	37
Pass	Green	25	15
Pass	Green	45	130
Pass	Green	48	88
Pass	Green (colored)	153	52
Pass	Green F.	28	10
Pass	Green, col	50	180
PASS	Henry	104	28
Pass	Henry	121	9
PASS	Holloway	106	41
Pass	inf	19	43
Pass	J C	153	52
Pass	James C.	16	30
Pass	Jane	136	"of color",23,40
Pass	John	22	37
Pass	John (colored)	153	52
PASS	John A.	106	41
Pass	John C.	175	19
Pass	John, Jr	28	10
Pass	John, Jr.	25	15
Pass	John, Sr	28	10
Pass	John, Sr.	25	15
Pass	Johnson	22	37
Pass	Lula	43	21
Pass	Mary E.	175	19
Pass	Mary F.	175	19
PASS	Nathaniel W.	106	41
Pass	Peter (colored)	153	52
Pass	Peter, col	49	124
PASS	Richard S.	106	41
PASS	Thomas Y.	106	41
Pass		92	9, 11
Pass		93	84
Pass		95	203
Pasteal	Thomas	23	36
PASWATERS	Samuel	104	25
Patay	W N	132	7
PATE	Adam	100	25
Pate	C	131	16
Pate	C	132	4
Pate	Claiborne	163	49
Pate	D	135	40
Pate	James	159	13,28,49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PATE	John B. (Rev.)	101	25
Paterson	J	138	53
Paterson	John	34	23
Paterson	Joseph W.	44	63
Paterson		92	26
Pateson	Camm Moore	34	23
Pateson	Joseph	34	23
Patillo	A. A.	154	5
Patillo	A. A.	165	55
Patillo	A. A.	152	25
Patillo	Henry (Rev.)	162	2
Patillo	Henry, Rev	4	37
Patnam	Susan	9	23
Paton	Moses	14	11
Patrick	Andrew	175	19
PATRICK	(Dr.)	158	52
Patrick	(Dr.)	165	68
Patrick	(Dr.)	170	43
Patrick	(Dr.)	175	45
Patrick	(Mrs.)	170	43
Patrick	A.	167	37
PATRICK	Andrew	109	13
Patrick	Andrew	175	20
Patrick	Andrew	166	86
Patrick	Andrew	167	56
Patrick	Andrew	169	17,36,57,61,62,68
Patrick	Andrew J.	36	72
Patrick	Bryant	36	72
PATRICK	D. H.	157	50
Patrick	Dr	16	15
PATRICK	E.	158	62
Patrick	Ebenezer	170	42
Patrick	Ebenezer	172	69
Patrick	Ebenezer	174	56
Patrick	Ebenezer	176	32
Patrick	Elizabeth (Betsy)	36	72
Patrick	F.L., Dr	16	13
Patrick	H. (Dr.)	164	69
Patrick	H. L.	143	11
PATRICK	H. L.	157	13
PATRICK	H. L.	158	63
PATRICK	H. L. (Dr.)	158	46
Patrick	Henry (colored)	152	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patrick	Hugh (Dr.)	175	59
Patrick	Hugh L.	45	121
Patrick	Hugh L.	164	56
Patrick	Hugh L.	178	71, 77
PATRICK	James	104	6
Patrick	James	148	4
PATRICK	James	158	62
Patrick	James	165	29
Patrick	James	172	44
Patrick	James	175	19, 26
Patrick	James	176	32
Patrick	James Sr.	168	74
PATRICK	Jane E.	103	34
Patrick	Jane Elizabeth	175	19, 20
Patrick	Jane J.	122	16
Patrick	John	166	70
Patrick	John A.	146	26
Patrick	John A.	147	7
Patrick	M. (Mrs.)	165	27
PATRICK	Martha (DICK)	109	13
Patrick	Martha W.	27	3
PATRICK	Mary	102	21
Patrick	Mary	170	42
Patrick	Mary	172	52
Patrick	Moses	179	86
Patrick	Nancy	48	63
Patrick	Nancy	175	19, 20
PATRICK	Nancy (DICK)	109	13
Patrick	Nancy Dick	24	40
PATRICK	Noel	100	32
Patrick	Rachel	36	73
Patrick	Ruby C.	30	17
Patrick	S C	142	40
PATRICK	Spencer	157	48
Patrick	Spencer, col	50	185
PATRICK	T. J.	111	35
Patrick	T. J.	122	26,27
Patrick	T. J.	151	43
Patrick	T. J.	163	33
Patrick	T. J.	165	27
Patrick	T. J.	176	41
Patrick	T. J. (Dr.)	165	28
Patrick	T. J. (Dr.)	175	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patrick	T. J. D.	168	50
PATRICK	Thomas	155	40,60
Patrick	Thomas	97	104
PATRICK	Thomas (Dr.)	103	33
Patrick	Thomas (Dr.)	176	41
Patrick	Thomas (Dr.)	168	28
PATRICK	Thomas J.	102	37
PATRICK	Thomas J.	155	60
PATRICK	Thomas J.	157	10
PATRICK	Thomas J.	158	52
Patrick	Thomas J.	165	14
Patrick	Thomas J.	175	21
Patrick	Thomas J.	176	41
Patrick	Thomas J.	97	103
PATRICK	Thomas J. (Dr.)	101	21
PATRICK	Thomas J. (Dr.)	104	43
Patrick	Thomas J. (Dr.)	176	38, 39
Patrick	Thos. J.	11	38
Patrick	William	28	39
PATRICK	William	100	20
PATRICK	William	103	34
PATRICK	William	109	13
PATRICK	William	156	15
Patrick	William	163	48
Patrick	William	164	61
Patrick	William	175	20
Patrick	William	27	3
Patrick		49	117
Patrick		92	6, 9
PATRICK		101	28
Patrick	Wm.	2	20
Patrick Family Cem		1	12
Patrick's Creek		168	40,41
Patricks Crk		14	42
Patrickson	Anthony	129	7
Patridge	E. R.	151	25
Patriotism		160	7,17,21,23,33
Patrum		95	203
Patten	Mable	121	24
Patten	Thomas H.	132	23
Pattern	Wm. Oscar	147	53
Patters	J M	135	37
Pattersom	(Dr.)	170	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patterson		168	44
Patterson		169	61
PATTERSON	(Mr.)	157	60
PATTERSON	(Mr.)	158	78
Patterson	(Mrs.)	176	40
Patterson	_____	29	48
Patterson	A. C.	140	24,26,27,29,30,31,32,33,35,36,40,41
Patterson	A. J.	164	11,12
Patterson	A. L.	170	19
Patterson	A. T.	170	28
Patterson	A.L.	34	21
Patterson	Alpheus	165	17
Patterson	Andrew	17	9
PATTERSON	Andrew	156	9, 26, 46, 60
Patterson	Andrew	175	21
Patterson	Andrew	168	40
Patterson	Ann	170	27
Patterson	Anna	9	23
Patterson	Anna Gannon	162	36
Patterson	Annie, wid	50	175
PATTERSON	Barbara (COBLE)	109	49
Patterson	Betsey	162	11,17,22
Patterson	Betsy	175	41
Patterson	C.	163	6
Patterson	C. O.	114	14
Patterson	Calvin	162	11,22
Patterson	Catherine	9	21
Patterson	Catherine	15	16
Patterson	Caty	175	21
PATTERSON	Celestia	158	77
Patterson	child	19	23
Patterson	Christena	34	21
Patterson	Christian	175	43
Patterson	Christina	175	41, 42
Patterson	Clifford E.	34	20
Patterson	Cora	19	44
PATTERSON	D.	101	23
Patterson	Daniel	152	60
Patterson	David	3	24
Patterson	David	30	20
PATTERSON	David	100	5
PATTERSON	David	101	17,24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PATTERSON	David	106	35
Patterson	David	149	1,28,29
Patterson	David	150	37
PATTERSON	David	155	61,62,64,67-69
Patterson	David	163	7
Patterson	David	164	68
Patterson	David	165	60
Patterson	David	170	34,47
Patterson	David	177	57, 61,64
Patterson	David	178	36
Patterson	David	179	39
Patterson	David, Sr.	30	25
Patterson	Dr	16	11
Patterson	E. D.	165	83,84
Patterson	E. D.	170	36
Patterson	E. D.	152	57
Patterson	E.D.	46	193
PATTERSON	Eliza	109	38
Patterson	Eliza	162	11,22
Patterson	Elizabeth	49	117
PATTERSON	Elizabeth	100	9
Patterson	Elizabeth	144	43
Patterson	Elizabeth	175	21, 22
Patterson	Emeline V.	162	48
PATTERSON	Emma	158	78
Patterson	Ernest Lee	34	22
Patterson	Etta	34	38
Patterson	Eveline V.	162	31
Patterson	family	20	38
Patterson	family	23	42
PATTERSON	Frank A.	113	19
Patterson	Franklin	179	39
Patterson	G.	165	75
Patterson	George	49	117
Patterson	George	133	41
Patterson	George	153	52
Patterson	George	164	12,23,72
Patterson	George	173	25,31,32,35,36
Patterson	George	175	21
Patterson	George	167	17,35
Patterson	George	168	24
Patterson	George	169	50,61,79
Patterson	Gilbert	26	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patterson	Greenberry	166	63
Patterson	Greenberry	167	14,60
Patterson	Greenberry	169	57
Patterson	H M	133	36
Patterson	H. J.	164	12
Patterson	Hannah	124	36
Patterson	Hannah	173	81
Patterson	Henry	12	12
Patterson	Herbert T.	48	62
Patterson	Hugh M.	115	8
Patterson	inf	19	38
PATTERSON	Isaac	106	28
PATTERSON	Isaac	109	49
PATTERSON	Isaac H.	106	35
Patterson	J	135	39
Patterson	J H	136	50
PATTERSON	J.	156	55
Patterson	J. A. J.	164	12
PATTERSON	J. S.	158	9
Patterson	J. S.	164	12
PATTERSON	J. W.	158	11
PATTERSON	J.C.	109	40
Patterson	J.M.	11	33
Patterson	J.W.	8	30
Patterson	James	49	117
PATTERSON	James	156	27, 42, 57
PATTERSON	James	157	31
Patterson	James	159	16
Patterson	James	170	9
Patterson	James	175	42
Patterson	James W.	20	9
Patterson	James W.	164	76
Patterson	James W.	168	7
Patterson	Jane	175	41
Patterson	Jas.	147	52
Patterson	Jessie D.	34	20
Patterson	John	34	16
Patterson	John	46	193
Patterson	John	118	18
Patterson	John	148	36
PATTERSON	John	155	12
Patterson	John	159	12,28,55,65
Patterson	John	162	11,17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patterson	John	164	41
Patterson	John	170	75
Patterson	John	175	41
Patterson	John	97	96
Patterson	John	27	3
Patterson	John	152	57
PATTERSON	John G.	104	47
Patterson	John, Esq	49	152
Patterson	Jordan	164	44
Patterson	Joseph	135	55
PATTERSON	Joseph	155	35
Patterson	Joseph	173	43,50,52
Patterson	Joseph	175	44
Patterson	Joseph	179	66
Patterson	Joseph W.	13	19
Patterson	Joseph W.	14	38
Patterson	Joseph W.	15	8
PATTERSON	Joseph W.	155	12,21,23-25,32,35,37,38
PATTERSON	Joseph W.	158	10,17
Patterson	Joseph W.	163	25
Patterson	Joseph W.	165	47
<i>Patterson</i>	Joseph W.	179	59
Patterson	L.L.	19	23
Patterson	Leah P.	20	31
Patterson	Lillie May	19	39
Patterson	Louise	34	21
Patterson	Lucy J.	12	15
Patterson	M. F.	152	57
Patterson	M.A.	26	23
Patterson	M.F.	46	194
Patterson	Mabel	114	14
Patterson	Mable	19	38
Patterson	Mable F.	26	23
Patterson	Mamie	19	45
Patterson	Margaret	24	40
Patterson	Margaret	48	62
Patterson	Margaret	143	14
Patterson	Margaret	147	53
Patterson	Margaret	175	21
PATTERSON	Margaret C.	158	77,78
Patterson	Martha	7	75
Patterson	Martha	16	30
Patterson	Martha	175	21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patterson	Martha	166	12
Patterson	Martha, orph	16	30
Patterson	Mary	4	66
PATTERSON	Mary	101	26
Patterson	Mary	162	17,20
Patterson	Mary	167	10
Patterson	Mary A.	175	21
Patterson	Mary Ann	1	10
Patterson	Mary Ann	49	117
Patterson	Mary Ann	162	17
Patterson	Maryann	162	16
Patterson	Mical	124	18
Patterson	Mical	125	48
Patterson	Michael	49	117
PATTERSON	Michael	108	22
PATTERSON	Michael	109	21
Patterson	Michael	175	21
Patterson	Michael	167	89
Patterson	Michael	168	66
PATTERSON	Michael W.	104	40
Patterson	Michael W. W.	162	16
Patterson	Minora Susan	46	193
Patterson	Minora Susan	152	57
Patterson	Miss Edna Jane	147	53
Patterson	Miss Mabel G.	147	53
Patterson	Molly	175	21
Patterson	Moses	164	10
Patterson	Mrs. Mary Virginia	147	53
Patterson	N. B.	175	21
Patterson	N.B.	49	117
Patterson	Nancy	9	24
Patterson	Nancy	24	40
Patterson	Nancy	162	11,22
Patterson	Nancy Ann	175	22
Patterson	Nathaniel	175	21
Patterson	Nathaniel B.	159	18,20
Patterson	Nathaniel B.	175	22
Patterson	Nathaniel, Col	11	18
Patterson	Oscar Lee	34	21
Patterson	Oscar N. Jr.	115	8
Patterson	Patsey	43	6
Patterson	Peggy	162	11,22
Patterson	Peggy	175	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patterson	Peggy, orph	16	30
Patterson	Polly	30	25
PATTERSON	Polly	104	47
Patterson	Polly	162	11,22
Patterson	R E	153	52
Patterson	R. E.	175	6
PATTERSON	R. L. and Nellie	113	19
Patterson	R. M.	152	57
Patterson	R.E.	26	23
Patterson	R.M.	46	193
Patterson	Rebecca	175	21
Patterson	Rebecca	166	54
Patterson	Richard	161	127
Patterson	Robert	8	12
Patterson	Robert	29	18
Patterson	Robert	49	117
PATTERSON	Robert	104	32,39
PATTERSON	Robert	109	13
PATTERSON	Robert	112	51
PATTERSON	Robert	156	9, 26, 46, 58
PATTERSON	Robert	158	60
Patterson	Robert	162	13,16,17,23
Patterson	Robert	171	6, 7,10,11, 12,14,15,17,18,26,27
Patterson	Robert	173	24,28,29,34,39,44,48,52
Patterson	Robert	175	21
Patterson	Robert	176	11
Patterson	Robert	167	17,89
Patterson	Robert	168	66
Patterson	Robert	169	50
Patterson	Robert	16	30
Patterson	Robert Hughs	4	66
Patterson	Robert Leroy	34	8
Patterson	Robert Mijimin	114	14
Patterson	Rosey	17	9
Patterson	Roxie A.	115	8
Patterson	Ruth Aileen	147	53
Patterson	Sabra	46	193
Patterson	Sabra	152	57
Patterson	Samuel	163	43
Patterson	Sandy	118	47
Patterson	Sarah	12	13
PATTERSON	Sarah	101	8
Patterson	Sarah	175	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patterson	Sarah Lamar	34	21
Patterson	Seymore	167	12
PATTERSON	Simmons	156	9
Patterson	Simon	167	12
Patterson	Stephen	30	20
Patterson	Stephen, Col	30	25
Patterson	Susan	27	3
Patterson	Susan Renick	4	66
Patterson	T. W.	170	32
Patterson	T.O.	34	21
Patterson	Tena	170	28
PATTERSON	Thomas	156	42, 56, 57
Patterson	Thomas	159	9
Patterson	Thomas	165	17
Patterson	Thomas	170	39
Patterson	Thomas (Mrs.)	165	17
Patterson	Thomas Henry	4	66
Patterson	Thomas Oliver	34	38
Patterson	Tom	34	38
Patterson	W W	153	52
Patterson	W. H.	168	39
Patterson	W. J.	179	24, 27, 28,103
PATTERSON	W. R.	102	5
Patterson	W. W.	114	12,14,
PATTERSON	W. W.	158	56
Patterson	W. W.	164	29,70
Patterson	W. W.	170	31,32
Patterson	W. W.	175	21
Patterson	W.E.	46	194
Patterson	Wahneta	26	23
Patterson	Walter	115	8
Patterson	Webb	159	48
Patterson	Wiley E.	46	193
Patterson	Wiley E.	152	57
Patterson	Will	175	42, 43
Patterson	William	19	45
Patterson	William	49	117
PATTERSON	William	100	9
PATTERSON	William	105	18
Patterson	William	133	41
PATTERSON	William	156	4, 21
PATTERSON	William	158	24
Patterson	William	164	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patterson	William	165	32,38
Patterson	William	170	34,38
Patterson	William	172	19
Patterson	William	173	55,57,59,64
Patterson	William	175	21, 22,41, 44
Patterson	William	178	33, 38, 41,42,46
<i>Patterson</i>	William	179	67
Patterson	William	166	12,54,71
Patterson	William	167	89
Patterson	William	168	37
Patterson	William	169	55
PATTERSON	William (Maj.)	109	38
Patterson	William (of David)	178	30, 31, 34,37,40,48
PATTERSON	William A.	156	18
Patterson	William C.	175	22
PATTERSON	William C. (Rev.)	104	40
Patterson	William C., Rev	29	44
Patterson	William H.	49	117
Patterson	William H.	175	22
Patterson	William H. (Pat)	34	20
PATTERSON	William M.	108	32
Patterson	William Robert	115	8
Patterson	William T.	118	18
PATTERSON	William W.	106	28
Patterson	William W.	162	17
PATTERSON	William W.	107	20
PATTERSON	Wilson	112	50
PATTERSON	Wilson	156	12, 42, 56, 57
Patterson	Wilson	163	49
Patterson	Wilson	172	59
Patterson	Wilson	173	73
Patterson	Wilson	174	17
Patterson	Wilson	175	23
Patterson	Wilson	166	35,36
Patterson	Wm.	24	40
Patterson	Wm.	50	178
Patterson	Wm.	137	33
PATTERSON	Wm. M.	106	35
Patterson	Wm. W.	10	16
Patterson	Wm. W.	15	13
Patterson	Young	49	117
Patterson	Young	173	20,22
Patterson	Young	175	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patterson		88	10, 35
Patterson		89	62
Patterson		90	120, 152
Patterson		91	10, 35, 62, 120, 152, 174
Patterson		92	4, 9, 38
Patterson		93	97, 98, 104
Patterson		94	156, 162
Patterson		95	188, 203
Patterson		162	22
Patterson		164	13
Patterson Grocery Co.		162	42
Patterson's Mill		159	11,27,56,69
Patteson	J. W.	135	57
Patteson		90	123
Patteson		91	123
Pattillo	Henry	122	14
Pattillo		92	16
Pattison	F	132	14
Pattison	J.W.	11	37
Pattison	John	20	3
Pattison	Joseph	34	5
Pattison	Mrs. R. L.	131	50
Patton	Annie Daniel	47	28
Patton	Arthur S.	145	20
Patton	C.E.	46	218
Patton	Callie M.N.	46	218
Patton	Catherine Elizabeth Tickle	46	218
Patton	D.R.	46	218
Patton	Floyd E.	47	28
Patton	Genie M.	47	28
Patton	Henry Max, Gen	36	54
PATTON	Hugh	112	23,24,
Patton	inf	47	28
Patton	inf dau	46	218
Patton	inf son	46	218
Patton	J. A.	165	70
PATTON	J. W. (Rev.)	157	42
Patton	J.D., Jr	47	28
Patton	Jacob D.	47	28
PATTON	James W.	101	18
Patton	Jerry R.	36	54
Patton	John W.	161	127
Patton	John Zeb.	47	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Patton	Lilliam T.	36	54
Patton	Mary Belle	145	20
Patton	Matthew	164	94
Patton	Rebecca Lynn	47	28
Patton	S W	131	16
Patton	Sadie	131	47
Patton	Thomas	49	117
PATTON	Tom	157	22
Patton	William	164	17
Patton	William M.	145	20
Patton		92	16, 36
Patton		95	203
Pattonsburgh	MO	175	35
Paul	Andrew	45	153
Paul	Ann	145	53
Paul	Catherine	45	153
Paul	David C.	176	21
PAUL	F.M.	109	30
Paul	George	45	153
Paul	George	176	21
Paul	Harriet	176	21
Paul	Hugh	45	154
Paul	Isaac	33	13
Paul	Isabel	45	127
Paul	Isabel E.	45	129
Paul	J T	142	28
Paul	Jacob	145	53
Paul	John	149	29
Paul	Joseph O. B.	160	22
Paul	Katherine	45	154
Paul	Mary	45	129
Paul	Mary	145	53
Paul	Mary	176	21
Paul	Mary Bryant	99	190
Paul	May M.	45	129
Paul	Quincey	165	47
Paul	Quincy	118	18
Paul	Quinny	164	36
Paul	Susan F.	176	21
PAUL	William	102	27
Paul	William	176	21
Paul & Craig		176	21
Paulson	P.J.	50	173

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paves	G. E.	148	56
Pavey	Samuel	122	41
Pavey	Samuel	123	35
PAWLEY	Hannah	106	28
Pax	John	124	16
Paxson	Chandler	45	138
Paxson	Joshua	145	53
Paxson	Mercy	145	53
Paxton	Catlett	170	62
Paylor	Byrd	176	13
Paylor	Charles	12	27,29
Paylor	Charles	130	44
Paylor	Charles	177	71
Paylor	Charles B.	115	8
Paylor	F.A.	39	4
Paylor	F.A.	46	221
Paylor	Franklin	39	8
Paylor	George	45	122
Paylor	George	163	31
Paylor	George	164	15
Paylor	George	175	10
Paylor	George	176	45
Paylor	George W.	118	18
Paylor	Harry Roland	46	221
Paylor	J. D.	132	23
Paylor	J. Howard	132	23
Paylor	John	12	27
Paylor	John	46	222
Paylor	John	164	14,86
Paylor	John	165	51
PAYLOR	John	107	14
Paylor	John W.	12	28
PAYLOR	John W.	100	10
Paylor	John W.	163	38,47
Paylor	John W.	164	15
Paylor	John W.	175	23
Paylor	Letitia	176	12, 13,14
Paylor	Margaret	46	222
Paylor	Margaret	49	117
Paylor	Margaret	163	38
Paylor	Martha	12	28
Paylor	Mrs Letitia	153	52
Paylor	Roberta Emma	121	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Paylor	Rosa A.	46	221
Paylor	William	12	27
Paylor	William	49	117
Paylor	William	175	23
Paylor	William	27	25
Paylor	Wm	39	6
Payne	_____	39	11
Payne	A.	13	10
Payne	A.	50	184
Payne	A.M.	50	183
PAYNE	Absalom	156	53
Payne	Absalom	159	16,24,75
Payne	Absalom B.	159	22
Payne	Alford	153	52
Payne	Alice	145	18
Payne	Allen	131	45
Payne	Allie Long	44	89
Payne	Allie W.	27	22
Payne	Alson	159	31
Payne	Annie	138	9
Payne	B.	49	117
PAYNE	B.	157	54, 56
PAYNE	B.	158	55
Payne	B.	175	23
Payne	B.A., Mrs	44	74
Payne	Barnabas	14	8
Payne	Barnett	14	5
Payne	Benjamin	166	18
Payne	Bettie	27	3
Payne	Blanche Pritchett	27	22
Payne	Burch	145	18
Payne	C. W.	134	32
Payne	C.E.	34	27
PAYNE	Charles	107	25
Payne	D. M.	164	71
Payne	D. M.	170	19,53
Payne	D. M.	168	14
Payne	D.M.	45	127
PAYNE	David	157	54
Payne	David F.	161	127
PAYNE	David Frank	113	19
Payne	David M.	18	28
Payne	Delphia	149	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Payne	Dorothy. See Madison	126	
Payne	Dr. C.L.	99	201
Payne	Dulcena Tucker	99	205
Payne	E. W.	164	22
Payne	Ellen, col	48	67
Payne	Emma Jane	46	194
Payne	Emma Jane	152	57
Payne	Etta	137	31
Payne	F. M.	164	49
Payne	Franklin, col	48	67
Payne	Fred	161	127
Payne	George	172	71
Payne	George	168	38
Payne	George Norman	27	22
Payne	George W.	132	23
Payne	H.(?) N.	25	21
Payne	Hepsie Cook	27	22
Payne	I N	153	52
Payne	I. A.	170	19
Payne	I.W.	24	23
PAYNE	Isaac	158	10
Payne	Isaac M.	170	18
Payne	Isaac R.	42	208
Payne	J C	135	36
Payne	J F	153	52
PAYNE	J. D.	157	53
PAYNE	J. F.	158	12
Payne	J. F.	170	69
Payne	J. F.	152	57
Payne	J. Gilmer	34	27
Payne	J. H.	164	44
Payne	J. H.	175	23
Payne	J. L.	145	18
Payne	J. M.	163	21
Payne	J. M.	164	71
PAYNE	J. W.	157	29, 48
PAYNE	J. W.	158	55,57,59,75
Payne	J. W.	164	71
Payne	J. W.	165	18,36,54,66
Payne	J. W.	170	29,32,47
Payne	J. W.	175	12, 72
Payne	J. W.	176	41, 51
Payne	J. W.	179	47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Payne	J. W.	168	23,35
Payne	J.F.	46	194
Payne	J.L.	50	184
Payne	J.R.	50	182
Payne	J.T.	50	179
Payne	J.W.	35	16
Payne	J.W.	50	174
Payne	James	132	23
Payne	James	165	13
Payne	James D.	170	27
PAYNE	James G.	101	10
Payne	James J.	118	18
PAYNE	James J.	157	52
Payne	James, col	50	187
Payne	Jane	14	15
Payne	Jane	121	24
PAYNE	Jeff	105	17
Payne	Jennie Gwyn	27	21
PAYNE	Jeptha	155	7
Payne	Jeptha	159	63,78
Payne	Jeptha	164	41
Payne	Jeptha	97	83
PAYNE	Jesse	156	63
Payne	John	5	90
Payne	John	14	14
Payne	John	24	18
Payne	John	126	20,21
Payne	John	134	35
PAYNE	John	156	68
Payne	John	159	71
Payne	John F.	132	23
PAYNE	John F.	158	12
Payne	John H.	46	194
Payne	John H.	136	27,38,40,45
PAYNE	John H.	157	56
Payne	John Harvey	152	57
Payne	John M.	176	39
Payne	John N.	179	19, 31
Payne	John Thomas	27	21
Payne	John W	153	52
Payne	John W.	27	21
Payne	John W.	39	4
Payne	John W.	45	135

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Payne	John W.	49	117
Payne	John W.	119	7
Payne	John W.	136	23
Payne	John W.	141	4,7,22
PAYNE	John W.	157	33, 54
PAYNE	John W.	158	6,51,54,66,80
Payne	John W.	163	9,29,43,61
Payne	John W.	164	69
Payne	John W.	165	55,82
Payne	John W.	170	11, 30,31,32,62
Payne	John W.	176	36, 39
Payne	John W.	179	41
PAYNE	Joseph	101	32
PAYNE	Joseph	102	24,25
PAYNE	Joseph	103	42
Payne	Joseph	132	23
Payne	Judith	14	15
PAYNE	Katharine	107	25
PAYNE	L. D.	113	19
Payne	L. D.	132	23
Payne	L. D.	138	4
Payne	Lewis, col	48	67
Payne	Lizzie Burton	145	18
Payne	Louberta	34	27
Payne	Louisa J.	5	90
Payne	Lucy	126	21
Payne	M.B.	34	27
Payne	Mary	41	161
Payne	Mary	126	20
Payne	Mary	178	19
Payne	Mary	27	30
Payne	Mary A.	114	14
PAYNE	Mary J.	158	12
Payne	Mildred	42	208
Payne	Miss Florence	147	53
Payne	Mr.	48	58
Payne	Mrs.	49	120
Payne	Nancy	24	14
Payne	Nancy A.	46	194
Payne	Nancy A.	152	57
Payne	P. L.	137	31
PAYNE	P. M. Campbell	113	19
Payne	Payne	132	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Payne	Peggy	167	88
Payne	Pheba Elizabeth	46	194
Payne	Phebe Elisabeth	152	57
Payne	Phillip L.	132	23
PAYNE	Prudy	157	53
PAYNE	R.	109	38
Payne	Rachel	115	54
Payne	Richard Alfred	46	194
Payne	Richard Alfred	152	57
Payne	Robert S.	27	22
Payne	Robert, Jr.	159	63
Payne	Ruth	14	14
Payne	Ruth	175	6
Payne	Ruth H Pritchett	27	22
Payne	Sarah	134	35
Payne	Sarah C.D.	13	34
Payne	Soloman	46	194
Payne	Soloman	152	57
Payne	Solomon	153	52
PAYNE	Stephen	158	67
Payne	Stephen	167	88
Payne	T	133	20
Payne	Temperance	44	73
Payne	Temperance	175	62
PAYNE	Tempy	157	53
Payne	Thomas	176	45
Payne	W.J.	24	23
Payne	W.J.	25	21
Payne	Walter	126	20
Payne	William	27	3
Payne	William A.	161	127
Payne	William F.	132	23
Payne	William J.	44	89
Payne	William Temple	126	20,21
Payne		89	84, 102
Payne		90	131
Payne		91	84, 102, 131
Payne		92	12
Payne		95	203, 227
Payne		163	17
Payne & Brown		24	26
Payne & Brown		25	21
Payne & Currey		170	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Payne*	Baxter	132	23
Paynor	David	49	117
Payton	Charles	23	35
Pazz	P A	133	12
Pea	Capt	19	32,33
Peabody	Elizabeth May Roberts	131	60
Peabody	Eugene Oscar	131	60
Peace	Alexander S.	21	32
Peace	Archie R.	161	127
Peace	Asbury	50	184
Peace	Carl T.	121	24
Peace	Harrison	161	127
Peace	Harvey	133	54
Peace	Henry C.	161	128
PEACE	J.	158	18
Peace	James H.	168	79
Peace	N S	135	35
Peace	N.L.	50	184
Peace	Sarah Gurley	44	76
Peace	Silas	44	76
Peace	Silas	45	130
PEACE	Silas	102	5
Peace	Silas	153	52
PEACE	Silas	157	56
Peace	Silas	172	20,21,65,66,67,68
Peace	W.F. x	45	130
Peace	Wm	153	52
Peace		95	182, 203
PEACE		158	56
Peace Holiness Ch		4	12
Peacock	Abraham	31	16
Peacock	Albert Dewey, Jr	50	230
Peacock	Amos	31	16
Peacock	Andrew N.	50	220
Peacock	Asa	43	10
PEACOCK	Asa	156	17, 66
PEACOCK	Asa	158	10,11
Peacock	Ashsah	31	16
Peacock	Charlotte B.	50	230
Peacock	Curtis	170	73
Peacock	Dorothy Elizabeth	7	52
Peacock	Dred	160	20
Peacock	E. Lucille Fields	50	224

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PEACOCK	Elizabeth	108	38
Peacock	family	23	42
Peacock	Jabuz Nelson	50	221
Peacock	John	10	24
Peacock	John	43	11
PEACOCK	John	156	9, 20, 39, 43, 54, 59
Peacock	John	159	12,23,25
Peacock	Levi, orph	16	30
Peacock	Luther J.	132	23
Peacock	Margaret	31	16
Peacock	Martha Evelyn (Tysinger)	7	52
Peacock	Mary Augusta	50	221
Peacock	Mary E. (Trotter)	7	48
Peacock	Mary Teresa	7	52
Peacock	Nelson	153	52
Peacock	Phillip N.	7	48
Peacock	Phillip Nathaniel	7	52
Peacock	Phillip Nathaniel, Jr	7	52
Peacock	Wendall N. Pvt.	50	230
Peacock	Wendy Joyce	50	230
Peacock	Wesley L.	50	224
PEACOCK	William	108	32
Peacock	William G.	7	52
PEACOCK	William M.	109	34
PEACOCK	William M., Esq.	107	22
Peacock	William Trotter	7	52
Peacock		95	203
Peaden	C.L.	50	175
Peaden	John	25	15
Peaden	John	49	117
Peaden	Troy	25	15
Peaden	William Troy	118	18
Peadon	J.W.	22	37
Peadon	Troy	22	37
PEAGRAM	John	100	36
Peagram	Nancy E.	24	30
Peak	James	163	50
Peak	James	175	28
Peak	James	177	14
Peak	James	178	85
Peak	Luzena x	45	121
Peak	Mary J.	164	30
Peak	Susan	176	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peak	Wm., Mrs	12	15
Peak		95	203
Peak		159	60
Peake	C.C.	16	38
Peal	R	133	33
Peale	Anna	145	55
PEARCE	Ann	106	3
Pearce	Egbert Franklin	115	8
Pearce	Eunice R.	46	194
Pearce	Eunice R.	152	57
Pearce	Eunice Roxanna	115	8
Pearce	Franklin J.	15	42
Pearce	George	110	22, 36
Pearce	George	114	28,29,37,38,39
Pearce	George	115	26
Pearce	George	119	33,34,46
Pearce	George	165	32
PEARCE	George S.	113	40
Pearce	George Thomas	114	14
PEARCE	Gideon	106	3
Pearce	I.H.	30	28
Pearce	J H	131	7
Pearce	J.	165	18,21
Pearce	J. R.	119	9
Pearce	J. R.	163	17
Pearce	J. R.	164	59
Pearce	J. R.	165	16,24,60,62,64,66
Pearce	J. R.	170	33
Pearce	James	49	117
Pearce	James	163	63
Pearce	James	165	7,66
Pearce	James E.	152	14
Pearce	James F.	20	11
Pearce	James F.	35	16
Pearce	James F.	115	8
PEARCE	James F.	158	15,24,80
Pearce	James F.	165	30
Pearce	James F.	170	11
Pearce	James R.	46	194
PEARCE	James R.	108	46
Pearce	James R.	114	14
Pearce	James R.	118	18
Pearce	James R.	165	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pearce	James R.	170	32
Pearce	James R.	152	57
Pearce	James S.	46	194
Pearce	James S.	152	57
Pearce	Jas. R.	119	8
PEARCE	John	100	32
Pearce	John	132	23
Pearce	L	135	35
Pearce	Lee	132	23
Pearce	Marian Eunice	114	14
PEARCE	Martha Ann	113	40
Pearce	Meredith	43	4
Pearce	Miss Rose	132	23
Pearce	Penn Eggleston	114	14
PEARCE	Phebe	107	20
PEARCE	Rev.	102	31
Pearce	S	132	18
Pearce	S	133	13
Pearce	S. H.	159	25
PEARCE	S.M. (Rev.)	103	33
PEARCE	Samuel (Rev.)	105	33
Pearce	Sarah J.	46	194
Pearce	Sarah J.	152	57
Pearce	Squire H.	43	8
Pearce	W. H.	170	32
Pearce	W.H.	46	194
Pearce	Will F.	170	32
Pearce	William	115	8
Pearce	William H.	33	12
Pearce	William H.	46	194
Pearce	William H.	152	57
Pearce	Wm. C.	33	12
Pearce		89	66
Pearce		91	66
Pearce		170	72
Pearce Carriage and Buggy		35	16
Pearcey	Bryant	159	11
Pearcey	Letitia	175	24
Pearcy	Ann	175	24
Pearcy	Artemis J.	175	24
Pearcy	Bryan	97	93
Pearcy	Bryant	49	117
PEARCY	Bryant	112	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PEARCY	Bryant	175	23
Pearcy	Bryant	169	57
Pearcy	Eunice	175	24
Pearcy	Jesse	175	24
Pearcy	John M.	175	24
Pearcy	Milton	175	24
Pearcy	Parthenia	175	24
Pearcy	Pleasant	175	24
Pearden	Richard	29	34
Peardy	A M	153	52
Pearl (ship)		149	7,
Pearman	E.P.	5	100
Pearman	Elsie L.	5	100
Pearman	James	177	29, 34
Pearman	T.P.	5	100
Pearman		95	203
Pearsall	A. L.	147	53
Pearson	Anna	10	35
Pearson	Anna	24	43
Pearson	Avahlee S.	28	18
Pearson	Betsy, col	49	126
PEARSON	Clement	101	32
Pearson	Daniel	159	31
Pearson	Daniel, col	49	126
Pearson	David	10	11
Pearson	David	43	19
Pearson	David	50	176
Pearson	David B.	43	17
Pearson	Dorrell	159	11,55,69
Pearson	Elizabeth	43	17
Pearson	Elizabeth	159	59
PEARSON	Ellen B.	106	35
Pearson	G. W.	148	8
Pearson	Gad	168	23
Pearson	H. J.	175	24
Pearson	Harriet	28	17
PEARSON	Harriet	108	9
Pearson	Harriet	168	13,14
Pearson	Henderson	49	128
Pearson	Henrie Ann	175	24
Pearson	Henry J.	49	117
Pearson	Henry J.	175	24
PEARSON	Isaac	156	6, 29, 44, 58

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pearson	Isaac	159	9,26
Pearson	Isaac	167	14
PEARSON	Isaac (Rev.)	101	20
Pearson	J(ames) C.	9	24
PEARSON	J. (Maj)	100	10
Pearson	J. David	28	18
Pearson	J. M.	176	40
PEARSON	J.G.	109	34
Pearson	J.L. Cornelia	43	15
Pearson	J.W.	43	17
Pearson	J.W.	50	176
PEARSON	J.W.	108	29
Pearson	Jacob	13	24
Pearson	Jacob	33	13
PEARSON	Jacob	156	4
Pearson	Jacob	159	11,31,43,54,69
Pearson	Jacob	164	61
Pearson	Jacob	166	87
Pearson	Jacob	169	19
Pearson	Jacob M.	97	91
Pearson	Jacob, col	48	67
PEARSON	James	100	10
Pearson	James	167	85
Pearson	James C.	165	68
Pearson	James C.	170	54
Pearson	James Larkin	119	9
Pearson	James R.	43	17
Pearson	Jeremiah	19	26
Pearson	Jeremiah	20	21
Pearson	Jeremiah	43	14
PEARSON	Jeremiah	105	38
PEARSON	Jeremiah	109	30
PEARSON	Jeremiah	156	5, 25, 40, 49, 64
Pearson	Jeremiah	159	17,28,52,72
Pearson	Jeremiah	166	74
Pearson	Jeremiah	167	36
Pearson	Jeremiah	169	71
Pearson	John	7	68
Pearson	John	43	15
Pearson	John	153	52
PEARSON	John	157	17
Pearson	John	163	29,31
Pearson	John	165	21,23,68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pearson	John	170	44,69
Pearson	John	168	13,36,54,69
Pearson	John A.	43	21
Pearson	John C.	170	69
Pearson	John F.	176	39
Pearson	John G.	43	14
PEARSON	John G.	103	30,33
PEARSON	John G.	105	44
PEARSON	John G.	109	39
Pearson	John G.	136	39,43
Pearson	John G.	138	10
PEARSON	John G.	155	21
Pearson	John G.	159	17,28,52,72
PEARSON	John G.	107	20
Pearson	John T.	164	29
Pearson	Jonathan	49	128
PEARSON	Jonathan	108	35
Pearson	Jones	165	21
Pearson	Joseph	149	13
Pearson	Justice	97	104, 105
Pearson	Locky W.	43	17
Pearson	Lydia H.	43	14
Pearson	Margaret	175	24
Pearson	Marie Price	28	18
Pearson	Martha	43	19
Pearson	Martha	49	117
Pearson	Martha	50	176
Pearson	Martha	175	24
Pearson	Martha, col	48	67
Pearson	Mary	43	19
PEARSON	Mary	107	16
Pearson	Mary Jane	37	115
PEARSON	Mary L.	105	44
Pearson	Mary Little	43	14
Pearson	Mrs. T. Gilbert	147	53
Pearson	N. T.	164	29
Pearson	Nancy E. Lewis	43	17
Pearson	Nathan	10	35
Pearson	Nathan	24	43
Pearson	Nathan	31	7
Pearson	Nathan	167	44
Pearson	O.F.	5	95
Pearson	Octavia G.	43	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pearson	Patsy	30	21
Pearson	Peter	24	43
PEARSON	Pleasant	155	32,34,51
Pearson	R D	134	19
Pearson	Rebecca	10	35
Pearson	Rebecca	24	42
Pearson	Rebekah	31	7
Pearson	S	140	10
Pearson	Sallie	165	67
Pearson	Samuel (colored)	153	52
Pearson	Samuel, col	49	124
Pearson	Sarah	31	7
PEARSON	Sullivan	101	32
Pearson	Susan	43	14
Pearson	Susan E.	43	15
Pearson	Susan H.	43	21
Pearson	Susie Geneva	43	17
Pearson	T L	141	46
Pearson	Thomas	21	30
Pearson	Turner Motley	28	18
Pearson	Uphemy	43	15
Pearson	Viola Cain, Mrs	23	40
Pearson	W. H.	165	68
Pearson	W. R.	165	67
Pearson	William	28	17
PEARSON	William	105	31
PEARSON	William	155	5,6,8,10,11,41
PEARSON	William	157	13
Pearson	William	165	67,68
Pearson	William	175	48, 58
Pearson	William	178	12, 15, 17,22,27
Pearson	William	168	12,13,14,20
PEARSON	William	107	15
PEARSON	William F.	109	39
Pearson	William N.	168	13
Pearson	William R.	130	46
Pearson	William R.	138	33
Pearson	William R.	142	6
PEARSON	William R.	157	8
PEARSON	William R.	158	62
Pearson	William R.	163	28
Pearson	William R.	165	68
Pearson	William R.	168	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pearson	William T.	168	12
Pearson	Wm R	153	52
PEARSON	Wm.	101	17
Pearson		88	13, 47
Pearson		90	158
Pearson		91	13, 47, 158, 219
Pearson		92	25, 26, 42
Pearson		93	70, 77, 104, 106
Pearson		94	153, 160, 169, 170
Pearson		95	188, 203, 223
PEARSONS	George	104	24
Pease	James	167	67
Peasely	Robert	124	27
PEASEY	David	101	32
PEASLEY	John	100	24
PEASLEY	John	101	32
PEASLEY	John	102	22
PEASLEY	John	105	27
Peasley	John	114	41
Peasley	John	122	6,8
Peasley	John	123	15
Peasley	John	124	22
PEASLEY	John	107	9
PEASLEY	John (Col)	100	20
PEASLEY	John (Col.)	104	27
PEASLEY	John (Col.)	108	26
PEASLEY	John Jr.	102	22
Peasley	Joseph	120	24
PEASLEY	Mary Ann	101	32
PEASLEY	Robert	102	21
PEASLEY	Robert	106	23
PEASLEY	Robert	108	26
PEASLEY	Robert	109	15,17
Peasley	Robert	124	22,25
PEASLEY	Robert	107	12,55
Peasley	Robt.	123	9,17
Peasley	Samuel	124	22
PEASLEY	Thomas	107	55
PEASLEY	William	102	22
PEASLEY	William	103	40
Peasley	William	122	2
Peasley	William	124	24
Peasley	Wm.	50	218

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PEASLEY	Wm.	105	23
PEASLY	John	110	38
PEASLY	William	110	28, 39
Peat	Jacob	45	154
Peat	James	45	154
Peat	Martha	45	154
Peate		165	18
PEAVER	Mrs.	102	19
Peavey	John	172	34
Peavey	John	176	7
Peavy	John	172	34,35,61
PEAY	David	100	24
PEAY	George	100	24
PEAY	George	100	19, 24, 25
PEAY	George	101	29
PEAY	George	103	40
Peay	George	110	23, 26, 32, 39
PEAY	George	112	15,16,
Peay	George	114	28,39,
Peay	George	119	23,42,
Peay	George	121	52
PEAY	George Sr.	101	30
PEAY	Hubert	100	24
Peay	J. W.	164	69
Peay	James	164	69
Peay	Jesse	50	180
PEAY	Martha E.	158	49
PEAY	Mary	101	30
PEAY	PEEPLS	100	18
Peay	Ransom	19	44
PEAY	Thomas L.	158	49
PECK	Delbert S.	113	40
Peck	G B	139	63
Peck	J	140	10
Peck	Ob.	173	49
Peck	S	137	64
Peck	William	30	27
Peck	William	170	9
Peck	Wm.	30	30
Peck		93	81
Peck's Hill, NY		30	34
Pecksburgh, IN		20	27
Peddicoard	H. H.	147	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peddy	H.	39	14
PEDDYCORD	John	113	49
PEDDYCORD	Nathan	113	49
PEDDYCORD	Thomas	113	49
Peden	Charlie	175	13
Peden	H. L.	175	23
Peden	Isaiah	175	65
Peden	John	175	23
Peden	Tobe	175	14
Peden	Troy	17	31
PEDEN	Troy	158	48
Peden	Troy	175	64
Peden	W.H.	24	23
Peden	William	175	65
Peden		170	32,73
Pedgeon	Susanna	20	5
Pedigrew	Jesse x	8	33
PEDIGREW	William	104	32
Peebles	Abraham	159	70
Peebles	Agnes	154	55
Peebles	Alexander	161	128
Peebles	Banner	165	9
Peebles	Banner	179	42
PEEBLES	Bettie D.	102	5
<i>Peebles</i>	Daniel	179	13
Peebles	Elizabeth	154	56
Peebles	Family	99	181
Peebles	H.	165	8
Peebles	H.W.	39	14
Peebles	Hubbard	5	120
PEEBLES	Hubbard	158	62,63
Peebles	J. W.	165	13
Peebles	Joel	165	13
PEEBLES	Jos. B.	102	5
Peebles	L.	165	7
PEEBLES	Martha	102	5
Peebles	Martha	154	56
Peebles	Martha	170	8
Peebles	Robert	179	26
Peebles	Robert G.	179	12
Peebles	S. O. (Mrs.)	161	104
Peebles	Sallie	161	128
Peebles		94	167

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peeden	A.D.	50	229
Peeden	C.L.	50	229
Peeden	Chas L.	50	229
Peeden	Dewey Roosevelt	19	40
Peeden	Emma Lillian	50	229
Peeden	Georgia	29	42
Peeden	Harriet A.	50	230
Peeden	Jess, Mrs	16	39
Peeden	Laura	46	194
Peeden	Laura Hubbard	46	194
Peeden	Laura Hubbard	152	57
Peeden	Mary E.	43	17
Peeden	Nora	50	177
Peeden	Rachel A.	50	229
Peeden	Troy	28	10
Peeden	Troy	43	17
Peeden	W.H.	50	230
Peeden	William Troy	152	57
Peeden	Wm. Troy	46	194
Peeden		95	203
Peedin	W N	137	55
Peegram	Rebecca Jane	9	23
Peel	Albert	141	9,12
Peel	Albert	163	46
Peel	F. E.	161	149
Peele	_____, Miss	44	68
Peele	A.	50	178
Peele	A.	163	12
Peele	A.	165	13
Peele	Albert	10	38
Peele	Albert	33	9
PEELE	Albert	102	5
Peele	Albert	153	52
PEELE	Albert	158	46
Peele	Albert	160	31
Peele	Albert	175	65
Peele	Albert	176	57, 58
Peele	E. O., Rev	34	36
Peele	Elbert W., Jr	34	20
Peele	Joseph	34	39
PEELE	Joseph D.	102	6
Peele	Joseph H.	34	5
Peele	Joseph, Rev	34	34-37,40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PEELE	Lizzie	102	5
Peele	Margaret	50	178
Peele	Mary	46	194
Peele	Mary	152	57
PEELE	Mary A.	102	6
Peele	Nathan	46	194
Peele	Nathan	152	57
Peele	Pheriba	11	13
Peeler	Aleck	165	46
Peeler	David, Jr	39	35
Peeler	Nellie A.	39	35
Peeler	S. A., Rev, col	48	88
Peeler		93	63
Peeples		168	30
PEEPLES	A.	156	64
Peeples	A. (Col.)	171	18
Peeples	Abbey	164	53
Peeples	Abraham	44	53
Peeples	Abraham	126	40,41,44,46,55
PEEPLES	Abraham	156	40
PEEPLES	Abraham	158	61,62
Peeples	Abraham	159	6,10,24,27,49
Peeples	Abraham	163	23
Peeples	Abraham	172	43,69
Peeples	Abraham	174	19,50,55
Peeples	Abraham	175	25, 26,27
Peeples	Abraham	166	37
Peeples	Abraham	167	18,79
Peeples	Abraham	169	32,80
Peeples	Abraham (Maj.)	169	62
Peeples	Abraham D.	176	49
Peeples	Abram	45	162
PEEPLES	Abram	156	4
PEEPLES	Abram	157	14
Peeples	Abram	165	29
Peeples	Albert	175	26
Peeples	Albert	177	61, 62,64
Peeples	Allen	46	194
Peeples	Allen	145	25
PEEPLES	Allen	156	6, 29, 44, 58
PEEPLES	Allen	157	13, 14, 25
Peeples	Allen	159	11,49
Peeples	Allen	163	23,28,33,34,49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peeples	Allen	165	17,25,27,61
Peeples	Allen	170	62,65
Peeples	Allen	175	26, 33,37, 40,69
Peeples	Allen	152	57
Peeples	Allen (Maj.)	159	32
Peeples	Amanda	163	64
Peeples	B.	165	21
Peeples	B.	168	36
Peeples	Banner	45	163
PEEPLES	Banner	101	17
Peeples	Banner	159	61
Peeples	Banner	163	50
Peeples	Banner	164	25
Peeples	Banner	165	10,71
Peeples	Banner	170	65
Peeples	Banner	176	15, 43
Peeples	Banner	168	32,45
Peeples	Bannie	159	32
PEEPLES	Bruce	156	44, 65
PEEPLES	Burrell	104	6
PEEPLES	Burwell	104	6
Peeples	C. W.	128	59,62,64
Peeples	C. W.	129	51,52,53,54
Peeples	C. W.	168	45
Peeples	C.W.	44	55
Peeples	Catherine	175	25, 26
PEEPLES	Caty	156	17
PEEPLES	Caty	157	14
Peeples	Celia	175	27
Peeples	Charles	137	27
Peeples	Charles	163	23
Peeples	Charles B.	15	17
Peeples	Charles B.	49	117
Peeples	Charles B.	175	25
Peeples	Charles W.	14	35
Peeples	Charles W.	128	61,62,63
Peeples	Charles W.	170	44,55
Peeples	Charles W.	175	37, 42
PEEPLES	Charles W. (Col.)	157	27
Peeples	Cotesworth P.	175	25
Peeples	D. C.	128	59
Peeples	D. W.	163	64
Peeples	D.W.	50	181

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peeples	Dave	163	64
Peeples	David	24	30
PEEPLS	David	101	31,36
PEEPLS	David	103	42
PEEPLS	David	105	53
Peeples	Drew	164	44
PEEPLS	Drewry	101	32
Peeples	Drury	24	30
Peeples	Drury	49	117
PEEPLS	Drury	157	14, 33
Peeples	Drury	159	24
Peeples	Drury	163	44
Peeples	Drury	165	8
Peeples	Drury	172	40,44,73,74,75,76
Peeples	Drury	174	19
Peeples	Drury	175	27
Peeples	Drury	176	48
Peeples	Drury'	175	25
Peeples	Drury	166	17,23,59,73,77
Peeples	Drury	167	53,72
Peeples	Drury	169	23,37,44,64,71,73
Peeples	Drury	22	44
Peeples	Drury W.	23	37
Peeples	Drury W.	49	117
Peeples	Drury W.	175	25, 26
Peeples	Edward	174	50
Peeples	Eliza	22	44
Peeples	Eliza	24	31
Peeples	Eliza	153	52
Peeples	Eliza	164	53
Peeples	Elizabeth	22	44
PEEPLS	Elizabeth	104	10
Peeples	Elizabeth	153	52
Peeples	Elizabeth	174	42
Peeples	Fanny D.	10	29
Peeples	Frederick	175	27
Peeples	G. W.	175	71
Peeples	George	166	15
Peeples	Green	178	19, 24
Peeples	Green	179	27, 29, 33,38
Peeples	Green W	153	52
Peeples	Green W.	22	44
Peeples	Green W.	24	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peeples	Green W.	49	117
PEEPLES	Green W.	157	33
Peeples	H. W.	168	74
Peeples	H.W., Rev	24	31
Peeples	Harberd	174	32,35
Peeples	Harbert	126	44
PEEPLES	Harbert	157	14
Peeples	Harbert	172	17,56
Peeples	Harbert	174	24,25,41
Peeples	Harbert	176	39
Peeples	Harbert	166	20,21,78,80,83 12,13,14,15,26,27,36,46,47,53,57,61,7
Peeples	Harbert	167	8,85,87
Peeples	Harbert	169	12,54,56
Peeples	Harlet	126	38
Peeples	Henry	175	25
Peeples	Herbert	126	40,46
Peeples	Herbert	175	25, 26
Peeples	Herbert J.	175	25
Peeples	Herbert W.	168	30
Peeples	Herbert/Harbert	49	117
Peeples	Hubard	172	74
Peeples	Hubbard	49	117
PEEPLES	Hubbard	104	6,15
PEEPLES	Hubbard	156	30
PEEPLES	Hubbard	157	46
Peeples	Hubbard	172	21,68,74,77
Peeples	Hubbard	174	26,55
Peeples	Hubbard	175	26
Peeples	Hubbard	176	19
Peeples	Hubbard	166	27
Peeples	Hubbard	167	37
Peeples	Hubert	168	32
Peeples	Hubert W.	168	30,32,49
Peeples	Ivey	177	61
Peeples	J. M.	165	49
PEEPLES	James	156	14, 48
Peeples	James	159	7,24
Peeples	James	163	23
Peeples	James	165	10,13
Peeples	James	175	27
Peeples	James	176	48
Peeples	James	166	85

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peeples	James	167	13,15,18,74,86
Peeples	James	169	10,14,16,17,19
Peeples	James H.	143	6
Peeples	Jason	175	27
PEEPLES	Jehu	102	54
Peeples	Jehu	174	42
Peeples	Jehu	175	25, 26
Peeples	Jehu	166	17
Peeples	Jehu	169	55,64,79
PEEPLES	Jehue	101	31
Peeples	Jemima F.	27	3
Peeples	Joel	170	32
PEEPLES	Joel W.	157	14
Peeples	Joel W.	165	13
Peeples	Joel W.	175	25, 26,38
Peeples	Joel W.	176	15
Peeples	Joel W.	169	28,39,58
Peeples	John	166	27
Peeples	L.	170	45
Peeples	Laura A.	99	191
Peeples	Lewis	45	162
PEEPLES	Lewis	157	14
Peeples	Lewis	175	26
Peeples	Lewis	166	37,46,47,76
Peeples	Lewis	167	13,24,65
Peeples	Lucy	175	27
Peeples	Martha	45	124
Peeples	Martha	175	25, 26,27, 30
Peeples	Martha	177	61, 62,64
Peeples	Mary A.	48	58
Peeples	Minerva	175	25
PEEPLES	Nathan	105	53
PEEPLES	Nathaniel	101	31
PEEPLES	Nathaniel	105	52
Peeples	Nathaniel	174	42
Peeples	Pinckney	159	27,52,72
Peeples	Pinkney	27	3
Peeples	Pinkney C.	159	49
Peeples	Pinkny C.	128	61
Peeples	Polly	175	25, 27
Peeples	Polly Bet	175	27
Peeples	Precilla	45	162
PEEPLES	Rebekah	155	74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peeples	Rev H W	153	52
Peeples	Robert	159	6,24
Peeples	Robert G.	175	25, 26
Peeples	Robert G.	176	18
Peeples	S. H.	175	32
Peeples	Sally	159	6
Peeples	Sally	175	25, 26
Peeples	Sarah	170	38
Peeples	Therza	45	162
Peeples	U.	177	22
Peeples	Uriah	23	37
Peeples	Uriah	175	25, 26
Peeples	Uriah	177	12, 13,14, 17,22
Peeples	Uriah S.	176	15
Peeples	W.W., Rev	22	44
Peeples	William	164	53
PEEPLES	Wyatt	156	4, 14, 17, 20, 42, 63
Peeples	Wyatt	159	11,17,32,33,41,42,61,70
Peeples	Wyatt	172	16,40,74
Peeples	Wyatt	173	47,49
Peeples	Wyatt	174	19,24,50
Peeples	Wyatt	175	25, 26,38
Peeples	Wyatt	166	17,83,85
Peeples	Wyatt	167	66,87,88
Peeples	Wyatt	169	26,35,39,43,51,58,64,66,73
PEEPLES	Wyatt Sr.	157	14
Peeples		89	101
Peeples		91	101
Peeples		92	7
Peeples		93	88
Peeples		95	188, 203
PEERDEU	Martha	104	39
Peerless Machine Shops		4	33
Peerless Machine Works		132	23,46
PEERPOINT	Larkin	103	41
Peet	Robt	133	33
Pegg	A.	164	38
Pegg	Abigail	175	28
PEGG	Absalom	156	12, 18, 32, 44
PEGG	Absalom	157	9
Pegg	Absalom	159	9,28,50,60
Pegg	Absalom	164	32,38,55
Pegg	Absalom	165	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegg	Absalom	175	28
Pegg	Absalom	177	58, 61,64, 68,73
Pegg	Absalom	97	84
PEGG	Absolam	156	62
Pegg	Absolom	44	59
Pegg	Absolum	128	59
Pegg	Achsa	164	32
Pegg	Achsah	175	28, 29
Pegg	Achsah	168	15
Pegg	Alfred B., orph	16	30
Pegg	Ann Lessie R.	35	23
Pegg	Annie Lee Pegg	44	94
Pegg	Anselm	165	29
Pegg	C.R.	24	23
Pegg	C.R.	25	20
PEGG	Davis	156	13
Pegg	Davis	165	7
Pegg	Eliza	24	23
Pegg	Eliza	25	21
Pegg	Eliza	153	52
Pegg	Eliza	175	28, 29
Pegg	Elizabeth L.	168	37
Pegg	Ellen Victoria Gray	44	94
Pegg	Elmer Rankin	35	23
Pegg	Ernest C.	35	23
Pegg	Eucebia M.	35	19
PEGG	Eudora	102	5
Pegg	Floy	148	59
Pegg	Fred Grant	44	94
Pegg	Frederick	168	37
Pegg	George G.	35	19
Pegg	H. H.	165	13
Pegg	Ham	170	73
Pegg	Hamilton	44	93
Pegg	Hamilton	163	52
Pegg	Hamilton	164	46
Pegg	Hamilton	175	28, 29
Pegg	Hamilton	178	64
Pegg	Hannah E. Gardner	44	93
PEGG	Henry	156	51
Pegg	Herbert Dale	44	96
Pegg	Hiram	11	35
Pegg	Hiram	43	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegg	Hiram	44	93
PEGG	Hiram	156	14, 15, 19, 27, 47, 51, 69
Pegg	Hiram	159	6,23
Pegg	Hiram	164	55
Pegg	Hiram	175	28, 29
Pegg	Hiram	168	37
Pegg	Hiram Everett, inf	44	93
PEGG	Hiram Jr.	156	35
Pegg	Horace	128	53
Pegg	Ila M.	35	19
Pegg	Isaac	172	32,38
Pegg	Isaac	177	28, 29,33, 38
PEGG	Ithamar	156	33, 50
Pegg	J.	175	40
Pegg	J. Merritt	35	23
Pegg	J.G.	25	20
Pegg	J.G.	50	179
Pegg	J.H.	24	23
Pegg	J.H.	25	20
Pegg	J.P., Mrs	44	92
Pegg	Jabez	44	93
Pegg	Jabez	175	28, 29
Pegg	Jabez Gurney	44	94
Pegg	Jabez Paul, Rev	44	92
Pegg	James	167	23
Pegg	Jane	33	12
PEGG	Jane	105	48
Pegg	Jane	165	7
Pegg	Jeanette	44	93
Pegg	Jennett	175	28
Pegg	Jennie	170	8
PEGG	Jesse	112	50
PEGG	Jesse	157	9
Pegg	Jesse	163	30
Pegg	Jesse	165	9
Pegg	Jesse	175	28, 30,40
Pegg	Jessee E.	16	18
Pegg	Jessie C.	35	19
PEGG	Joab	112	50
Pegg	Joab	172	38
PEGG	John	112	50
PEGG	John	156	13, 14, 27, 28, 46, 60
Pegg	John	172	38,41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegg	John	166	59
Pegg	John	167	61
Pegg	John	168	38,39
Pegg	John	169	73
Pegg	John H.	35	19
PEGG	Joseph	156	17, 33
Pegg	L.	165	13
Pegg	L. Avery	35	19
PEGG	Leanna	101	16
Pegg	Lenora Weston	35	23
Pegg	Lillian Edwards	44	92
Pegg	Lucia A.	12	22
Pegg	M H	153	52
Pegg	M. H.	138	11
Pegg	M. H.	148	59
Pegg	M. H.	175	29, 66
Pegg	M. Hamilton	175	29
Pegg	M. Luther	44	93
Pegg	M.H.	11	26
Pegg	M.H.	24	23
Pegg	M.H.	25	21
Pegg	M.H.	39	13
Pegg	M.H.	44	93
Pegg	M.H.	50	183
Pegg	Mamie Kate Carter	44	96
Pegg	Martin	24	16
Pegg	Martin	47	9
PEGG	Martin	112	50
Pegg	Martin	172	38
Pegg	Mary	24	14
Pegg	Mary	31	9
PEGG	Mary	100	26
Pegg	Melton	23	36
Pegg	Milliken H.	11	27
PEGG	Milton	104	32,39
Pegg	Milton	175	28
Pegg	Milton	177	26, 28,33, 38
Pegg	Milton S.	175	29
Pegg	Mrs. W. L.	147	53
Pegg	N.J.	44	93
Pegg	Nancy Jane	44	93
Pegg	Nelle	149	51
Pegg	Nettie H.	35	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PEGG	O. L.	157	53
Pegg	O. L.	175	65
Pegg	O.P.	44	66
Pegg	P.	163	30
Pegg	P.	177	38
Pegg	Polly Holt	35	19
Pegg	Preston	24	23
Pegg	Preston	25	21
Pegg	Preston	39	14
Pegg	Preston	44	59
PEGG	Preston	101	16
PEGG	Preston	102	5
Pegg	Preston	153	52
Pegg	Preston	175	28, 29
Pegg	Preston	177	28, 29,33
Pegg	Preston	168	15
Pegg	Preston L.	35	19
Pegg	R. H.	165	13
Pegg	R.A.	33	12
Pegg	R.A.	118	18
Pegg	R.H.	44	66
Pegg	Rachel	175	28, 29
Pegg	Rachel Knight	44	93
Pegg	Reuben	126	51
PEGG	Reuben	157	9
Pegg	Reuben	168	37
Pegg	Reuben	169	44,65,75
Pegg	Rosa D.	35	19
Pegg	Rufus	165	13
Pegg	Rufus	175	28
Pegg	Sarah A.	35	19
PEGG	Sarah A.	101	16
PEGG	Sarah A.	102	5
PEGG	Sophia	107	50
Pegg	Stephen Grant	44	93
Pegg	Susan	44	93
Pegg	Susan	175	28, 29
Pegg	Susan A.	175	29
Pegg	T. Preston	35	19
Pegg	Tillman David	44	93
Pegg	Tillmon	44	93
Pegg	Tilman	175	28, 29
Pegg	Tilman	178	64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegg	Valentine	24	16
PEGG	Valentine	100	25, 26
PEGG	Valentine	104	26
PEGG	Valentine	108	22
Pegg	Valentine	121	7
Pegg	Valentine	123	11,18
Pegg	Valentine	124	18
Pegg	Valentine	172	42
Pegg	Valentine	174	20,24
PEGG	Valentine	107	12,13
Pegg	Valintine	123	17,18
Pegg	Vauda	149	51
Pegg	Vera N.	35	19
Pegg	W C	153	52
PEGG	W.	155	23
Pegg	W.A.	24	23
Pegg	W.A.	25	21
Pegg	W.M.	25	20
Pegg	Wilbur Leon	44	92
Pegg	Wiley	175	29
Pegg	William	24	23
Pegg	William	43	12
Pegg	William	153	52
PEGG	William	155	29
Pegg	William	159	6,15,23,46,54,60
Pegg	William	163	30
Pegg	William	165	13
Pegg	William	175	64
Pegg	William	177	29
Pegg	William Wesley	44	94
Pegg	Willie J.	44	93
Pegg	Wm.	23	36
Pegg	Wm. Arphelius	35	19
Pegg	Zerina, orph	16	30
Pegg		89	101, 104
Pegg		91	101, 104
Pegg		94	151
Pegg		95	203, 222
PEGG		155	28
Pegg		164	30
PEGGS	Matthew	100	21
Peggs	Reuben	126	52
Peggs		24	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peggy "slave child"		137	37,
Pegion	Elizabeth	12	19
Pegram	Gordon & Co.	175	66
Pegram	A R	153	52
Pegram	A Walker	153	52
Pegram	A. M.	176	56
Pegram	A. R.	175	14, 32
Pegram	A. Rank	24	30
PEGRAM	A. W.	157	33
Pegram	A. W.	165	8
Pegram	A. W.	175	36
Pegram	A. Walker	22	45
Pegram	A. Walker	24	30
Pegram	A.R.	22	37
Pegram	A.R.	28	9
Pegram	A.R.	50	182
Pegram	A.W.	24	30
Pegram	A.W.	25	15
Pegram	Alex M.	179	11, 16
Pegram	Alexander M.	118	18
Pegram	Alexander M.	175	35
Pegram	Alexander M.	179	16, 21
Pegram	Alfred G.	22	44
Pegram	Alfred G.	24	31
Pegram	Allen	175	32
Pegram	Allen M.	175	35
Pegram	Allen W	153	52
Pegram	Allen W.	22	45
Pegram	Allen W.	39	14
PEGRAM	Allen W.	157	33
Pegram	Allen W.	170	8
Pegram	Allen W.	175	34, 35
Pegram	Andrew	118	18
Pegram	Ann, col	50	188
Pegram	Annie Hanner	1	5
Pegram	Annie Lee	29	21
Pegram	B. F.	175	32
Pegram	Baker	17	29
Pegram	Baker	23	43
Pegram	Baker	159	41,70
Pegram	Baker	175	34
Pegram	Baker	176	43
Pegram	Baker	168	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	Baker M.	118	18
Pegram	Betsy	175	36, 37
Pegram	Beulah S.	30	10
Pegram	Blanche Gosset	34	39
Pegram	Blanche Gossett	34	21
Pegram	C. J.	163	64
Pegram	C. J.	164	53
Pegram	Carrie F.	1	4
PEGRAM	Charles	156	30, 38, 60
Pegram	Charles	178	25
Pegram	Clarance	153	52
Pegram	Clarissa A.	175	32
Pegram	Cleancy	24	30
Pegram	Clearicy	22	45
Pegram	Clint J.	24	30
Pegram	Clinton J	153	52
Pegram	Clinton, Jr	22	45
Pegram	Clyde C.	1	6
Pegram	Cynthia Parrish	30	8
Pegram	D.	165	21
Pegram	D. A.	176	43, 47
Pegram	D. G.	165	8,9
Pegram	D. S.	164	53
Pegram	D.M.	28	9
Pegram	D.R.	34	21
Pegram	Daniel	43	24
PEGRAM	Daniel	105	31
Pegram	Daniel	135	50
Pegram	Daniel	159	41,70
Pegram	Daniel	163	44,49
Pegram	Daniel	165	9,54
Pegram	Daniel	175	30, 31,33, 34,36,37,38
Pegram	Daniel	176	19
Pegram	Daniel	168	25,71,76
Pegram	Daniel Sr.	168	76
Pegram	Daniel A.	164	25
Pegram	Daniel A.	175	31, 37
Pegram	Daniel A.	168	7,25
Pegram	Daniel H.	168	26
Pegram	Daniel P.	175	30
Pegram	Daniel, col	50	188
PEGRAM	Danl	101	17
PEGRAM	David	156	30, 38, 60

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	David	168	73
Pegram	Dempsey G.	118	18
Pegram	Drury A.	175	31
Pegram	E. H.	163	64
Pegram	Edward	175	37
Pegram	Elias	168	71
Pegram	Elijah	11	21
PEGRAM	Elijah	158	79
Pegram	Elijah	159	41
Pegram	Elijah	171	55
Pegram	Elijah	175	31, 33,34, 37
Pegram	Elijah	178	50, 52
Pegram	Elisha	175	30, 36
Pegram	Elisha	168	74
Pegram	Elisha M	153	52
Pegram	Elisha M.	22	44
Pegram	Elisha M.	24	30
Pegram	Elisha M.	175	34
Pegram	Eliza	22	44
Pegram	Eliza	24	30
Pegram	Eliza	46	194
Pegram	Eliza	153	52
Pegram	Eliza	175	32, 37
Pegram	Eliza	152	57
Pegram	Eliza C.	175	32
Pegram	Elizabeth	9	24
Pegram	Elizabeth	16	19
Pegram	Elizabeth	22	44
Pegram	Elizabeth	24	30
PEGRAM	Elizabeth	102	44
Pegram	Elizabeth	153	52
Pegram	Elizabeth	163	30
Pegram	Elizabeth	175	31, 32,33, 35,37
Pegram	Elizabeth W.	175	37
Pegram	F S	153	52
Pegram	F.	17	29
Pegram	F.	23	43
Pegram	F.	177	29
Pegram	F. S.	175	30
Pegram	F. S.	176	49
Pegram	F. S.	152	57
Pegram	F.S.	22	37
Pegram	F.S.	25	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	F.S.	28	10
Pegram	F.S.	46	194
Pegram	family	30	3
Pegram	Fanny	11	36
Pegram	Fletcher	39	14
PEGRAM	Fletcher	157	33
Pegram	Fletcher	178	56
Pegram	Franklin	45	121
Pegram	Franklin	175	35
Pegram	Franklin	168	16
Pegram	Franklin S.	118	18
Pegram	Franklin S.	175	35
Pegram	G. A.	175	32
PEGRAM	Geo.	101	18
Pegram	Geo. W.	22	45
Pegram	George	39	14
PEGRAM	George	102	44
PEGRAM	George	105	32
PEGRAM	George	108	32
PEGRAM	George	156	11, 24
Pegram	George	159	9,25,41,53,70
Pegram	George	163	64
Pegram	George	175	32, 33,34, 37
Pegram	George	168	7,45,61
Pegram	George	169	30,31
PEGRAM	George	107	16
Pegram	George, Jr.	175	33
Pegram	Gideon	175	37
Pegram	Gray A.	30	8
Pegram	H. Allen	22	44
Pegram	Harris	176	45
Pegram	Harrison	39	14
Pegram	Henrietta	175	32
Pegram	Henry	39	14
Pegram	Henry	135	50
Pegram	Henry	163	44
Pegram	Henry	164	18
Pegram	Henry	175	32
Pegram	Henry	179	26, 28, 31,38
Pegram	Henry A.	175	32
Pegram	Henry J.	46	194
Pegram	Henry J.	163	41
Pegram	Henry J.	175	30, 32,36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	Henry J.	152	57
Pegram	Henry J., Sr.	175	30
Pegram	Henry, Jr.	175	30
Pegram	Howard	175	31
Pegram	Isaac	165	9
Pegram	Isaiah	118	18
Pegram	Isaiah	143	6
Pegram	Isiah	25	21
Pegram	J F	153	53
Pegram	J.	163	34
Pegram	J.	164	45
Pegram	J. C.	175	32
Pegram	J. F.	175	31, 34
Pegram	J. F.	168	20
Pegram	J. H.	164	53
Pegram	J. W.	163	44
Pegram	J. W.	164	44
Pegram	J. Wright	1	5
Pegram	J.C.	22	44
Pegram	J.C.	24	23
Pegram	J.C.	25	21
Pegram	J.F.	24	23
Pegram	J.F.	25	21
Pegram	J.H.	22	45
Pegram	J.H.	25	16
Pegram	J.H.	50	182
Pegram	J.W.	22	37
Pegram	J.W.	50	182
Pegram	J.W.S.	22	37
Pegram	J.W.S.	25	15
Pegram	J.W.S.	28	10
Pegram	J.Wm.	24	30
PEGRAM	Jacob	156	38
PEGRAM	Jacob	157	14
Pegram	Jacob	171	58
Pegram	Jacob	175	33, 37
Pegram	Jacob	168	7,52
Pegram	Jacob Y.	118	18
Pegram	James	39	14
PEGRAM	James	157	33
PEGRAM	James	158	38
Pegram	James	163	64
Pegram	James	164	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	James	165	10
Pegram	James	175	28, 32,33, 35
Pegram	James	176	58
Pegram	James	178	57, 58, 75
Pegram	James	179	85
Pegram	James F.	164	26
Pegram	James F.	175	30, 36
Pegram	James H	153	52
Pegram	James H.	164	25
Pegram	James H.	175	30, 36
Pegram	James H.	179	29, 64, 74
Pegram	James N.	130	49
Pegram	James W.	161	128
Pegram	James, Jr.	175	36
Pegram	Jane	175	37
Pegram	Jas.H.	24	30
Pegram	Jess	164	25
Pegram	Jesse	127	36
PEGRAM	Jesse	157	8, 14
Pegram	Jesse	163	22,24,44,49
Pegram	Jesse	164	25,26,45
Pegram	Jesse	165	9,42,71
Pegram	Jesse	170	23,62
Pegram	Jesse	175	27, 28,30, 33,36,37,43
Pegram	Jesse	176	43
Pegram	Jesse	168	32
Pegram	Jesse E.	45	124
Pegram	Jesse E.	165	10
Pegram	Jesse F.	9	23
Pegram	Jesse F.	165	54
Pegram	Jesse F.	175	31, 34
Pegram	Jesse F.	176	18
Pegram	Jesse F.	177	29
Pegram	Jesse F.	178	70
Pegram	Jesse F.	168	74
Pegram	Jesse L.	175	30, 33
Pegram	Jno. C.	22	45
Pegram	Jno. H.	28	9
Pegram	Jno. W.	22	45
Pegram	Jno.L.	24	30
Pegram	Joel Ernest, "Ike"	4	66
Pegram	John	16	38
Pegram	John	21	16,18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	John	29	32
PEGRAM	John	112	50
PEGRAM	John	156	11, 24
PEGRAM	John	157	14
PEGRAM	John	158	76
Pegram	John	159	9,25,41,53,70
Pegram	John	164	33,58
Pegram	John	170	38
Pegram	John	171	25, 32
Pegram	John	175	31, 33,34, 35,37
Pegram	John	176	18
Pegram	John	166	74,76,78,80
Pegram	John	167	60,87,88
Pegram	John	168	52,74,76
Pegram	John	169	30,46,55
Pegram	John Jr.	168	52
Pegram	John A.	163	64
Pegram	John B.	118	18
Pegram	John B.	175	30, 35
Pegram	John C	153	53
Pegram	John C.	24	30
Pegram	John F.	118	18
Pegram	John F.	164	53
Pegram	John F.	175	31, 37
Pegram	John F.	176	39
PEGRAM	John F.	107	15
Pegram	John F.	168	7
Pegram	John L.	175	30
Pegram	John W.	118	18
Pegram	John W.	175	31, 33,35, 36
Pegram	John Wright	29	21
Pegram	John, Sr.	175	35
Pegram	John, Sr.	159	41,70
Pegram	Josephine	164	46
Pegram	Lee Roy	1	6
Pegram	Lindsey	118	18
Pegram	Lola H.	1	4
Pegram	Louisa V.	163	19
PEGRAM	Louise	102	3
Pegram	Lucian Elmer	1	6
Pegram	Lucy	43	24
Pegram	Luther Carl	1	6
Pegram	M. H.	175	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	M. P.	163	19
Pegram	M.F.	24	30
Pegram	Marion F.	22	44
Pegram	Mark	168	30
Pegram	Martha	175	31, 38
Pegram	Martha D.	175	31, 32
Pegram	Martha Jane	175	37
Pegram	Martha, col	50	188
Pegram	Mary	46	194
Pegram	Mary	175	16, 32
Pegram	Mary	152	57
Pegram	Mary A	153	53
Pegram	Mary A.	9	23
Pegram	Mary A.	22	44
Pegram	Mary A.	24	30
Pegram	Mary E.	175	31, 35,36
Pegram	Massey	175	37
Pegram	Massey E.	175	37
Pegram	Milton	175	35
Pegram	Nancy	44	61
PEGRAM	Nancy	101	15
PEGRAM	Nancy	157	33
PEGRAM	Nancy	158	52
Pegram	Nancy	164	18
Pegram	Nancy	175	30, 31,32, 36
Pegram	Nancy	168	59,71
Pegram	Nancy E	153	53
Pegram	Nancy E.	22	45
Pegram	Nancy J.	177	25
Pegram	O.R.	22	45
Pegram	Ora	164	46
Pegram	Oscar Habert	30	8
Pegram	P.	167	60
Pegram	P. H.	175	32
Pegram	Parthenia	175	30, 33,34, 36,37
Pegram	Parthy	175	34
Pegram	Patsey	169	47
Pegram	Pattie	167	60
Pegram	Pleas.H.	24	30
Pegram	Pleasant H	153	53
Pegram	Pleasant H.	22	45
Pegram	Polly	175	33, 36,37
Pegram	R. W.	175	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	Rachel J.	143	6
Pegram	Rebecca	175	30, 34,35
Pegram	Rebecca J.	175	34
Pegram	Rev.	28	12
Pegram	Rhoda F.	175	31
Pegram	Rhoda J.	175	30
Pegram	Rhody J.	175	30
Pegram	Richard H.	30	9
Pegram	Robert A.	175	32
Pegram	Robert W.	175	34, 35
Pegram	Robt. L.	50	182
Pegram	Rush	1	4
Pegram	S.	24	24
Pegram	S. A.	175	36
Pegram	S. J.	170	28
Pegram	Sallie	175	14
PEGRAM	Sally	158	79
Pegram	Samuel A.	118	18
Pegram	Samuel A.	175	35
Pegram	Sarah Ann	175	31
Pegram	Susan F.	24	30
Pegram	T. H.	164	41
Pegram	T. H.	175	34
Pegram	T. J.	163	64
Pegram	T. M.	163	64
Pegram	T.H., Rev	29	44
Pegram	Thena	175	33
PEGRAM	Thomas	157	14
Pegram	Thomas	175	30, 35
Pegram	Thomas A.	161	128
Pegram	Thomas E.	175	30, 34
Pegram	Thomas H.	175	36
Pegram	Thomas M., MG	6	39
Pegram	Thomas S.	175	31
Pegram	Thomas T.	168	71
Pegram	Thos. H.	50	182
Pegram	Thos. J.	22	45
Pegram	Thos.J.	24	30
Pegram	W. H.	175	36
Pegram	W. J.	175	32
Pegram	W. N.	175	32
Pegram	W. Wade	1	4
Pegram	W.A.	39	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pegram	W.A.	50	182
Pegram	W.C.	17	31
Pegram	W.C.	50	182
Pegram	W.H.	44	72
Pegram	William	159	41,70
Pegram	William	163	41
Pegram	William	175	30, 34,35, 36,37
Pegram	William	167	60
Pegram	William	169	30,31
Pegram	William A.	118	18
Pegram	William A.	175	32
Pegram	William C.	175	30
Pegram	William H.	161	128
Pegram	William H.	164	43
Pegram	William N.	175	32
Pegram	William W.	175	30
Pegram	Wm A	153	53
Pegram	Wm. A.	22	44,46
Pegram	Wm.A.	24	30
Pegram		88	35
Pegram		89	79, 83, 87, 102
Pegram		90	142
Pegram		91	
Pegram		91	35, 79, 83, 87, 102, 142, 177
Pegram		92	9
Pegram		95	203, 204
Pegram & Guyer		175	14
Pegran	N.T.	24	31
Pegrave	T.H.	43	13
Peidmont Stamp Works		132	24,
Peidmont Table & Co		132	24,
Peirce	George	145	53
Peirce	John	31	3
Peirce	Mourning	27	3
Peirce	William	123	4
Pelkinton	Doursy	23	35
Pell	H.J.	99	207
Pell	J	140	15
PELL	William H. (Rev.)	108	28
Pell		90	120
Pell		91	120
Pelletters		131	8,
PEMAR	William	101	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pemberton	John D.	132	24
Pemberton	William B.	115	8
Pemberton		90	131
Pemberton		91	131
Pemberton		95	204
Pender	(Mrs.)	171	39
Pender	D. M.	148	59,61
Pender	Gurney	132	24
PENDER	J.S. (Mrs.)	108	53
Pender	John	122	60
PENDER	John	156	39, 59, 63, 68
Pender	John	159	7,34
Pender	John	164	90
Pender	John H.	118	18
PENDER	John, Jr.	155	51
PENDER	Joseph	156	39
PENDER	Josiah	156	23, 68
Pender	Lon	153	53
PENDER	Lucinda R.	101	18
Pender	Luranie	46	194
Pender	Luranie	152	57
Pender	Mrs. Jos. S.	147	53
PENDER	Patsy	155	51
Pender	Rainey	165	69
PENDER	S. R.	157	35
PENDER	Solomon	100	7
Pender	Theopholus	22	44
Pender	Thomas Ruffin	46	194
Pender	Thomas Rufus	152	57
PENDER	W.	156	68
Pender		93	80
Pender		94	123
Pender		95	204
Pendergrass	Serena	43	8
Pendergrass	Susan	164	67
Pendergrass	William	159	27
Pendleton	family	23	42
Pendleton	Hunter	49	120
Pendleton	Louise	49	120
Pendleton	Nathaniel	120	56,58
Pendleton	Nathaniel	121	26,31,36,37,41,44
Pendleton	Robert	130	26
Pendleton		89	90

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pendleton		91	90
Pendleton Co., KY		91	48
Pendleton Co., KY, KY		88	48
Pendley	David	115	8
Pendley	John	115	8
Pendley		95	204
Pendry	Annie E.	44	89
Pendry	Bessie L.	44	89
Pendry	James	42	206
Pendry	John	44	89
Pendry	Joyce Marie	25	12
Pendry	L.A.	50	183
Pendry	Oma D.	44	89
Pendry	Robert E.	44	89
Pendry	Ruby V.	44	89
Pendy	Jemima	42	204
Penery*	Samuel	132	24
Penfield	Jane C.	150	8
Penick	Daniel A.	97	83
Penitentiaries		148	25,
Penix	Edward, col	50	181
Penix	Jane, col	49	125
Penix	John	23	36
<i>Penix</i>	John	179	59
Penix	John C	153	53
PENIX	John R. (Dr.)	109	34
Penix	Martha	20	38,40-42
Penix	Martha	115	55
Penix	Mary	44	56
<i>Penix</i>	Sarah	179	58
Penland	Mary Casey	121	62
Penland	Wm. Charles	97	73
Penley	E	138	59
Penley	W H	139	63
Penmar		94	161
PENN	Abraham (Col.)	105	52
Penn	Alexander (*)	159	71
Penn	Clark	99	197
Penn	Crede	28	10
Penn	Creed	22	37
Penn	Creed	25	16
Penn	Creed	153	53
Penn	Delilah Lindsay	131	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Penn	Elizabeth	154	55
Penn	J R	136	53
Penn	James	163	33
PENN	John	158	56
PENN	Mary	103	46
Penn	Mary A.	154	55
Penn	Nancy	163	34
Penn	Nancy	170	43,44
Penn	Nancy	175	30, 38
PENN	P.	158	56
PENN	P. C.	113	,19,
PENN	Pattie	113	19
Penn	Perquimons County	99	202
Penn	Peter C.	160	12
Penn	Peter C.	161	128
Penn	Richard	114	14
Penn	Sandy	175	38
Penn	Sarah A.	154	55
PENN	Sarah C.	103	26
PENN	T.	158	56
PENN	T. G. and Mrs. Pattie	113	19
Penn	T. J.	114	14
Penn	Thomas G.	165	82
Penn	Walter	131	38
Penn	William	21	30
Penn	William	33	44
Penn	William	145	48,54
Penn		92	23
Pennel	Evan	110	22, 37
Pennel	Evan	137	18
Pennell	Evan	137	18,19
Pennell	F M	135	43
Pennell	G J	139	66
Pennin	William	159	65
Penninger	Martin	122	37
Pennington	John	161	128
Pennington	William	19	42
Pennington		92	18
Pennix	James K.	170	47
Pennix	Martha	118	47
Pennix	Martha	179	61
PENNIX	Moses (*)	158	7
Pennix	William	176	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pennix		95	204
Pennsylvania		10	2
Pennsylvania		11	13,14
Pennsylvania		12	12
Pennsylvania		12	16
Pennsylvania		14	26
Pennsylvania		21	20,29
Pennsylvania		22	3-8,11
Pennsylvania		23	28
Pennsylvania		25	10
Pennsylvania		29	20,28,31,39
Pennsylvania		32	6
Pennsylvania		33	45
Pennsylvania		35	11
Pennsylvania		37	109
Pennsylvania		38	170
Pennsylvania		41	167
Pennsylvania		44	78
Pennsylvania		49	132
Pennsylvania		89	102
Pennsylvania		91	102, 207, 208
Pennsylvania		148	21,
Pennsylvania		151	23
Pennsylvania		158	12
Pennsylvania Dutch		37	109
Pennsylvania		38	150
Pennsylvania German Pioneers		38	152
Penny	Alexander	4	16
Penny	Clemantine	152	57
Penny	Clementine	46	194
Penny	E G	133	33
Penny	George	34	36
Penny	George	166	65
Penny	George T.	15	36
Penny	George T.	132	24,38,44
Penny	George T.	143	8
Penny	J. C.	132	24
Penny	M	164	12
Penny	M.	132	24
Penny	Mark	46	194
Penny	Mark	152	57
Penny	S R	132	6
Penny	S.	138	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Penny		90	113, 132
Penny		91	113, 132
Penny		95	204
PENRY	Eli	100	11
PENRY	Sarah A.	100	11
Penticost	Samuel	172	40
Penton	(Capt.)	170	73
Penton	William	165	83
Pentuff	M K	132	11
Penwell	Mary J.	18	30
People	Hubbard	5	119
People	inf	19	43
Peoples	_____	19	38
PEOPLES	A.	106	42
Peoples	A. G.	152	57
Peoples	A.G.	46	194
PEOPLES	Abraham	104	11
Peoples	Albert G.	118	18
Peoples	Albert G.	132	24
Peoples	Allen	43	8
PEOPLES	Allen	106	5,42
Peoples	Bettie A.	143	6
PEOPLES	Burwell	100	20
Peoples	Calvin	118	18
Peoples	Charles B.	49	117
Peoples	Clara	19	39
PEOPLES	Drury	104	30
PEOPLES	Drury	105	22
PEOPLES	Drury	109	26
Peoples	Drury	121	11
Peoples	Drury	122	2
Peoples	Drury	125	52
Peoples	family	23	42
Peoples	Goldie Idol	50	231
Peoples	Green	24	32
Peoples	H.W.	39	6
Peoples	Harbert	126	54
Peoples	Henry	25	33
Peoples	Henry	110	22, 37
Peoples	Herbert	126	57
PEOPLES	Hubbard	104	11,27
PEOPLES	Hubbard	106	26
Peoples	Hubbard	123	11,13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PEOPLES	Hubbard	107	6
Peoples	Hubbard, Rev	35	17
PEOPLES	Hubert	100	20
Peoples	inf	19	39,43
Peoples	Jasper	132	24
Peoples	Jehu	123	12
Peoples	Jehue	121	11
PEOPLES	Jehue Sr.	104	30
Peoples	Liza	24	32
Peoples	May Allen	13	18
Peoples	Miss Mamie	132	24
Peoples	Moses Stafford	50	231
PEOPLES	Nathan	106	26
PEOPLES	Nathan	108	23
Peoples	Nathan	123	11,12,17
PEOPLES	Nathan	107	12
PEOPLES	Wyatt	108	38
Peoples		91	207
Peoples		92	22
Peoples		95	204
Peoples Building & Loan Association		132	24,
Peoria, IL		48	86
Peples	J L	132	16
Peples		92	22
Pepper	Clarendon	121	24
Pepper	Kerr	132	24
Pepper	M	138	50
Pepper		95	204
Percelle	J. P.	152	57
Percelle	J.P.	46	194
Percham	John	36	51
PERCIVAL	Peter	109	26
PERCY	Artemus	107	24
Percy	B.	171	28
Percy	Bryant	148	30
Percy	Bryant	174	37
PERCY	Eunice	107	24
Percy	J R	140	17
PERCY	Jesse	107	24
PERCY	Miletus	107	24
PERCY	Milton	107	24
PERCY	Pleasant	107	24
Percy	Solomon	159	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Percy		88	12
Percy		91	12
Perdew	Adam M.	46	196
Perdew	Edward, mul	29	37
Perdew	Eliza J.	13	38
PERDEW	J. F.	105	38
Perdew	John	36	63
PERDEW	John	101	17
PERDEW	John	105	31
Perdew	John	97	89
PERDEW	John (Rev.)	109	39
PERDEW	John F.	106	28
PERDEW	John•	107	17
Perdew	L. Lisa	16	19
Perdew	Margaret A., mul	29	37
PERDEW	Martha A.	109	39
Perdew	Mathew, mul	29	37
PERDEW	Polly	100	39
PERDEW	Polly	101	40
Perdew	Sarah, mul	29	37
Perdew	Theopilas, mul	29	37
Perdew	Thomas R.	163	47
Perdin	W A	137	58
PERDUE	Abner	156	7
Perdue	Abner	164	19
Perdue	Adam M.	46	194
Perdue	Adam M.	152	57
Perdue	Arthur	164	44
Perdue	Benjamin	169	67
PERDUE	Blackman	157	14
Perdue	Blackman	175	38
Perdue	Blackman	169	64
Perdue	Delbert L.	30	5
Perdue	Fannie	163	66
PERDUE	George	156	11, 27, 43, 55
Perdue	George	175	20, 38
Perdue	George	169	55,59
Perdue	Hannah	46	194
PERDUE	James	156	11, 27, 64
Perdue	James	172	59
Perdue	James	174	48,49
Perdue	James	175	38
Perdue	James	166	32,46,52,66,75

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Perdue	James	167	19,86
Perdue	James	169	65
Perdue	Jane	171	20
PERDUE	Jehu	157	14
PERDUE	John	112	50
PERDUE	John	155	41,42,44,45,46,48
PERDUE	John	156	7, 17, 32, 64
Perdue	John	164	36
Perdue	John	170	46
Perdue	John	175	26
Perdue	John	176	7
Perdue	John	177	30, 34
Perdue	John	178	46, 55
Perdue	John	179	40
Perdue	John Sr.	178	48, 51, 54
PERDUE	John F.	155	9,11
Perdue	John, Jr.	164	36
Perdue	Joshua	174	31
Perdue	Leon J.	30	5
PERDUE	Lindsay	156	55
Perdue	Mary	11	19
Perdue	Mary	43	8
Perdue	Mary	175	30, 38
Perdue	Mattie	175	66
Perdue	Norman	163	64
Perdue	Polly	175	38
Perdue	Ransom	46	194
PERDUE	Reuben	156	55
Perdue	Robert	132	24
Perdue	Ruth	169	64
Perdue	Rutha	175	38
Perdue	Sarah	175	38
Perdue	Sarah	166	32,52,75
Perdue	Sophie, orph	16	30
Perdue	Walter	132	24
Perdue	William	163	64
Perdue	William	176	49
Perdue		91	219
Perdue		95	204
Perget's Crk Mtg		34	44
Periman		88	19
Periman		91	19
PERKERSON	Nancy	157	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Perkins	A. N.	36	64
Perkins	A. N.	114	14
Perkins	A.H.	45	145
Perkins	Alphonso N.	115	8
Perkins	Alphonso Needham Jay	25	29
Perkins	Anna	175	39
Perkins	Annie	175	40
Perkins	B.	175	40
Perkins	Betsy	175	39
Perkins	C. A. D.	152	25
Perkins	C. M.	175	40
PERKINS	Caleb	106	22
Perkins	Caleb	123	8
Perkins	Calvin G.	25	29
PERKINS	Charles	109	17
Perkins	Christopher C.	118	18
PERKINS	Colin	103	8
PERKINS	David	157	9
Perkins	Delano Samuel	25	29
Perkins	E.	175	39
Perkins	Edward	161	129
Perkins	Eleus	164	37
Perkins	Elias	20	5
Perkins	Elias	24	24
Perkins	Elias	34	28
Perkins	Elias	39	14
Perkins	Elias	153	53
PERKINS	Elias	158	38
Perkins	Elias	163	30
Perkins	Elias	165	13
Perkins	Elias	170	24
Perkins	Elias	175	28, 29,33, 39,40,64,65
Perkins	Elizabeth	164	38
Perkins	Elizabeth	175	39
Perkins	Fettie	161	129
Perkins	Haidie	49	120
Perkins	Henry Clay	115	8
Perkins	inf	36	64
Perkins	Isaac	20	19
Perkins	Isaac	123	8
Perkins	Isaac	159	28,42,66
Perkins	Isaac	175	39, 40
Perkins	Isaac N.	146	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Perkins	J	140	10
Perkins	J M	137	57
Perkins	J.	175	40
PERKINS	Jacob	157	31
PERKINS	James	101	30
Perkins	Jane	164	37
Perkins	Jared	20	3,5
PERKINS	Jared	105	50
PERKINS	Jared	156	28, 68
Perkins	Jared	159	21
Perkins	Jared	175	39, 40
Perkins	Jared, Jr.	175	65
Perkins	Jerd	165	44
Perkins	John	123	8
PERKINS	John	156	25
Perkins	John	173	79
Perkins	John	174	18,32
Perkins	John	175	40
Perkins	John	167	61
PERKINS	Joseph	101	33
Perkins	Joseph	123	14
Perkins	Joseph	137	27
PERKINS	Joseph	156	6, 18, 28, 32, 44, 62, 63
Perkins	Joseph	172	22,23,33
Perkins	Joseph	173	53,55
Perkins	Joseph	174	41
Perkins	Joseph	175	57
Perkins	Joseph, Sr.	174	22
Perkins	L. M.	36	64
Perkins	Mahlon Day	25	29
Perkins	Mary Eliza	25	29
Perkins	Mildred C.	114	14
Perkins	N.	175	40
Perkins	N.T.	25	24
Perkins	Nancy	20	3,5
Perkins	Nathan R.	11	13
Perkins	Needham T.	25	29
Perkins	Newton	20	13
PERKINS	Newton	156	12, 18, 25, 32, 44, 45, 62
PERKINS	Newton	157	9
Perkins	Newton	159	9,50,60,76
Perkins	Octavia Anistacia	25	29
PERKINS	P	100	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Perkins	P.	175	40
PERKINS	Peter	101	33
PERKINS	Peter	103	39
PERKINS	Peter (Col.)	101	30
PERKINS	Philip	102	43
PERKINS	Philip	104	34
PERKINS	Phillip	157	36
Perkins	Rachel M.	15	42
Perkins	Rachel Minerva	25	29
Perkins	Rebecca	175	39, 40
Perkins	Robert	25	24
Perkins	S.	175	40
Perkins	Sabina	170	24
Perkins	Sabina	175	28
Perkins	Sabina Pegg	34	28
Perkins	Sallie J.	15	42
Perkins	Sallie W.	114	14
Perkins	Sallie Woodard (Cox)	25	24
Perkins	Sam	20	39
Perkins	Samuel	25	29
<i>Perkins</i>	Samuel	179	58
Perkins	Sarah Jane Hill	11	13,15
Perkins	Sarah Jane Hill	25	29
Perkins	Selah	175	40
Perkins	Sidney Eugene	25	29
Perkins	Sophronia Page	11	13
PERKINS	Susan	104	34
Perkins	T R G	137	60
Perkins	Thomas H.	172	32,51
Perkins	Thomas H.	174	45
Perkins	Viola Felicia	25	29
Perkins	William	43	10
Perkins	William	132	24
PERKINS	William	156	68
PERKINS	William	157	9
PERKINS	William	158	57
Perkins	William	159	21
Perkins	William	164	37
Perkins	William	175	39, 40
Perkins		88	48
Perkins		91	48
Perkins		92	26, 45, 46
PERKINS		109	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PERKINS		156	28
Perkins		159	42
Perkins		177	16, 19
Perkins ?	James, orph	16	30
Perkinson	E.	165	29
Perkinson	Elijah	175	40
Perkinson	Elizabeth	175	40
Perkinson	James	169	56
Perkinson	John	165	29
PERKINSON	Noel	109	5,6
PERKINSON	Tabitha (BEVILL)	109	5,6
Perkison	James, orph	16	30
Perkman	Micah	171	24
PERMAN	William	102	49
Permar	David	118	18
Permar	P.	170	73
Permar	P.	177	56
Permar	Pleas	153	53
PERMAR	Pleasant	100	5
PERMAR	Pleasant	103	33
Permar	Pleasant	133	44
PERMAR	Pleasant	158	14
Permar	Pleasant	159	65
Permar	Pleasant	165	82
Permar	Pleasant	177	31, 35
PERMAR	Rebecca	104	34
Permar	W.	168	5
PERMAR	William	155	5
PERMAR	William	156	68
PERMAR	William	157	27
Permar	William	159	13,36,53
Permar	William	170	11,63,74
Permar	William	173	12,14,18,25
Permar	William	175	46
Permar	William	176	32, 34,39, 51
<i>Permar</i>	William	179	56
Permar	William	166	20
Permar	William	167	40
Permar	William	168	72
Permar	William	169	12,13
PERMAR	William	107	45
Permar	William M.	118	18
Permar	Wm.	43	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Permar	Wm.	44	59
Permar		92	22
Permar		95	187
PERMOWROW	Wm.	106	28
Perquimans	Co., NC	155	60
Perquimans Co, NC		31	3
Perquimans Monthly Meeting		89	59
Perquimans Monthly Meeting		91	59
Perquimons Co, NC		12	13
Perrett		95	204
PERRIMAN	Isaac	101	32
Perrin	John	179	61
Perritt	Ellison	172	30
Perrott	Ellison	172	30
Perry	(negro boy)	154	4
PERRY	A. S. (Dr.)	158	77
PERRY	Anna	157	38
Perry	B F	143	46
Perry	B H	141	51
Perry	Benj. L.	46	196
Perry	Betsy	175	41
Perry	Bryant	174	37
Perry	C	131	17
Perry	C F	153	53
Perry	C. F.	170	8
Perry	C.F.	22	44
Perry	C.F.	24	31
Perry	Charles W.	161	129
PERRY	Christian	101	43
Perry	Christiana	175	40, 41
Perry	Christina	175	41, 43
PERRY	Daniel	100	5
Perry	Daniel	176	47
Perry	David Clark	121	24
Perry	Dow	170	73
Perry	E	134	12
PERRY	E.	157	38
Perry	Ebenezar x	43	4
PERRY	Ebenezer	101	43
Perry	Ebenezer	147	10
PERRY	Ebenezer	158	64
Perry	Ebenezer	159	18,20,37,46,66
Perry	Ebenezer	175	40, 41,42, 43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Perry	Ebenezer	97	84
Perry	Ebenezer	169	26
PERRY	Ebenezer Jr.	101	43
PERRY	Ebenezer Jr.	157	38
Perry	Ebenezer, Jr.	175	41, 42,44
Perry	Ebenezer, Sr.	175	40, 41,42, 43
Perry	Edward Lee	121	24
Perry	Elizabeth	175	41
Perry	Eljatha	175	41
Perry	Elmina	175	41
Perry	Ezra D.	175	41
Perry	Frances	175	41
PERRY	G.	157	21
PERRY	Hannah	108	38
Perry	Hannah	175	41
Perry	Henry	175	41
Perry	inf	19	43-44
Perry	Isaac M.	175	41
Perry	Jacob H.	175	41
PERRY	James	108	38
Perry	James	170	38
Perry	James	175	41
Perry	James	178	82
Perry	James F.	118	18
Perry	Jane	175	41
Perry	Jesse	175	43
Perry	Jim	145	23
Perry	John	29	28
Perry	John	175	41
Perry	John M.	161	129
Perry	Jonathan	165	15
Perry	Jonathan	175	41
Perry	Julia	130	22
Perry	Lillie Blanks	10	7
Perry	Lorenzo	159	24
Perry	Lorenzo D.	99	191
Perry	Louvenia F.	19	45
Perry	M F	143	39
Perry	Margaret A.	154	55
Perry	Mark	46	194
Perry	Mark	152	57
PERRY	Mary	108	38
Perry	Mary J.	132	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Perry	Melissa	175	41
Perry	Minerva	145	23
Perry	Nancy	170	38
Perry	Nancy	175	41
Perry	Naomi	175	41
PERRY	Nicholas	108	38
Perry	O. H.	175	41
Perry	Oliver Hazzard	121	24
Perry	Penina	164	9
Perry	Person County	99	190
Perry	Peter	163	30
Perry	Peter	164	9,71
Perry	Pettiford	97	98, 99
Perry	Richard	176	36
Perry	Rosa	115	8
Perry	S	153	53
Perry	S R	133	26
Perry	S.	39	10
PERRY	S.	108	29
PERRY	S.	157	54, 56
PERRY	S.	158	55
Perry	S.	163	10,18
Perry	S.	170	29
Perry	S.	176	35
Perry	S. J.	48	62
Perry	S. J.	130	22
PERRY	S.D.	104	39
Perry	S.E.	118	18
PERRY	Sam'l T.	100	7
PERRY	Samuel	108	38
Perry	Samuel	172	26
Perry	Samuel	174	21
Perry	Sarah	175	41
Perry	Seaborn	47	23
Perry	Seaborn	121	24
Perry	Seaborn	164	31
Perry	Seaborn	165	44
Perry	Seaborn	175	40, 41,42
Perry	Seaborn	168	67
Perry	Seborn	35	16
Perry	Seborn	135	4,5,6,9,10,11,13,14,15,19,26,30,33
Perry	Seborn	136	25
PERRY	Solomon	101	43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PERRY	Solomon	156	12, 30, 38, 60
PERRY	Solomon	157	38
Perry	Solomon	159	18,37,46,66
Perry	Solomon	175	40, 41,42, 43
Perry	Susan	175	41
Perry	Susannah	97	84
Perry	T R	137	63
Perry	T.	175	37
PERRY	T. D.	101	23
Perry	Thena	175	41
Perry	Theodore	161	129
PERRY	V. W.	158	55
Perry	V. W.	164	44
Perry	Vestal	175	41
Perry	W T	142	37
PERRY	William	104	44
PERRY	William	156	11
Perry	William	175	40, 41,42, 43
Perry	Willie	19	44
PERRY	Willie (Dr.)	158	77
Perry	Willis (Negro)	150	59
PERRY	Wyatt	101	43
Perry	Wyatt	175	41, 43
Perry		88	13
Perry		89	92, 100
Perry		91	13, 92, 100
Perry		92	28, 33, 44
Perry		95	204
Perry		179	67
Perry & Witty		158	55
Perry Co, AL		33	11
Perryman	Early	132	24
Perryman	I. K.	154	24
Perryman	I. K.	152	26
Perryman	Isaac	50	184
Perryman	Joseph	176	32
Perryman	L. K.	153	22
Perryman		95	204
Persell	Jno	28	11
Persell	John	25	16
Pershing	John J. (Gen.)	160	35,36
Person	David	12	16
Person	J R	140	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Person	John	165	68
Person	John	166	28
Person	Sarah	34	51
Person	Sillivant	2	20
PERSON	Sillivant	102	22
PERSON	Sullivant	101	31
PERSON	Thomas	100	22
Person	Thomas	110	14
Person	Uphany	12	16
Person	W	140	8
Person	William	138	40
Person	William	142	14
Person	William	163	28
Person	William	165	79
Person Co, NC		14	27
Person Co, NC		30	39
Person Co.	NC	166	68
Person Co.	NC	168	9
Person County	NC	149	20
PERSONS	George	108	21
PERSONS	George	109	25
Persons	George	121	11
Persons	George	125	52
Persons	James	172	39,53
Persons	Thomas	163	65
Persy	John	29	28
Perteete	William P.	118	18
Perthshire, Scotland		4	60
Pertia	A.S., Dr	16	21
Peru, IN		17	38
PERVES	John	109	38
Pervis		142	34
Pervish	J. C.	151	53
Petaford	Zelda L., col	16	20
Pete	M	140	16
Petegrew	Thomas	43	5
Peter	(negro man)	154	37
Peter (negro)		149	17,
Peter (slave of Edmund Bowman)		138	10,
Peter*		92	26
Peter's Branch		168	73
Peters	Emma Troy	114	14
Peters	Frederick D.	169	67

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Peters	H.	176	41
PETERS	H. B.	158	75
Peters	Hugh	175	44, 45
Peters	Hugh	178	23, 47
PETERS	Hugh B.	113	40
Peters	Hugh B.	175	44, 45
Peters	Hugh, Jr.	175	44
Peters	Hugh, Sr.	175	45
Peters	James	175	45
Peters	John	175	44
Peters	John	177	56
Peters	John	27	4
PETERS	John	107	19
Peters	Lidney	27	4
Peters	Sidney	175	44, 45
PETERS	Sidney	107	19
Peters		88	30
Peters		89	84
Peters		91	30, 84
Peters & Tatum		165	60
Petersburg	VA	170	9
Petersburg	VA	158	62
Petersburg		10	24
Petersburg, VA		89	72, 73, 74, 75, 76
Petersburg, VA		91	72, 73, 74, 75, 76
Petersburg, VA		19	13,14,16
Petersburg, VA		48	63
PETERSILIE	Charles	100	10
PETERSILIE	Charles	102	33
Peterson	Barbary	119	48
Peterson	Harry, col	48	66
Peterson	Henrietta	115	8
Peterson	J E	138	59
Peterson	J F	136	52
PETERSON	John G.	106	28
Peterson	L.H.	10	7
Peterson	N. F.	154	35
Peterson	Rebecca, Mrs	10	7
Peterson		93	62
Peth	Bryan	143	50
Pethel	Halley	161	129
Petiford	Henderson (colored)	153	53
Petiford	Johnnie	34	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Petiford	Thomas	153	53
Petiford	Vina	153	53
Petiford		91	183
Petigrew	Sally	43	6
Petigrew		95	204
PETO	Mr.	106	28
Petosky, MI		44	74
Petral	Finley	132	17
PETREE	Nancy E.	102	37
PETREE	Robertson D.	102	37
Petree	Vanty	19	44
Petree	William W.	14	29
Petress	Jno. T.	99	210
Petrie	Louis C.	161	129
Petross	Martha	11	19
Petross	Mary	11	19
Pett	P	133	24
Pette	T	133	23
Pettefield	A., mul	29	33
Pettefield	Alphonse, mul	29	33
Pettefield	John, mul	29	33
Petter	J	137	64
PETTEY	John	102	26
Petticord	Andrew	14	5
Petticord	Emma	14	5
Pettifer	Benjamin	159	15
Pettiferd	Emily, col	8	33
Pettiford	Alveran	44	66
Pettiford	Anna	175	66
Pettiford	Archibald	172	27
Pettiford	Betsy	171	71
Pettiford	Charity	171	6, 7
Pettiford	David	24	24
Pettiford	Edmond	171	19, 21,28,29
Pettiford	Edmund	159	49
Pettiford	Edmund	171	11, 13
Pettiford	Elvarina	170	8
Pettiford	Emily	163	30
Pettiford	Frank	175	65
Pettiford	Franklin	44	66
Pettiford	Franklin	177	20
Pettiford	Haman	175	8
Pettiford	Henderson	159	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pettiford	Henderson	165	17
Pettiford	Henry	24	23
Pettiford	Henry	25	21
Pettiford	Isaac	44	66
Pettiford	Isaac	175	46
Pettiford	Isabel	12	12
Pettiford	Isabella	177	15
Pettiford	Jack	178	64
Pettiford	Jno. X	44	60
Pettiford	John	171	70
Pettiford	Lavinia	175	46
Pettiford	Lawrence	175	46
PETTIFORD	Lewis	156	11, 16, 67
Pettiford	Lewis	159	17,30
Pettiford	Lewis	165	12
Pettiford	Martha	171	40, 41,43
Pettiford	Martha (*)	171	39
Pettiford	Martha, col	13	38
Pettiford	Patsy Ann	177	66, 74
Pettiford	Ransom	24	23
Pettiford	Ransom	25	21
PETTIFORD	Ransom	157	42
Pettiford	Ransom	177	70, 74
Pettiford	Ransom	178	14
Pettiford	Stephen	14	18
Pettiford	Thomas	34	14
Pettiford	Thomas	175	46
Pettiford	Thos.	44	66
Pettiford	Van	175	8
Pettiford	wife	34	14
Pettiford	William	159	10,62
Pettiford	William H.	159	49
Pettiford	Zan	170	28
Pettiford	Zan	175	8
Pettiford		88	11
Pettiford		91	11
Pettiford*	Alvin	132	24
Pettiford*	Beverly D.	97	99, 100
Pettiford*	Edith Ann	97	100
Pettiford*	Edmund	97	99
Pettiford*	Henry	132	24
Pettiford*	Oscar	132	24
Pettigrew	Betsey	8	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pettigrew	Charles	168	40
Pettigrew	L.	175	36
Pettigrew	Lucinda	19	14
Pettigrew	Rebecca	43	8
PETTIGREW	S.	157	22
Pettigrew	Sadye E.	4	42
Pettigrew	Thomas	168	38
Pettigrew	W S	143	50
PETTIGREW	William	156	36
Pettingill	R.T.	35	11
PETTIS	James	156	68
Pettis	John	110	6
Pettis Co, MO		7	44
Pettis Co, MO		10	18
Pettis Co, MO		11	20
Pettis Co, MO		14	43
<i>Pettit</i>	Diana	179	37, 40, 48,56
Pettit	Mrs. James L.	131	38
Pettit	Ruth Eunice	115	8
Pettit		91	218
Pettit		162	41
PETTWAY	Elizabeth W.	106	28
Pettway	Marina W.	154	55
Petty	W. & Co.	170	40
Petty	W. C. & Co.	170	50
Petty	Arthur C.	128	24
PETTY	Beatrice	113	40
Petty	Benjamin	128	53
Petty	Beulah	99	208
PETTY	Catherine	113	40
Petty	Charles W.	129	36
Petty	D M	153	53
Petty	D. M.	163	56
Petty	D. M.	170	50
Petty	David	17	25
PETTY	David	158	65
Petty	David M.	170	49
Petty	Elias	175	46
Petty	Elias	167	37
Petty	Elizabeth	175	46
Petty	Elizabeth C.	8	33
Petty	G W	153	53
Petty	G. W.	170	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Petty	George W.	135	53
Petty	J. E.	115	8
Petty	J. H.	132	39
Petty	J.L.	39	43
PETTY	James	156	19, 35, 52
Petty	James	175	46
Petty	James H.	132	24
PETTY	John	103	40
PETTY	John	157	49
Petty	John	172	82
Petty	L. E.	170	40
PETTY	Levi	156	68
PETTY	Lias	158	63
Petty	Lydia	153	53
Petty	Lydia	164	59,60
Petty	Mary C.	170	49
Petty	Mary Louise	128	24
Petty	May	170	50
Petty	N.B.	99	208
Petty	Nancy	175	46
Petty	Polly	34	50
Petty	Rachel	13	12
Petty	Rachel	116	60
Petty	Robert	175	46
Petty	Ruth Worth	129	36
Petty	Rutherford	44	53
PETTY	Rutherford	156	5, 30
Petty	Rutherford	175	46
PETTY	Samuel	156	35, 52, 69
Petty	Samuel	159	11,27,42,53
Petty	Sarah Louisa	45	160
PETTY	Sias	158	63
PETTY	Spencer	113	40
Petty	Victoria	163	56
Petty	W C	153	53
Petty	W(illiam) C.	11	31
Petty	W. C.	163	18
Petty	W. C.	165	66
Petty	W. C. & Co.	158	65
Petty	W. E.	163	56
PETTY	Watson	156	19, 69
Petty	Watson	175	46
Petty	William	34	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Petty	William	135	53
PETTY	William	156	69
PETTY	William	157	16, 29
Petty	William	159	11,27,42,53,65
Petty	William	163	53
Petty	William	164	36
Petty	William	165	27,47,60
Petty	William	176	31
Petty	William	168	21,22,50,69
PETTY	Wilson	156	35, 52, 69
Petty		89	65, 91
Petty		91	65, 91
Petty		93	84
Petty		94	160
PETTY		157	49
PETUS	John	109	11
PETUS	Sarah	109	11
Pew	Robert	97	83
Peyatt	Jacob	123	19
Peyton	A. M.	175	47
Peyton	Alex M.	48	62
Peyton	C. E.	175	47
Peyton	Connie	175	47
Peyton	Conway	175	47
Peyton	Henry	122	22
Peyton	Henry S.	122	21
PEYTON	John H.	101	18,23
Peyton	Lottie	175	47
Peyton	Lula	175	47
Peyton		48	62
Peyton		94	160
Peyton (negro man)		149	25,
Pfaff	Solomon	99	202
Pfifer	Felty	172	42
Pfifer	Felty	174	39,45
PFIFER	Jonathan	156	49
Pfifer	Martin	156	21
PFIFER	Martin	156	4, 15, 32, 49
Pfohl	Christian	172	13
Pfohl	John S.	172	13
Phare	Alley	32	20
Pharoah	(negro man)	154	11
PHARR	John C.	158	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PHARR	S. E. W.	158	7
Pharr	Samuel C.	145	21
Phelps	_____	20	42
Phelps	Dallas Ruffin	115	8
Phelps	Elizabeth T.	119	48
Phelps	family	23	42
Phelps	Henderson B.	175	47, 48
Phelps	James	140	12
Phelps	Jonathan	31	3
PHELPS	Leonard	102	27
Phelps	Martha A. (Lindsay)	175	48
Phelps	S.A.	33	14
Phelps		95	204
Phelps		163	17
Phibbs	A F	153	53
Phibbs	A. W.	175	49
Phibbs	Bahnsen	34	28
Phibbs	Clarence	28	15
Phibbs	Elbert	43	20
Phibbs	Elma Katherine	28	15
Phibbs	H.A.	28	15
Phibbs	Harriet, col	49	126
Phibbs	Hattie Foster	28	15
Phibbs	Ibby Maxwell	49	141
Phibbs	J W	153	53
Phibbs	J.A.M.	50	179
Phibbs	J.M.	43	20
Phibbs	J.W.	28	15
Phibbs	J.W.	50	179
Phibbs	James	136	20,26,30,36,39,40,43,45
PHIBBS	James	155	32
Phibbs	James Gant	49	141
Phibbs	John William	28	15
Phibbs	L.D.	118	18
Phibbs	Mammie	43	20
PHIBBS	Margaret	104	16
PHIBBS	Mary	104	16
PHIBBS	Mary	108	51
PHIBBS	Mary	109	58
Phibbs	Mrs Willie	153	53
Phibbs	Osborne	175	49
Phibbs	Robert J.	118	18
Phibbs	Sallie Gorden	49	141

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phibbs	Samuel M.	118	18
PHIBBS	Sophia	104	32
PHIBBS	William	104	16
Phibbs	William x	44	54
Phibbs		95	204
Phibles	John	128	61
Phibles	William	128	61
Phifer	Benjamin W.	46	194
Phifer	Benjamin Wiley	46	194
Phifer	Benjamin Wiley	152	58
PHIFER	C.W.	109	34
Phifer	Daniel	123	11
Phifer	Henry Langdon	99	181
PHIFER	John	104	5
Phifer	Martha Ann	46	194
Phifer	Martha Ann	152	58
Phifer	Melvin	19	41
Phifer	Oscar W.	161	129
Phifer	Valentine	169	23,33,34,38,40,42
Phifer		95	227
Phil*		89	83
Phil*		91	83
Philadelia		10	3
Philadelphia	PA	158	65
Philadelphia	PA	165	46,62,63,64,77
Philadelphia		4	15
Philadelphia		17	36,38
Philadelphia		33	44
Philadelphia		38	170
Philadelphia		49	148
Philadelphia, PA		18	4
Philadelphia, PA		21	25
Philadelphia, PA		22	19
Philadelphia, PA		28	32
Philadelphia, PA		35	4
Philadelphia, PA		37	105
Philadelphia, PA		43	19
Philadelphia, PA		45	153
Philadelphia, PA		48	80
Philadelphia, PA		50	235
Philbeck		89	62
Philbeck		91	62
Philip	(negro boy)	154	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PHILIPPIE	Christian	107	16
Philippi	S.E., Mrs	18	19
Philippi	S.E., Mrs	19	23
Philippi	Sallie	19	19
Philippi		38	152
Philippie	A. G.	133	51
Philippie	A. G.	168	51
Philippie	Ambrose	176	11
Philippie	Ambrose	168	43,51
Philippie	Ambrose G.	168	43
Philippie	Betsey	168	43
Philippie	Christian	168	43
Philippie	Elizabeth C.	37	111
Philippie	Henry	167	23,39
Philippie	Henry	168	38
Philippie	Henry	169	65,67
Philippie	J. M.	176	20
Philippie	J. W.	176	20
Philippie	John	176	9, 11,12
Philippie	John	168	15,17,23,42,43,51,55
Philippie	John	169	67,79
Philippie	Leonard	173	22,67
Philippie	Leonard	176	11
Philippie	Leonard	167	69,82,87
Philippie	Leonard	169	18
Philippie	Penny	175	50
Philippie	William	176	10
Philippines		160	4
Philipps	W.G.	50	181
Philips	_____, col	12	37
PHILIPS	A.	100	22, 23
PHILIPS	A.	101	32
PHILIPS	Abraham	100	21, 24
PHILIPS	Abraham	104	6
PHILIPS	Abraham	110	35
Philips	Abraham	115	49
Philips	Abraham	122	50
Philips	Abram	115	30,48,
PHILIPS	C.D.	103	33
Philips	Capt	47	12
Philips	David	97	81
PHILIPS	Isaac	101	32
PHILIPS	Isaac	106	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PHILIPS	Isaac	110	22, 36
Philips	James	30	28
PHILIPS	Jesse	100	5
PHILIPS	John	100	5
PHILIPS	John	103	33
Philips	John	130	43
Philips	John J.	150	49
Philips	Lewis P.	97	84
PHILIPS	N.	101	32
PHILIPS	PHILLIPS	100	20
Philips	Rebekah	14	15
Philips	Sam	50	180
Philipy	Christen	5	95
Philipy	Gabriel	37	104
Philipy	Gabriel, Sgt	37	103
Philipy	John, Jr	5	95
Philipy	Nancy	37	104
Philipy	William	5	95
Philipy		92	7
Phillet	John	128	63
PHILLILPS	N.	101	30
Phillip	A	134	21
Phillip	C.S.	6	40
Phillip	E A	131	13
Phillip	T	132	8
Phillip		142	34
Phillip E		131	13,
Phillipe	inf	47	29
Phillipi	A.A.	26	39
Phillipi	Amanda	23	5
Phillipi	Child	23	5
Phillipi	Christian	23	5
Phillipie	Dorthy Lucile	47	29
Phillipie	Jacob	124	34
Phillipie	John	163	15
Phillipie	Leonard	124	35
PHILLIPIE	S. E.	111	40,41,
Phillipie		90	161
Phillipie		91	161
Phillippe	Flonnie S.	47	29
Phillippe	J. Marshall	47	29
Phillippe	Martha Coble	47	29
Phillippe	Solomon Elijah	47	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phillippi	Albert B.	37	118
Phillippi	Alfred	153	53
Phillippi	Alfred M.	38	155
Phillippi	Bessie J.	37	118
Phillippi	Cecil Ray	29	46
Phillippi	Christian	153	53
Phillippi	Elizabeth	37	104
Phillippi	Elizabeth	38	155
Phillippi	G. Cleveland	29	46
Phillippi	Gabriel	37	104
Phillippi	Henry	37	104
Phillippi	John Lemeul	37	118
Phillippi	Jonathan C.	118	18
Phillippi	Lilly	47	29
Phillippi	Little Brother	47	29
Phillippi	Mary	38	155
Phillippi	Millie	33	24
PHILLIPPI	Miss	108	47
Phillippi	Peggy Coble	37	118
Phillippi	Radie S.	29	46
Phillippi	Sarah "Sallie" Catharine	38	155
Phillippi	W.M.	118	18
Phillippi	William A.	118	18
Phillippi	William Greeson	38	155
Phillippie		168	16
Phillippie	A.	164	26
PHILLIPPIE	A. A.	158	44
Phillippie	A. A.	164	28
Phillippie	Alex.	38	166
Phillippie	Alexander	38	166
Phillippie	Alexander L.	38	166
Phillippie	Alfred Gilmore	47	29
Phillippie	Alfredus M.	175	51
Phillippie	Amanda E.	37	116
Phillippie	Amanda Etta	37	116
PHILLIPPIE	Ambrose	155	33-35,37,38
Phillippie	Ambrose G.	175	49
Phillippie	Anna	38	166
Phillippie	Anna Ingle	38	166
Phillippie	B. C.	165	62
Phillippie	Christian	37	116
Phillippie	Christian	133	51
PHILLIPPIE	Christian	157	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phillippie	Christian	159	8,9
Phillippie	Christian	175	50
Phillippie	Connie Franklin	47	29
Phillippie	Daisy R.	46	229
PHILLIPPIE	David	156	64
Phillippie	Dessie Smithey	38	160
Phillippie	E.M.	38	167
Phillippie	Elizabeth	175	50
Phillippie	Elizabeth M.	38	167
Phillippie	Elverta P.	38	165
Phillippie	Emsley A.	175	49
Phillippie	Ernest	38	166
Phillippie	Eula Shoffner (Polly)	38	166
Phillippie	Everett	38	160
Phillippie	family	47	25
PHILLIPPIE	Henry	156	5, 25, 37, 64
Phillippie	Henry	175	50
Phillippie	Henry	166	48,49
Phillippie	inf	38	166
Phillippie	inf son	37	116
Phillippie	lphanna	175	51
Phillippie	J.	165	45
Phillippie	J.M.	38	167
Phillippie	J.W.	37	116
PHILLIPPIE	Jacob	156	31, 45
Phillippie	Jacob	175	50, 51
Phillippie	Jacob	166	23
PHILLIPPIE	John	155	49
PHILLIPPIE	John	156	10, 31, 45, 62, 63
PHILLIPPIE	John	157	39
PHILLIPPIE	John	158	19
Phillippie	John	159	8,9,13,30,40,52,71
Phillippie	John	164	14,48
Phillippie	John	165	45
Phillippie	John	172	15,24
Phillippie	John	175	50, 51
Phillippie	John	166	56
Phillippie	John C.	175	49
Phillippie	John M.	38	167
Phillippie	John M.	164	49
Phillippie	John R.	175	51
Phillippie	John, Jr.	175	50
Phillippie	Jonathan	159	13,30,40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phillippie	Jonathan	175	51
Phillippie	Julius Alexander	38	167
Phillippie	Kally	37	116
Phillippie	Lawrence D.	38	166
PHILLIPPIE	Leonard	112	51
Phillippie	Leonard	159	62
Phillippie	Leonard	165	43
Phillippie	Leonard	175	50, 51
Phillippie	Leonard	166	22,56,71
Phillippie	Leonard R.	175	51
Phillippie	Luman Boyd	38	166
Phillippie	M.J.	37	116
Phillippie	M.J.	47	29
Phillippie	Margaret	175	49
Phillippie	Margaret	166	23,56,57,65,71
Phillippie	Melissa A.	175	49
Phillippie	Milly	175	50
Phillippie	Nancy E.	38	167
Phillippie	Paris A.	37	115
Phillippie	Rachel	164	48
Phillippie	Robert Carl	37	115
Phillippie	S. E.	165	58
Phillippie	S.C.	37	116
Phillippie	S.E.	37	116
Phillippie	S.E.	47	29
Phillippie	Sally	175	50
Phillippie	Sally	166	71
Phillippie	Sarah	175	51
Phillippie	Sarah A.	175	49, 51
Phillippie	Sarah Caroline Coble	37	116
Phillippie	Webster M.	38	167
Phillippie	Wilbert P.	46	229
Phillippie	Will	164	49
Phillippie	William	165	43
Phillippie	William	175	52, 53,54
Phillippie	William A.	175	51
Phillippie	William M.	175	53
Phillippie		95	204
Phillipps	Solomon E.	18	18
Phillips	"Orphan", orph	16	31
Phillips	_____	39	8
PHILLIPS	A.	101	31,32,35
PHILLIPS	A.	102	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PHILLIPS	Aaron	157	38
PHILLIPS	Abraham	102	22
PHILLIPS	Abraham	103	40,41
Phillips	Abraham	121	46
Phillips	Adelaide	119	3
Phillips	Alfred M	153	53
Phillips	Alma R.	35	22
Phillips	Amos	170	32
Phillips	Ann	172	52
Phillips	B. C.	119	8
Phillips	B. C.	165	30,61
Phillips	B. C.	170	21
Phillips	B. C.	176	50
PHILLIPS	B. H. F.	157	30
Phillips	B.C.	45	131
PHILLIPS	Ben	158	56
Phillips	Bengamin	126	44
Phillips	Benj. F.	43	4
Phillips	Benjamin	21	37
Phillips	Benjamin	126	46
Phillips	Benjamin	165	81
Phillips	Benjamin	170	9
Phillips	Benjamin	173	75
Phillips	Benjamin	166	12,31,40,41,43,45,51,78 11,12,13,25,26,27,39,50,53,54,64,66,6
Phillips	Benjamin	167	8,78
Phillips	Benjamin	169	35,37,38,39,42,45,51,72
Phillips	Benjamin F.	21	36
Phillips	Benjamin F.	169	48
Phillips	Benjamin H.	134	51
Phillips	Benjamin H.	166	40
PHILLIPS	Benjamin H. F.	157	17
Phillips	Benjamin H. F.	163	16
Phillips	Benjamin H. F.	167	25,56,87
Phillips	Benjamin H. F.	169	39,58,60
Phillips	Benjamin H.F.	1	9
Phillips	Benjamin H.F.	44	53
Phillips	Benjamine	126	41
Phillips	Besey R.	121	24
Phillips	C	133	18
Phillips	C.H.	35	15
Phillips	C.H.	43	13
Phillips	Charity	164	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phillips	Charles	116	24
Phillips	Charles	149	51
Phillips	Charles	165	30
PHILLIPS	Charles (Rev.)	107	20
PHILLIPS	Charles H.	106	39
PHILLIPS	Charles H. (Rev.)	109	39
Phillips	Chas. H., Rev	35	17
Phillips	Daniel	97	65
Phillips	David	11	22
Phillips	David	43	4
PHILLIPS	David	101	31
Phillips	David	126	41,45
PHILLIPS	David	156	4, 26, 47, 67
Phillips	David	159	5,8,18,22,35,45,73
Phillips	David	170	9
Phillips	David	172	62
Phillips	David	173	61,62,63,64
Phillips	David	166	24,25,50,52
Phillips	Dossie c.	161	129
Phillips	E. E.	165	55
Phillips	Edward	159	12
Phillips	Elnora	118	47
Phillips	Emma	145	14
Phillips	Emma	176	50
Phillips	Emma, Mrs.	16	31
Phillips	Emmer M.	115	8
PHILLIPS	Esther	157	16
Phillips	family	23	42
Phillips	Franklin	132	24
Phillips	Fred x	9	26
Phillips	G. B.	114	14
Phillips	G.C.	8	13
Phillips	H. F.	166	39
PHILLIPS	H. T.	157	47
Phillips	Henry	16	25
Phillips	Henson	164	36
Phillips	Hilda J. "Susie"	37	113
Phillips	Inez	16	31
Phillips	Iphena	164	14
PHILLIPS	Isaac	101	31
PHILLIPS	Isaac	102	21
Phillips	J A	143	50
Phillips	J M	132	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PHILLIPS	J.	101	31
Phillips	J.	163	56
Phillips	J. A.	176	50
Phillips	J. W.	152	58
Phillips	J.W.	46	194
Phillips	James	7	63
PHILLIPS	James	108	32
Phillips	James W.	161	130
Phillips	James, Rev	41	157
Phillips	Jesse	176	59
Phillips	Joe R.	37	113
Phillips	Joel	172	50,64,66,67,68
Phillips	Joel	166	26,35,40,56
Phillips	Joel	168	39
Phillips	Joel	169	71
Phillips	John	1	9
Phillips	John	29	35
Phillips	John	153	53
PHILLIPS	John	157	32
Phillips	John	163	14
Phillips	John	165	21
Phillips	John	152	58
Phillips	Joseph	14	10
Phillips	Joseph	29	30
Phillips	Joseph	146	44
Phillips	Lee Roy	8	13
Phillips	Lewis W.	114	14
Phillips	Lizzie	16	31
Phillips	Luarka	45	122
Phillips	Luarkey	176	52
Phillips	M.E.	8	13
Phillips	Mangum	177	40
Phillips	Margaret Ann, col	50	188
Phillips	Marvin Cleatus	8	13
PHILLIPS	Mary A.	157	16
Phillips	Mrs Sarah I	153	53
Phillips	Nancy	14	15
Phillips	Nancy Ann	115	8
Phillips	Nathan	164	36
Phillips	Ollie	16	31
Phillips	P.R., Rev	28	14
Phillips	Patricia Ann	35	23
PHILLIPS	Peter	156	5, 15, 24, 40, 45, 57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phillips	Peter	159	16
PHILLIPS	Peter H.	156	71
Phillips	Rachael	1	8
Phillips	Rev, Dr	50	195
PHILLIPS	Rev.	107	28
Phillips	Richard	7	47
Phillips	Robert, orph	16	31
Phillips	Rufe	161	129
Phillips	Russell	178	42, 43, 50,51,55
Phillips	S C	133	34
Phillips	S. F.	151	29
Phillips	Samuel F.	151	29
Phillips	Samuel J.	160	12
Phillips	Samuel J.	161	130
Phillips	Sarah, col	29	37
Phillips	Stephen	97	75
Phillips	Thomas	128	53
Phillips	W W	137	64
Phillips	Warren P.	132	24
Phillips	Wendell	151	27
Phillips	Wiley A.	35	22
Phillips	William	14	19
PHILLIPS	William	157	15, 16
Phillips	William	159	17,26,33,43,54,61
Phillips	William	163	50
Phillips	William	164	78
Phillips	William	170	9
Phillips	William	175	17
Phillips	William	178	15, 17
Phillips	Wm.x	45	122
Phillips	Zachariah	170	9
Phillips		88	35
Phillips		91	35, 191, 196
Phillips		93	91, 92
Phillips		95	194, 204
Phillips	Lewis	7	47
Phillips & Howlett		39	8
Phillipy	Catharine	38	162
Phillipy	John	38	162
PHILLIPY	John	101	17
PHILLIPY	John	105	31
Phillipy	Leonard	37	113
Phillipy		90	161

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phillipy		91	161, 178
Phillps	G I	137	66
Philomathain Society		176	40
PHILPOTT	Daniel	100	32
Phinch	D M	142	43
Phinnix		95	204
Phipher	George M.	43	9
Phipps		168	24
Phipps	(Dr.)	163	16
Phipps	(Dr.)	165	43
Phipps	(Miss)	162	62
Phipps	(Mrs.)	163	32
Phipps		39	11
Phipps	A.	175	49
PHIPPS	A. A.	157	41
Phipps	A. A.	165	43
Phipps	A. A. (Dr.)	164	28
Phipps	A. H.	175	49
Phipps	A.A.	46	194
Phipps	A.A., Dr	16	10-11
PHIPPS	Aaron	156	9, 26, 46, 58
Phipps	Aaron	159	11,27,56,69
Phipps	Aaron	175	52
Phipps	Aaron	169	75
PHIPPS	Abigail	107	42,45,46
Phipps	Alfred	18	4
Phipps	Alfred	170	61
Phipps	Alfred A.	46	194
Phipps	Alfred A.	175	53
Phipps	Alfred A.	152	58
Phipps	Alfred A., Dr.	33	24
Phipps	Alice	4	73
Phipps	Alice E.	162	31,57
Phipps	Amelia J.	18	6
PHIPPS	Andy	101	14
PHIPPS	Andy	157	41
Phipps	Annie Montrose	22	28
Phipps	Annie Montrose	162	46
Phipps	Anselm	175	48
Phipps	Artelia Jane Cobb	33	24
Phipps	Artelia Jennie	46	194
Phipps	Artilia J.	152	58
Phipps	Avery	4	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	Avery	31	19
Phipps	Avery	162	43,53,62
Phipps	B	132	13
Phipps	B.	171	31
Phipps	B.W.	26	23
Phipps	Barbara	33	24
Phipps	Barbara	175	53, 54
Phipps	Barbary	164	74
Phipps	Benjamin	132	24
Phipps	Bessie Gilmer	162	54
Phipps	Betsy	171	23
Phipps	Betsy Ann	175	52
Phipps	Bettie	175	52, 54
Phipps	Bettie N.	164	48
PHIPPS	Bob	157	38
Phipps	C.	4	67
Phipps	C. Jane	162	28
Phipps	Caroline	4	66
Phipps	Caroline	18	4
Phipps	Caroline	175	54, 55
Phipps	Charles E.	33	24
Phipps	Charles F., Sgt.	33	24
Phipps	Charles H.	162	39
Phipps	Charlotte	174	47
Phipps	Charly Henry	31	19
Phipps	Chas.	50	174
Phipps	Cora	4	66
Phipps	Daniel	175	53
Phipps	Daniel W.	118	18
PHIPPS	Dick	157	41
PHIPPS	Dick	158	20
PHIPPS	Doak	157	40
Phipps	Dr A A	153	53
Phipps	E. A.	175	52
Phipps	E. A. (Mrs.)	175	52
Phipps	E. F.	175	49
Phipps	E. Monroe	175	52
Phipps	E. Ross	162	55
Phipps	E.A.	4	67
Phipps	E.M.	4	67
Phipps	Edward	159	28,55
Phipps	Effie Clara	162	57
Phipps	Eliza J.	33	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	Eliza J.	46	194
Phipps	Eliza J.	175	48, 49
Phipps	Eliza J.	152	58
Phipps	Elizabeth	175	53
Phipps	Elizabeth A.	7	78,79
Phipps	Elizabeth C.	162	34,47
Phipps	Elizabeth Catharine	4	66
Phipps	Elizabeth J.	175	49
Phipps	Elizabeth N.	175	54
Phipps	Elizabeth Pritchett	16	41
Phipps	Elsie starr	33	24
Phipps	F.A., Dr	16	11
Phipps	Frances M.	162	23
Phipps	Frank	165	19
Phipps	G. S.	165	55
PHIPPS	G. W.	111	41
PHIPPS	G. W.	157	41
Phipps	G. W.	165	43,44
Phipps	G. W.	170	32
Phipps	G. W.	175	55
Phipps	G.W.	26	23
Phipps	George W	153	53
Phipps	George W.	7	68
Phipps	George W.	16	12
Phipps	George W.	26	23
Phipps	George W.	33	24
Phipps	George W.	39	14
Phipps	George W.	46	194
PHIPPS	George W.	111	41
Phipps	George W.	118	18
Phipps	George W.	159	11,27,56,69
Phipps	George W.	163	36
Phipps	George W.	164	48
Phipps	George W.	175	52, 53
Phipps	George W.	152	58
Phipps	George W., Jr.	175	52
Phipps	George W., Jr.	165	45
Phipps	George W., Sr.	165	45
Phipps	Harriet	175	48
Phipps	Harriet L.	175	49
Phipps	Hattie	50	177
Phipps	Hattie M.	162	33
Phipps	Henry	162	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PHIPPS	Herbert	113	19
Phipps	I.[J.?] C.	46	197
Phipps	Immanuel C.	33	24
Phipps	inf son	4	67
PHIPPS	Isaac	108	24
Phipps	Isaac	122	8
PHIPPS	Isaac	107	39
Phipps	J W	153	53
PHIPPS	J. H. and Mary	113	19
Phipps	J. Henry	162	30
Phipps	J. J.	175	74
Phipps	J. L.	165	13
Phipps	J. M.	162	57
Phipps	J. Robert, Rev	4	67
Phipps	J. W.	175	54
Phipps	J. W.	176	20
Phipps	J.A.	26	23
Phipps	J.C.	4	67
Phipps	J.D.	24	24
Phipps	J.M.	4	67
Phipps	J.M.	50	174
Phipps	J.R., Rev	4	67
Phipps	James	17	9
PHIPPS	James	109	37
Phipps	James	128	53
Phipps	James	151	19
PHIPPS	James	156	4, 9, 25, 26, 41, 44, 46, 58, 65
PHIPPS	James	157	13
PHIPPS	James	158	62
Phipps	James	159	22,39,42,55,72
Phipps	James	165	28,68
Phipps	James	170	14
Phipps	James	175	48, 49
Phipps	James	166	17,18,20
Phipps	James	167	63
Phipps	James	168	37
Phipps	James	169	77,78
Phipps	James Jr.	167	44
Phipps	James A.	175	49
Phipps	James C.	118	18
Phipps	James G.	175	49
Phipps	James M.	162	32,57
Phipps	James Monroe	4	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	James R.	162	45
Phipps	James Robert	22	28
PHIPPS	Jane	108	38
Phipps	Jane	164	48,64
Phipps	Jane	175	54, 55
Phipps	Jane	176	11
Phipps	Jane	168	49
Phipps	Jane C.	4	66
Phipps	Jane C.	164	62
Phipps	Jane M.	175	54
Phipps	Jane Martha	162	14,24
Phipps	Jane Millie	175	53
Phipps	Jane, col	48	66
Phipps	Jennie E.	175	56
PHIPPS	Jeremiah	156	5, 30, 38, 64, 67
Phipps	Jno. A.	19	18
Phipps	Jno.A., Mrs	19	18
Phipps	John	18	4-7
Phipps	John	19	10
Phipps	John	33	24
PHIPPS	John	156	4, 9, 10, 25, 26, 31, 45, 46, 63, 64
Phipps	John	159	8,9,11,39,55,72,76
Phipps	John	162	62
Phipps	John	163	16
Phipps	John	165	28,36
Phipps	John	175	53
Phipps	John	176	11
Phipps	John	167	36
Phipps	John	168	43,51,69
Phipps	John	169	56
Phipps	John L.	33	24
Phipps	John M.	162	26,32,33,54,58
Phipps	John M.	175	52, 55
Phipps	John Monroe	4	66
Phipps	John R.	162	52
Phipps	John Robert	31	19
Phipps	John W.	18	4
Phipps	John W.	33	24
Phipps	John W.	46	194
Phipps	John W.	118	18
PHIPPS	John W.	157	39
Phipps	John W.	175	49, 53,54
Phipps	John W.	179	29, 33, 74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	John W.	152	58
PHIPPS	Joseph	105	38
Phipps	Joseph	137	44
Phipps	Joseph	165	28
Phipps	Joseph	173	37
Phipps	Joseph	176	11
Phipps	Joseph	167	75
Phipps	Joseph	168	38
Phipps	Joseph	169	20
Phipps	Joseph	27	4
Phipps	Joseph Jr.	167	44
Phipps	Joseph Sr.	167	72
Phipps	Joseph E.	18	7
Phipps	Joseph E.	33	24
Phipps	Joseph E.	175	53, 54
Phipps	Joseph Emsly	19	10
PHIPPS	Joseph S.	108	53
Phipps	Joseph S.	162	38,49
Phipps	Joseph Sanders	31	19
Phipps	Julius S.	4	66
Phipps	Julius S.	162	33,57
Phipps	Katherine	175	49
Phipps	L D	153	53
Phipps	L. (Dr.)	164	64
PHIPPS	L. A.	157	40, 41
PHIPPS	L. A.	158	56
Phipps	L. A.	163	31
Phipps	L. A.	164	48,49
Phipps	L. A.	165	43,45
Phipps	L. A.	175	53, 54
Phipps	L. D.	164	74
Phipps	L. D.	175	10, 52,55
Phipps	L. W.	175	55, 56
Phipps	L.A.	39	12
Phipps	L.A.,Dr	39	14
Phipps	L.D.	118	19
Phipps	Lemuel Aaron, Dr.	33	24
Phipps	Lemuel	18	5
Phipps	Lemuel	45	126
Phipps	Lemuel A.	164	48
Phipps	Lemuel A.	175	53, 54
Phipps	Lemuel A. (Dr.)	175	51
Phipps	Letitia Ingle	26	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	Letitia Matilda	26	23
Phipps	Letty	175	52
Phipps	Levi Doak	26	23
Phipps	Lizzie	50	177
Phipps	Lizzie E.	175	54
Phipps	Lorenzo	165	68
Phipps	Lorenzo D.	175	49
Phipps	Lydia	173	10,13,17,25
Phipps	M.	4	66
Phipps	M. A.	162	49
Phipps	M.B.	4	67
PHIPPS	Mamie D.	108	53
Phipps	Manuel	176	11
Phipps	Margaret Ann	4	66
Phipps	Margaret C.	4	66
Phipps	Margaret Groome	4	66
Phipps	Martha	162	15,24
Phipps	Mary	4	66
Phipps	Mary	27	4
Phipps	Mary	162	11,17,22
Phipps	Mary	175	55, 56
PHIPPS	Mary	107	39
Phipps	Mary A.	4	67
Phipps	Mary A.	162	47,52
Phipps	Mary A. Gibson	162	29
Phipps	Mary Ann	45	126
Phipps	Mary Anna	162	61
Phipps	Mary Anna Gilmer	4	67
Phipps	Mary B.	175	48
Phipps	Mary C., col	13	11
Phipps	Mary E.	4	67
Phipps	Mary E.	33	24
Phipps	Mary Gannon	162	33
Phipps	Mary H. Barber	4	67
Phipps	Mary Jane	26	23
Phipps	Mary Jane	175	52
Phipps	Mary M.	175	54
Phipps	Matilda	175	52
Phipps	Minerva	4	67
Phipps	Minne Tidball	31	19
Phipps	Minnie	162	58
Phipps	Minnie F.	162	32
Phipps	Mira E.	4	67

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	Mira Eveline	97	86
Phipps	Monroe	175	55
PHIPPS	Mr.	103	12
Phipps	Mrs Lettie	153	53
Phipps	N. E.	175	54
Phipps	N.E.	18	7
Phipps	Ninnie D.(?)	26	23
Phipps	Nola Weatherly	4	67
Phipps	O. F.	175	49
Phipps	Paul B.	162	56
Phipps	R S	153	53
PHIPPS	R.	158	30
Phipps	R.	164	45
Phipps	R.	175	12
Phipps	R.	176	41
Phipps	R. J.	175	49
Phipps	R. L.	175	56
PHIPPS	R. S.	158	7,29,60
Phipps	R. S.	162	29,46,49,53,58
Phipps	R. S.	164	60,61,89
Phipps	R. S.	165	36
Phipps	R. S.	170	61,62
Phipps	R. S.	175	52, 53,54, 55
Phipps	R. S.	176	20
Phipps	R.S.	4	67
Phipps	R.S.	20	37
Phipps	R.S.	50	174
PHIPPS	R.S.	107	24
Phipps	Ransom	4	66
Phipps	Ransom	42	213
PHIPPS	Ransom	106	28
Phipps	Ransom	137	39,40,41,42,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52
Phipps	Ransom	139	40,41,43
Phipps	Ransom	146	51
PHIPPS	Ransom	155	53
PHIPPS	Ransom	157	39
PHIPPS	Ransom	158	9,36,52
Phipps	Ransom	159	27,56,69
Phipps	Ransom	163	21
Phipps	Ransom	164	61,89
Phipps	Ransom	165	49
Phipps	Ransom	170	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	Ransom	171	61
Phipps	Ransom	175	24, 54,55
Phipps	Ransom	178	30
Phipps	Ransom	179	12
Phipps	Ransom S.	4	67
Phipps	Ransom S.	165	49
Phipps	Ransom S.	170	62
Phipps	Ransom S.	175	54, 55,56
Phipps	Robert	132	24
PHIPPS	Robert	158	62
Phipps	Robert	162	40,55
Phipps	Robert	163	19,31
Phipps	Robert	164	16
Phipps	Robert	165	43,59
Phipps	Robert	170	62
Phipps	Robert	176	20
Phipps	Robert	168	11
PHIPPS	Robert J.	158	62
Phipps	Robert J.	175	48, 55
Phipps	Robert S.	4	67
Phipps	Robert S.	162	26,29,47,52,56,57
Phipps	Robert S.	170	62
Phipps	Robert S.	175	54, 55,56
Phipps	Robert Sanders	152	58
Phipps	Robt.	31	18
Phipps	S. D.	152	58
Phipps	S. M.	165	36
Phipps	S. M.	175	48
Phipps	S. R.	165	82
Phipps	S. R.	175	55
PHIPPS	S. W.	157	41
PHIPPS	S. W.	158	29,40,56
Phipps	S. W.	163	35
Phipps	S. W.	164	61,64,65
Phipps	S. W.	165	43,78
Phipps	S. W.	175	10, 49,52, 54,55,56
Phipps	S. W.	176	11
Phipps	S. W.	168	27
Phipps	S.D.	46	194
Phipps	S.R.	39	14
Phipps	S.R.	46	194
Phipps	Sallie B. Browning	4	67
Phipps	Sallie Browning	162	46,56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	Sally	171	6, 7,10,11, 12,14,15,17,18,26,27
Phipps	Sally (Hackett)	17	9
Phipps	Sam	162	28
Phipps	Sam	165	68
Phipps	Sam	170	14
Phipps	Sam.	39	14
PHIPPS	Sam'l Sr.	101	17
Phipps	Samuel	29	17
Phipps	Samuel	30	42
PHIPPS	Samuel	156	9, 26, 58
PHIPPS	Samuel	157	39, 40
PHIPPS	Samuel	158	30
Phipps	Samuel	162	14,17,24
Phipps	Samuel	163	31
Phipps	Samuel	164	61,62
Phipps	Samuel	175	52, 55,56
Phipps	Samuel	168	65,72
Phipps	Samuel	4	67
Phipps	Samuel	152	23
Phipps	Samuel A.	4	67
Phipps	Samuel A., Sr.	165	45
Phipps	Samuel M.	176	11
Phipps	Samuel R.	46	194
Phipps	Samuel R.	118	19
Phipps	Samuel R.	163	16
Phipps	Samuel R.	175	52
Phipps	Samuel R.	176	20
Phipps	Samuel R.	152	58
Phipps	Samuel Reginald	26	23
Phipps	Samuel W.	4	66,67
Phipps	Samuel W.	15	6
Phipps	Samuel W.	39	13
Phipps	Samuel W.	162	28
Phipps	Samuel W.	163	36
Phipps	Samuel W.	164	63
Phipps	Samuel W.	175	52, 55
Phipps	Samuel W.	168	27,49,65
Phipps	Samuel W., Jr.	175	52
Phipps	Sarah	162	57
Phipps	Sophia	175	52
Phipps	Sophia Louise	26	23
PHIPPS	Spencer	158	60
Phipps	Susan	4	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	Susan	162	47
Phipps	Susan	164	64
Phipps	Susan	175	52
Phipps	Susan C.	162	27
Phipps	Susan M.	162	30
Phipps	Susan M.	164	62
Phipps	Susan M. Stewart	4	67
Phipps	Susan Stewart	162	28
Phipps	Susanna C.	162	17
PHIPPS	Virginia	158	79
Phipps	Virginia	175	55
Phipps	Virginia C.	175	54, 56
Phipps	W. E.	148	65
Phipps	W. G.	162	55
Phipps	W. Gilmer	4	66
Phipps	W. H.	163	36
Phipps	W. H.	175	52, 55,56
Phipps	W. M.	164	30
Phipps	W. Monroe	175	52
PHIPPS	W. W.	157	39
Phipps	W.H.	35	14
Phipps	W.H.	39	13
Phipps	W.H.	50	177
Phipps	Wallace	162	45
Phipps	Wallace G.	4	67
Phipps	Wallace G.	22	27
Phipps	Wallace G.	162	33,34,47,58
Phipps	Wallace Gilmer	4	67
Phipps	Wallace Gilmer	22	28
Phipps	Wallace Gilmer	31	19
Phipps	Walter Gilmer	162	55
PHIPPS	Washington	101	13
PHIPPS	Washington	156	9, 26, 46, 58
Phipps	Washington	175	53, 55
Phipps	Willia	175	48, 49
Phipps	William	4	67
Phipps	William	30	42
PHIPPS	William	156	25, 41, 44, 65
PHIPPS	William	157	44
Phipps	William	159	6,22,39,55,69,72
Phipps	William	162	28,47
Phipps	William	163	31,50
Phipps	William	170	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phipps	William	175	49, 55,58
Phipps	William	179	14, 36, 71,75
Phipps	William	166	53
Phipps	William	168	13
Phipps	William E.	162	35
Phipps	William H.	4	67
Phipps	William H.	162	17,26,28
Phipps	William H.	164	61,62,64
Phipps	William H.	175	54, 55
Phipps	William H.	176	40
Phipps	William M.	26	23
Phipps	William M.	159	33
Phipps	William Walton	4	67
Phipps	Willie E.	162	47
Phipps	Willie Eugene	31	19
Phipps	Wm H	153	53
Phipps	Wm.	4	66
Phipps	Wm. M.	13	10
Phipps	Wm. Ross	4	67
Phipps	Z. (Dr.)	163	36
Phipps		88	10
Phipps		89	89
Phipps		91	10, 89, 180, 181
Phipps		92	17
Phipps		93	102
Phipps		95	204
PHIPPS		156	46
Phipps slave cemetery		93	102
PHIPS	Isaac	104	30
Phips	Isaac	121	11
Phips		88	10
Phips		91	10
PHISBY	William	156	70
Phleming	Jno.	2	20
Phlippie	J.M.	50	181
Phoenix	Christina	162	33,53
Phoenix	Daisy	114	14
Phoenix	J. J.	162	33
Phoenix	John J.	162	53
Phoenix	John Jasper	162	53
Phoenix	Maude C.	115	8
PHOENIX	R. H.	113	40
Phoenix	Rebecca C.	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Phoenix	Rebecca C.	162	53
PHOENIX	William F.	113	40
Piab	B	142	30
Piat	Rene	45	153
Pichford	Clarisa Elissa	28	15
Picies	J W	134	12
Pick	Martha N.	4	58
Pickard	Bettie	145	18
Pickard	Edgar	15	42
Pickard	Elizabeth Williams	30	6
Pickard	Grace	175	56
Pickard	Irvin	145	18
Pickard	J. D.	175	56
Pickard	J. H.	162	9
Pickard	J. W.	176	38, 39
Pickard	Jane P.	43	18
PICKARD	John	106	35
Pickard	John	118	19
Pickard	John H., Rev	41	156
Pickard	John N. (Rev.)	162	5,6,7
Pickard	John W.	176	40
Pickard	Lucy	36	48
Pickard	Martha	14	9
Pickard	Mary	36	48
Pickard	Mary E.	136	5
Pickard	Mary E.	175	56
Pickard	Melfina	14	9
Pickard	Moses	14	9
Pickard	T. M.	133	44
Pickard	Thomas	133	29
Pickard	Thomas M.	114	14
Pickard	Thos B.	30	6
Pickard	W. E.	175	56
Pickard	William	14	5
Pickard	William	36	48
Pickard	William (Uncle Billy)	14	9
Pickard	William S.	176	39
Pickard	William Wilson	14	9
Pickard		88	26
Pickard		91	26
Pickard		94	160
Pickard		95	204
Pickens	Andrew	120	53,56,58,60,

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pickens	Andrew	121	29,30,35
Pickens	Andrew	123	24
Pickens	C.A.	49	147
Pickens	Israil	33	13
Pickens	James	99	191
Pickens	James T.	179	34, 39
Pickens	Jas	138	54
Pickens	John	173	77
Pickens	Mary	124	32
Pickens	R.T., Mrs	13	29
Pickens	S. T.	176	36
Pickens	S. T.	178	39, 42
Pickens	Samuel	170	52
Pickens	Samuel J.	179	45, 47
Pickens	Samuel T.	178	31
Pickens	Samuel T.	179	37, 40
Pickens	Wyatt A.	161	130
Pickens Co.	AL	164	19,20
Pickens Co.	AL	170	48
Pickens District	SC	148	37
Pickens*	James	132	24
PICKERING	Sarah C.	157	37
Picket	_____	39	11
Picket	Henry	150	29
Picket	Jeremiah	30	20
Picket	N.	146	15
Pickett	A.M.	26	39
Pickett	Ananias	175	56
Pickett	Archie Tate	147	53
Pickett	Benjamin	175	56
Pickett	Charity	172	19
Pickett	Chester H.	115	8
Pickett	Chester H.	147	53
Pickett	David	30	22
Pickett	Dicey	164	21
Pickett	Dr	16	20
Pickett	Elizabeth	175	57
Pickett	Elizabeth	99	187
Pickett	F. M.	132	41
Pickett	family	23	42
PICKETT	Fanny	106	35
Pickett	Francis M.	132	24
Pickett	H	134	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pickett	Hannah	30	23
Pickett	Hannah	33	12
Pickett	Hannah	175	57
Pickett	Herman N.	147	53
Pickett	Irene	19	42
Pickett	Isaiah	164	6
Pickett	J	139	57
Pickett	J. R.	121	24
Pickett	J.R.	4	33
PICKETT	James	100	16
Pickett	James	175	57
Pickett	Jeremiah	30	30
PICKETT	Jeremiah	102	39
PICKETT	Jeremiah	109	30
PICKETT	Jeremiah	158	21
Pickett	Jeremiah	159	71
Pickett	Jeremiah	173	77,80
Pickett	Jeremiah	175	57
Pickett	Jeremiah	169	76
Pickett	Jerry R.	132	24
Pickett	Jewell	132	24
Pickett	Jno L	141	39
Pickett	Joe	170	31
Pickett	Joe (colored)	153	53
Pickett	Joseph	32	32
Pickett	Joseph	172	28
Pickett	Joseph	174	39
Pickett	Joseph, col	49	126
Pickett	Joshua	33	12
Pickett	Joshua	159	18
Pickett	Louella McCulloch	39	20
Pickett	Mary	31	11
Pickett	Mary	32	11
Pickett	Mary	46	209
Pickett	Mary Thelma	147	53
Pickett	Miss Florence	132	24
Pickett	Miss Jessie	132	24
Pickett	Miss Louis	132	24
Pickett	Miss Minnie	132	24
Pickett	Mrs	26	33
PICKETT	N. P.	157	56
Pickett	Nathan	30	23
Pickett	Ona Hodgin	39	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pickett	Patience	175	56, 57
Pickett	Patience Dixon	30	20
Pickett	Phebe J.	15	42
Pickett	R. L.	132	24,39
Pickett	R.L.	4	33
Pickett	Rachel	175	57
PICKETT	S. J.	157	55
Pickett	S. J.	175	57
Pickett	Samuel J.	121	24
Pickett	Samuel Randolph	39	20
Pickett	Sarah	30	20
Pickett	Sarah	171	14, 15,22,23, 31
Pickett	Sarah	175	57
PICKETT	Sarah	107	41,48
Pickett	Sebra	30	31
Pickett	Seby	30	20
Pickett	W P	153	53
Pickett	W. J.	177	56
Pickett	W. P.	135	48
Pickett	W. P.	143	8
Pickett	W.P.	39	11
Pickett	Wiley	132	24
Pickett	William	32	32
Pickett	William	46	209
PICKETT	William	158	21
Pickett	William	159	71
Pickett	William	172	19,20,28
Pickett	William	173	74,77,80
Pickett	William	167	85
Pickett	William J.	177	56, 60,63
Pickett	William J., Dr	44	71
PICKETT	William M.	107	28
Pickett	William P.	132	24
Pickett	William Paul	114	14
Pickett	William, Jr.	175	57
Pickett	Wm. F.	147	53
Pickett	Wm. Rufus	39	34
Pickett		89	76
Pickett		91	76
Pickett		92	15, 20, 38
Pickett		95	204
Pickett & Co	W.P.	4	33
Pickford	Miles	13	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pickins	Sam	130	45
PICKLE	John	102	21
PICKLE	John	103	42
Pickler	F. Estelle Simpson	21	14
Pickler	Roy Cecil	21	14
Picklesimer	Charlotte	139	29
Picklesimer	Nathaniel	139	29
Pickrell	Mahlon	145	43
Pickrell	Walter	174	54
Pickrett	Walter	174	54
Pidgeon	Caroline P.	163	50
Pidgeon	Cas	163	30
Pidgeon	Catherine [Horney]	20	5
Pidgeon	Charles	12	3
PIDGEON	Charles	108	32
Pidgeon	Charles	159	18,20
Pidgeon	Charles	164	32,33,42,45,47
Pidgeon	Charles	165	44
Pidgeon	Charles	170	19
Pidgeon	Charles	178	30
PIDGEON	Charles	107	15
Pidgeon	Charles D.	20	5
Pidgeon	Charles, Jr.	164	33
Pidgeon	Charles, Jr	13	25
Pidgeon	Charles, Jr.	159	20,37,46
Pidgeon	Elizabeth [Crews]	20	5
Pidgeon	Emily M.	12	21
Pidgeon	family	23	42
Pidgeon	Jeffrey H.	20	5
Pidgeon	Jesse W.	150	4
Pidgeon	John	163	30,49
Pidgeon	John M.	164	33
Pidgeon	John M.	170	19
Pidgeon	Mary Chamness	150	4
Pidgeon	Samuel	42	204
Pidgeon	Sarah	175	56
Pie	Elizabeth	49	129
Piedmont	Railroad	157	51, 52, 59
Piedmont	Railroad	158	75
Piedmont Dairy		95	204
Piedmont Finance Co		95	204
Piedmont Steam Laundry		4	33
Piedmont Table Co		4	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pierce	A.	165	55
Pierce	Andrew J.	118	19
Pierce	B. F.	165	55
Pierce	C. L.	137	30
Pierce	Carl L.	161	130
Pierce	Chirstine	10	8
Pierce	Edmond	27	3
Pierce	Elizabeth	154	56
PIERCE	F.	158	55
PIERCE	George	109	15
Pierce	George	114	24
Pierce	George, Lt	11	4
PIERCE	J. F.	157	11
Pierce	J. F.	176	41
Pierce	J. F.	179	41, 45, 49,52
Pierce	J. M.	165	54
PIERCE	J. R.	157	37, 43
PIERCE	J. R.	158	51,57,70
Pierce	J. R.	175	11, 49,74
Pierce	J. R.	176	51
Pierce	J.F.	21	18
PIERCE	James	155	15
PIERCE	James	158	16,55,56,61
Pierce	James	159	11,42
PIERCE	James F.	157	45
Pierce	James F.	175	23
Pierce	James F.	176	40
Pierce	James F.	178	59
Pierce	James F.	179	12, 17
PIERCE	James R.	157	50
Pierce	James R.	175	23, 52
PIERCE	Jesse	105	23
Pierce	Jesse	122	3
Pierce	Jesse	174	11
Pierce	Jesse	166	30
Pierce	Jesse	167	24
Pierce	John	45	155
Pierce	John	132	24
Pierce	John H.	179	65, 69
Pierce	John T.	118	19
PIERCE	Joseph R.	157	47
Pierce	Meredith	169	78
Pierce	Mueatish(?)	14	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pierce	O. F.	175	23
Pierce	Pheriby	49	129
Pierce	R	139	64
PIERCE	Robert	104	23,24,27,28,30
PIERCE	Robert	105	27
PIERCE	Robert	106	23
PIERCE	Robert	109	24
Pierce	Robert	121	4,5,6,8,9,11
Pierce	Robert	123	9
Pierce	Robert	124	22,29
Pierce	Robert	125	51
Pierce	Robt.	122	6
Pierce	Robt.	123	13
PIERCE	Robt.	107	6
Pierce	S	132	16
Pierce	S. H.	159	9
Pierce	Samuel	167	28,57
Pierce	Samuel	169	67
Pierce	Temperance	14	14
Pierce	W F	137	64
PIERCE	W. H.	157	30
Pierce	William	121	37
Pierce	William	121	27,29,30
Pierce	William	122	36
<i>Pierce</i>	William	179	78
Pierce	Willie	118	47
Pierce		89	63
Pierce		91	63
Pierce		92	20
Pierce		94	123
Pierce		95	204, 213
PIERCE		106	24
Pierce & Mine		23	37
Piercey	Artemus	170	44
PIERCEY	Briant	156	15
Piercey	Eunice	170	44
Piercey	Jesse	170	44
Piercey	Lydia	170	44
Piercey	Miletus	170	44
Piercey	Milton	170	44
Piercey	Pleasant	170	44
Piercy	Bryant	49	117
Piercy	John Bryant	126	62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Piercy (Pearcy ?)	Bryant	11	25
Pierman		95	204
Pierson	Elizabeth	34	51
Pierson	Henry J.	49	117
Piffets		88	48
Piffets		91	48
PIGEON	Charles	155	42
PIGEON	Charles	156	12
PIGEON	David	156	12
PIGEON	Prudence	106	12
Pigeon R		35	5
Pigett	David	140	15
Pigett	Wm	143	41
Pigford	R F	142	30
Pigford	W S	141	52
Pigford		90	131
Pigford		91	131
Pigg	Abslem	13	13
Pigg	Jesse	163	30
Pigg		89	91
Pigg		91	91
Pigg		94	123
Piggott	Jeremiah	10	10
Piggott		168	41,46
Piggott	Benjamin	167	24,45
PIGGOTT	Elizabeth	106	14
PIGGOTT	Hannah	108	11
PIGGOTT	Isaiah	156	59
PIGGOTT	Jere	104	16
Piggott	Jeremiah	12	9
Piggott	Jeremiah	13	22
PIGGOTT	Jeremiah	102	44
PIGGOTT	Jeremiah	104	16
PIGGOTT	Jeremiah	155	11,12
PIGGOTT	Jeremiah	156	8, 17, 19, 20, 38, 43, 56, 59
PIGGOTT	Jeremiah	157	57
Piggott	Jeremiah	159	23,52,71
Piggott	Jeremiah	163	57
Piggott	Jeremiah	164	32,46,47
Piggott	Jeremiah	165	75
Piggott	Jeremiah	170	34
Piggott	Jeremiah	175	17, 57
Piggott	Jeremiah	97	94

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Piggott	Jeremiah	168	41
Piggott	Jeremiah	169	21,51,57
Piggott	Jerry	168	48
Piggott	John	172	71
Piggott	John	167	37
PIGGOTT	S. J.	157	54
Piggott	S. J.	168	34
Piggott	S.J.	17	28
PIGGOTT	Samuel J.	109	35
Piggott	Samuel J.	163	6
PIGGOTT	Sarah	107	45
PIGGOTT	Thomas	156	17
Piggott	W.J.	9	20
PIGGOTT	William	157	54
PIGGOTT	William	158	10
Piggott	William	159	8,25
Piggott	William	166	61
Piggott	William	168	41
Piggott	William J.	118	19
PIGGOTT	William Jr.	158	21
Piggott		89	64, 66
Piggott		91	64, 66
PIGGS	Matthew	100	20
Pigion	Charles	12	10
Pignet	L	138	54
Pigram	A.R.	25	15
Pigram		91	179
Pike	_____	23	25
Pike	A.	165	55
Pike	Abigail	46	207
Pike	Abilgail	32	9
Pike	Betsy Franklin	23	25
Pike	Elizabeth	34	5
Pike	Ella	33	40
Pike	Ellie	33	41
Pike	F. M.	175	17
Pike	Florence Elvie	35	21
Pike	Jane	114	14
Pike	Jane, Mrs	19	38
Pike	Jeanetta	177	49, 62
Pike	Jeanette	177	44, 53,58
Pike	Jemima	13	39
Pike	Joel	17	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pike	Joel	39	13
Pike	Joel	133	51
Pike	Joel	153	53
Pike	Joel	154	5
PIKE	Joel	157	57
PIKE	Joel	158	41,47
Pike	Joel	159	51
Pike	Joel	164	8,10,24,26
Pike	Joel	165	41,83
Pike	Joel	170	34,35
Pike	Joel	178	31
<i>Pike</i>	Joel	179	26, 28
Pike	John	132	24
Pike	John	177	47, 51
Pike	Joseph Oscar	35	21
Pike	M.	170	34
Pike	M.J.	35	21
Pike	Mary	144	43
Pike	Mary	163	24
Pike	Mary Jane Duke	35	21
Pike	Mary x	45	124
Pike	Micajah	170	35
Pike	Nathan	34	5
Pike	Polly	44	55
Pike	Polly Lamb	30	20
Pike	Rachel	25	29
Pike	Rachel M.	115	8
Pike	Rufus Early	35	21
Pike	S.(?) C.	25	21
Pike	Sarah	144	43
Pike	W.M.	50	177
Pike	W.T.	24	24
Pike	W.T.	25	21
Pike	W.T.	35	21
Pike	W.T.	50	175
Pike	William	120	25
Pike	William T.	35	21
Pike	William Thomas	115	8
Pike	William Timothy	25	29
Pike		88	13
Pike		89	79
Pike		90	143
Pike		91	13, 79, 143

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pike		92	46
Pike		94	152
Pike		95	186, 204
Pike		170	35
Pike	Mary	7	80
Pike Co, GA		33	10
Pike Co, IL		33	11
Pike Co, KY		30	17
Pikeville		25	24
Pikeville, Wayne Co, NC		25	29
Pilchard		95	192
Piles	George	159	16
PILES	J. H.	157	21
Piles	J. H.	164	28,88
Piles	Joseph	159	73
Piles	Mary	12	27
PILES	Nathan	156	38
Piles	R. M.	164	84
Piles	Shadrack	165	27
Piles	Shadrack	177	70, 75
Piles	Shadrack	178	12
PILES	Wiley	157	30
Piles	William	12	27
Piles	William	159	7,16,34,46
PILEY	Lewis	158	25
PILKENTON	Ambrose	105	38
Pilkenton	Andrew	23	35
Pilkenton	Denny	23	37
PILKENTON	Nicanor	109	4
PILKENTON	Sarah	109	4
PILKENTON	William	109	4
PILKERTON	Rachel	104	32
PILKETON	L.	102	33
PILKINGTON	A.	157	51
Pilkington	A.	177	57, 60
PILKINGTON	A. J.	157	48
Pilkington	Ambrose	159	4
PILKINGTON	Andrew	158	23,72
Pilkington	Andrew	159	55
Pilkington	Andrew	163	31
Pilkington	Andrew	177	26, 61
Pilkington	Andrew	168	11
Pilkington	Asa	159	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pilkington	Daniel	159	69
Pilkington	Drury	159	31,55,63,69
Pilkington	J. W.	115	8
PILKINGTON	Jeremiah	157	15
Pilkington	Jesse	169	14
Pilkington	Larkin	166	23,76
Pilkington	Larkin	169	47
Pilkington	Lindsay	153	53
PILKINGTON	T.	158	68
PILKINGTON	Thomas	157	19
Pilkington	William	159	26
PILKINGTON		157	48
Pilkinton	Andrew	21	18
Pilkinton	Asa	9	20
Pilkinton	Drewry	23	34
Pilkinton	Lee	28	17
Pilkinton	Sarah	9	20
Pillman	Jno.	50	180
PILLON	John	109	17
PILLOW	John	100	24
PILLOW	John	109	24
Pillow	John	124	27
Pillson	J A	137	63
Pilot Life Insurance building		21	5
Pilot Life Insurance Co.		95	204
Pilson	Susan Evelyn	46	194
Pilson	Susan Evelyn	152	58
Pilson	W. Lee	46	194
Pilson	W. Lee	152	58
PILTON	Smith W.	109	30
PIMINSTON	John	100	22
PINCKARD	Thomas	101	26
Pinckney (Slave)		143	9,
Pine Bluff, AR		10	18
Pine Bluff, AR		36	47
Pine Stump Sch		14	6
Pinedale Club		95	204
Pines	Robt	135	42
Pineter	Joseph	45	145
Piney Crk		30	13
Pinion	Henry J.	118	19
Pinix	Martha	44	93
Pinkerton	A.	175	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pinkerton	A.	177	63
Pinkerton	Ambrose	165	27
PINKERTON	Andrew	157	13, 49
Pinkerton	Andrew	159	72
Pinkerton	Bell	175	58
PINKERTON	C.	158	68
Pinkerton	C. F.	175	74
Pinkerton	Drury	165	28
Pinkerton	Elizabeth	175	58
Pinkerton	Frances	175	58
Pinkerton	Isabella	175	58
Pinkerton	James	165	29
PINKERTON	L.	158	69
PINKERTON	Lizzie	157	6
Pinkerton	R. L.	175	58
Pinkerton	Robert L.	175	58
Pinkerton	S. C.	175	58
Pinkleton	Alfred B.	13	14
Pinkleton	Augustus	27	22
Pinkleton	Charles F.	27	22
Pinkleton	Chas.	50	179
PINKLETON	Jesse	156	4
Pinkleton	Ollie M.	27	22
Pinkleton	Queen Elizabeth	27	22
PINKLETON	S.	157	11
Pinkleton	Thurman E.	27	22
PINKLETON	William	156	4, 40
Pinkleton	William Henry	27	22
PINKLETON	Wm.	104	39
Pinklinton		95	192
Pinkney	(negro boy)	150	52
Pinkney	Weatherly (former slave)	138	19
Pinkston	E. Turner	50	230
PINKSTON	Lucy	103	36
Pinkston	Mary E. Baxter	50	230
PINKSTON	Meshack	157	28
Pinkston	Meshack	99	201
Pinnacle, NC		45	143
Pinnick	Nancy	30	16
Pinnis	T A	136	51
Pinnix	(Dr.)	170	60
Pinnix	Absolom, col	50	188
Pinnix	Allen, Mrs	23	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pinnix	Caroline T.	4	67
Pinnix	Charles W.	44	74
Pinnix	Fannie H.C.	1	5
Pinnix	Flora H., Mrs	44	74
PINNIX	Harriet	108	44
Pinnix	J.K	4	67
Pinnix	J.W.	39	5
Pinnix	Jas. K.	33	5
Pinnix	John	20	39
Pinnix	John	170	53
Pinnix	John M.	115	55
Pinnix	Martha	20	37-39
Pinnix	Moses, col	47	16
Pinnix	Sarah	20	39
Pinnix		93	102
Pinnix		95	204
Pinson		95	204
Pintuff	B P	132	18
Piny Woods Mtg		34	45
Piper	Edward	34	23
Piper	Emily	29	33
Piper	J	132	5
Piper	James	29	30,33
Piper	James	179	19, 23, 84
Piper	Lucy M.	114	14
Piper	Marie P.	114	14
Piper	Martha	29	33
Piper	Minnie B.	115	8
Piper	Miss Ella M.	147	53
Piper	William	29	33
Pipergone	Perry S.	19	40
Pirikins	E.	25	21
PIRKINS	Caleb	107	10
Pirkins	Charles	124	27
PIRKINS	Isaac	106	22
PIRKINS	John	106	22
Pirkins	Joseph	123	17
PIRKINS	Joseph	107	8,11
Piscataway, NJ		45	153
Pisgah Meth Ch		4	12
Pisgah Meth Ch		35	15
Pitch	John	138	56
Pitchford	(Mrs.)	165	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pitchford	Albert	175	58
Pitchford	Allen B.	175	59, 60,61
Pitchford	Angline	43	19
Pitchford	Belle Wyrick	43	20
PITCHFORD	Branch	105	38
PITCHFORD	Branch	108	32
PITCHFORD	Branch	156	4, 25, 46, 64
Pitchford	Branch	159	11,31,54,69
Pitchford	Branch	175	49, 58,59, 60
Pitchford	Branch	99	197
Pitchford	Branch	168	12,67
Pitchford	Branch C.	159	43
Pitchford	Branch C.	175	59, 60,61
Pitchford	Burrell	175	60
Pitchford	Burrell	99	191
Pitchford	Burrell, Jr.	175	59, 60
PITCHFORD	C. M.	105	38
Pitchford	C. M.	165	18
Pitchford	Caroline	175	59
Pitchford	Caroline C.	175	58, 59
Pitchford	Caroline M.	175	58
PITCHFORD	Caroline N.	108	32
Pitchford	Charles E.	43	20
Pitchford	Clarissa	170	54
PITCHFORD	Daniel	108	9
Pitchford	Daniel	159	43
Pitchford	Daniel	175	59, 60
Pitchford	Daniel	167	23
Pitchford	Daniel B.	175	58, 59,60
Pitchford	Daniel x	44	54
Pitchford	Daniel, Jr.	175	60
Pitchford	Daniel, Sr.	175	59
PITCHFORD	David	156	46
Pitchford	Doskey E.	28	17
Pitchford	E. J.	170	44
Pitchford	Fitzhue	43	20
Pitchford	Franklin	16	13
Pitchford	Henry Fitzhugh	43	19
PITCHFORD	Hezekiah	156	25, 46, 64
Pitchford	Hezekiah	175	59, 60,61
Pitchford	Hubbard	118	19
Pitchford	Hubbard	175	58, 59
Pitchford	J L	153	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PITCHFORD	J. F.	158	26
Pitchford	J. L.	165	18
Pitchford	J.L.	43	19
Pitchford	James	118	19
PITCHFORD	James	158	23
Pitchford	James	165	18,83
Pitchford	James L.	118	19
Pitchford	James L.	175	49
Pitchford	James Lee	28	17
Pitchford	Lee	165	68,83
Pitchford	Lee	175	49
Pitchford	Lewis	169	56
Pitchford	Loudon	175	58
Pitchford	Lucinda	175	49
Pitchford	Lucy A. Wright	28	17
Pitchford	Martha E.	5	106
Pitchford	Mary	153	53
Pitchford	Mary P.	28	16
Pitchford	Matilda	175	58
PITCHFORD	Miles	108	35
PITCHFORD	Miles	109	30
PITCHFORD	Miles	156	64
Pitchford	Miles	159	11,31,54,69
Pitchford	Miles	170	44
Pitchford	Miles	175	59, 60
Pitchford	Miles	177	66, 69
Pitchford	Miles	99	197
Pitchford	Miles	168	13,18
PITCHFORD	Miles B.	108	16
Pitchford	Miles B.	159	69
Pitchford	Miles B.	175	58, 59,60
Pitchford	Miles W.	168	18
Pitchford	Patsy Ann	177	69
Pitchford	Peggy	175	58
Pitchford	R.O.	50	179
Pitchford	Robert O.	28	17
Pitchford	Robert Oscar, Jr	28	17
Pitchford	Shep	175	74
Pitchford	Shepherd	175	58, 59
Pitchford	T.	165	28
Pitchford	Thomas	165	29
Pitchford	Thomas	175	59, 60,61
Pitchford	W H	153	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pitchford	W.D.	118	19
Pitchford	W.H.	50	179
Pitchford	William	159	21,35
Pitchford	William Frank	43	19
Pitchford	William H.	28	15
Pitchford	William Henry	28	17
Pitchford		92	9, 26
Pitchford		95	204
Pitchford		165	79
Pitchi	Dennis T.	10	8
Pitman	(Mr.)	175	64
PITMAN	Emsley	156	49
Pitman	family	23	42
Pitman	J S	132	14
Pitman	Jonas	131	7
PITMAN	Robert	156	16, 17, 32, 50
Pitman	Robert	159	21,39
Pitman	Ruth	43	10
Pitman	W R	138	56
PITMAN	William	156	16, 46, 48
Pitt	Isaac	167	48
Pitt	Jesse	167	48,49
Pitt	John	167	48,49
Pitt	M B	142	42
PITT	Thomas	105	35,36,38
Pitt	Thomas	150	47
Pitt	William	1	9
Pitt		88	48
Pitt		91	48
Pitt Co, NC		8	3
Pittman	George	143	41
Pittman	J D	132	13
Pittman	Susan W.	26	23
Pittman		88	4
Pittman		90	131
Pittman		91	4, 131
Pitts	A.	165	13
Pitts	A.S.	44	63
PITTS	Abigail	157	53
PITTS	Alfred	157	55
Pitts	Alfred	175	61
Pitts	Alfred	168	13
Pitts	Alice R.	97	65

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pitts	Allen Earl	34	17
Pitts	Alson	27	4
PITTS	Andrew	157	38
Pitts	Andrew	159	18,20
Pitts	Andrew	165	66
Pitts	Angeline	99	213
Pitts	B F	140	12
PITTS	Benjamin	156	58
Pitts	Benjamin	159	29
Pitts	Bertha	20	33
Pitts	Bettie	20	33
Pitts	Betty	20	32
Pitts	Bristow	161	130
PITTS	Bynum	156	58
Pitts	D.R.	99	213
Pitts	E. E.	132	24
Pitts	E. E.	143	13
Pitts	E. E.	170	19
Pitts	E. E.	168	5
Pitts	Edward	44	91
Pitts	Eli	45	124
Pitts	Eliza	175	61, 62
Pitts	Elizabeth	11	37
Pitts	Elizabeth	13	11
PITTS	Elizabeth	157	53
Pitts	Emma H.	34	10
Pitts	F.P.	20	33
Pitts	family	23	42
Pitts	Flora	20	33
Pitts	Flora Clark	44	91
Pitts	Florence Fields	34	8
Pitts	Francis E.	49	130
PITTS	G. A.	157	21
Pitts	G. D.	179	49, 52
Pitts	G. P.	175	62
Pitts	G.J.	45	124
Pitts	G.P.	20	33
Pitts	George M.	49	130
Pitts	H.	175	62
PITTS	H. C.	157	56
Pitts	H. L.	175	61
Pitts	H.C.	20	33
Pitts	Hannah	9	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pitts	Hannah	14	15
Pitts	Hannah L.	170	19
Pitts	Hannah L., Mrs	44	71
Pitts	Harrison	179	50
Pitts	Henry	20	33
Pitts	Henry	169	79
Pitts	Henry C.	132	24
Pitts	Henry Clay, Sr	34	8
Pitts	Isaac	166	42
Pitts	J W	153	53
PITTS	J.	157	54
Pitts	J. D.	135	29
Pitts	J. I.	135	54
Pitts	J. Q.	170	27
PITTS	J. R.	113	40
Pitts	J. W.	175	69
Pitts	J.Q.	7	77
Pitts	J.Q.	44	91
Pitts	J.W.	44	74
Pitts	James	150	27
PITTS	James	156	18, 33, 38, 72
Pitts	James	159	23,40,49
Pitts	James	164	41,66
Pitts	James	171	7, 8,15,16
Pitts	James	175	61
Pitts	James	169	46
Pitts	James M.	161	130
Pitts	James, orph	16	31
Pitts	Jesse	10	14
Pitts	Jesse	138	9
Pitts	Jesse	170	38
Pitts	John	159	40,47
Pitts	John	175	61
Pitts	John	166	38
Pitts	John Q.	45	125
Pitts	John W.	46	194
Pitts	John W.	152	58
Pitts	Jonathan	16	19
Pitts	Jonathan	165	13
Pitts	Jonathan	179	13, 22
PITTS	Jos.	104	47
Pitts	Joseph	45	124
PITTS	Joseph	109	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PITTS	Joseph	157	53, 54
Pitts	Joseph	175	61, 62
Pitts	Joshea	14	14
Pitts	Joshua	50	178
Pitts	L. M.	143	13
Pitts	L.B.	20	33
Pitts	L.L	50	178
Pitts	Lee	132	24
Pitts	Levi	44	94
PITTS	Levi	156	53
PITTS	Levi	157	38, 53
Pitts	Levi	159	4,13,18,23,54,63
Pitts	Levi	170	27
Pitts	Levi	175	61
Pitts	Levi	168	13
Pitts	Levi A.	118	19
PITTS	Levi D.	113	41
Pitts	Levi Leroy	34	10
Pitts	Lou A	153	53
Pitts	Major	44	66
Pitts	Major, col	50	188
Pitts	Martha	13	35
Pitts	Martha	44	91
Pitts	Martha	138	9
Pitts	Martha	170	38
Pitts	Martha, orph	16	31
Pitts	Mary	44	94
Pitts	Mary M.	150	27
Pitts	Mary, Mrs	44	74
Pitts	Miss Cora	132	24
Pitts	Mrs H L	153	53
Pitts	Mrs. E. E.	132	24
Pitts	N. R.	175	62
Pitts	O.T.	25	21
Pitts	Odell M.	34	15
Pitts	Phillip J.	13	12
Pitts	Pittsborough	99	199
Pitts	Pleasant Garden	99	186
Pitts	Pleasant Garden High School	99	186
Pitts	Pleasant Garden Historical Soci€	99	218
Pitts	Pleasantville	99	195
Pitts	Polly E.	44	62
Pitts	Rebecca	150	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pitts	Rebecca	175	61
Pitts	Rebecca D.	27	4
PITTS	S.	157	54
Pitts	Samuel	24	24
Pitts	Samuel	25	21
Pitts	Samuel	44	66
Pitts	Samuel	153	53
PITTS	Samuel	157	53, 54, 55
Pitts	Samuel	159	29
Pitts	Samuel	163	6
Pitts	Samuel	165	33
Pitts	Samuel	170	27
Pitts	Samuel	175	62
Pitts	Samuel	179	45, 47
Pitts	Samuel, orph	16	31
Pitts	Sarah	115	55
Pitts	Sarah, orph	16	31
Pitts	Susan	153	53
Pitts	Susannah	175	62
Pitts	Tobitha	44	91
Pitts	W R	153	53
PITTS	W. D.	157	56
Pitts	W. D.	175	62
Pitts	W. R.	175	62
Pitts	W.D.	50	183
Pitts	Wesley	175	69
Pitts	William	163	65
Pitts	William	175	66
Pitts	William, orph	16	31
Pitts	Wm D	153	53
Pitts		49	127
Pitts		88	48
Pitts		91	48
Pitts		92	15, 20
Pitts		95	204
Pitts Co	John W., Capt	46	200
Pitts*	Annie	132	24
Pittsboro	NC	175	70
Pittsboro		88	13
Pittsboro		91	13
Pittsboro, NC		22	9
Pittsborough		30	27
Pittsborough, Chatham Co		30	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pittsford	Branch	163	31
Pittsford	Hannah	163	31
Pittsford	James L.	163	31
Pittsylvania Co, VA		14	44
Pittsylvania Co, VA		17	44
Pittsylvania Co, VA		37	128
Pittsylvania Co, VA		44	77
Pittsylvania Co, VA		49	120
Pittsylvania Co.	VA	163	30,31,46
Pittsylvania Co.	VA	170	64
Pittsylvania Co.	VA	175	14
Pittsylvania Co.	VA	176	35
Pittsylvania county	Virginia	148	9
Pittsylvania Courthouse	Virginia	148	27
Pittsylvania, VA		37	126
Pizath	W J	142	44
Place Name	Jackson (TN)	102	5
PLACE NAMES	Abbeville (SC)	107	28
Place Names	Aberdeen	100	8
PLACE NAMES	Aberdeen (AR)	107	30
PLACE NAMES	Aberdeen (MS)	103	30
PLACE NAMES	Alamance (NC)	106	29
PLACE NAMES	Altona (Holstein)	106	15
Place Names	Annapolis (IN)	102	41
Place Names	Archdale (NC)	102	8
Place Names	Asheboro (NC)	102	54
PLACE NAMES	Asheboro (NC)	104	40
PLACE NAMES	Asheborough (NC)	103	36
Place Names	Asheville (NC)	102	31
PLACE NAMES	Asheville (NC)	109	33
PLACE NAMES	Baden (GER)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Ballynafaha (IRE)	106	15
PLACE NAMES	Baltimore (MD)	104	36
PLACE NAMES	Baltimore (MD)	106	7,9,11,15
PLACE NAMES	Baltimore (MD)	107	3,4
PLACE NAMES	Barton's Mill (NC)	107	9
PLACE NAMES	Bavaria (GER)	107	5
Place Names	Belews Creek (NC)	102	8
PLACE NAMES	Belfast (IRE)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Belleville (IN)	106	8,11
Place Names	Bethania	100	6
PLACE NAMES	Bethlehem (PA)	109	29
PLACE NAMES	Boston (MA)	106	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLACE NAMES	Boundsville	104	36
PLACE NAMES	Breim	107	3
PLACE NAMES	Bristol (England)	106	11
PLACE NAMES	Brownsville (SC)	107	18
PLACE NAMES	Browntown (NC)	108	29
PLACE NAMES	Bruce's Crossroads (NC)	108	36
PLACE NAMES	Buchanan Station (TN)	109	8
PLACE NAMES	Buschweiler (GER)	109	57
Place Names	Bush Hill	100	12
PLACE NAMES	Byhalia(MS)	107	19
Place Names	Camargo	100	7
Place Names	Camargo (MX)	102	39
PLACE NAMES	Cambridge (MA)	107	28
Place Names	Camden (SC)	102	36
PLACE NAMES	Camden (SC)	104	36
PLACE NAMES	Camden (SC)	106	36
PLACE NAMES	Camden (SC)	109	33
PLACE NAMES	Carthage (NC)	106	37
PLACE NAMES	Carthage (NC)	107	22
Place Names	Carthage (TN)	102	39
PLACE NAMES	Causborn (ENG)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Cedar Falls (NC)	106	38
PLACE NAMES	Cedar Falls (NC)	108	36
Place Names	Center (NC)	102	54
PLACE NAMES	Center (NC)	108	29
PLACE NAMES	Chapel Hill (NC)	107	28,54
Place Names	Charleston	100	28
PLACE NAMES	Charleston (SC)	106	17
PLACE NAMES	Charlotte (NC)	104	36
PLACE NAMES	Charlotte (NC)	106	39
PLACE NAMES	Charlotte (NC)	109	38
PLACE NAMES	Charlotte (NC)	107	28,29
PLACE NAMES	Charlottesville (VA)	109	27
PLACE NAMES	Chestertown (MD)	106	9
PLACE NAMES	Clarksville (TN)	103	21
Place Names	Clemmons ville	100	13
PLACE NAMES	Clemmons ville (NC)	107	29
Place Names	Clinton (AL)	102	28
PLACE NAMES	Co. Sligo (IRE)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Co. Tyrone (IRE)	106	15
Place Names	Colfax (NC)	102	6
PLACE NAMES	Concord (NC)	104	36
PLACE NAMES	Conway (MA)	107	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLACE NAMES	Cornwall (ENG)	106	15,16,17
PLACE NAMES	Corwall (ENG)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Danville (NC)	104	35
PLACE NAMES	Danville (VA)	103	27,34
PLACE NAMES	Danville (VA)	108	31
PLACE NAMES	Danville (VA)	107	54
Place Names	Dicks Ferry	100	19
Place Names	Donegal (Co. IRE)	102	56
PLACE NAMES	Donegal Co. (IRE)	107	4
PLACE NAMES	Dorsetshire (ENG)	107	4
PLACE NAMES	Dublin (IRE)	106	17
PLACE NAMES	Dublin (IRE)	107	4
PLACE NAMES	Eastport (ME)	106	17
PLACE NAMES	Ebingen (GER)	109	56
Place Names	Edgeworth (NC)	102	38
PLACE NAMES	Emporia (KS)	106	14
Place Names	Fair Grove (NC)	102	39
PLACE NAMES	Fair Grove (NC)	107	19
Place Names	Fayetteville (NC)	102	43
PLACE NAMES	Fayetteville (NC)	103	36
PLACE NAMES	Fayetteville (NC)	108	28,38
PLACE NAMES	Fayetteville (NC)	107	22
PLACE NAMES	Fentress Twp	108	2
Place Names	Fentriss Twp	100	31
Place Names	Franklin (VA)	102	40
Place Names	Franklinville (NC)	102	30
Place Names	Gardner Hill Mine	100	42
PLACE NAMES	Gardnersville (KY)	104	13
PLACE NAMES	Geneto (VA)	109	28
Place Names	Germanton (NC)	102	29
PLACE NAMES	Germanton (NC)	109	39
PLACE NAMES	Gettysburg (PA)	107	54
PLACE NAMES	Ghent (NETH)	107	4
Place Names	Glasgow (MO)	102	18
PLACE NAMES	Glenville (AL)	109	29
PLACE NAMES	Gold Hill (NC)	107	4
PLACE NAMES	Goldsborough (NC)	107	4
Place Names	Graham (NC)	102	7
PLACE NAMES	Graham (NC)	106	36,37
PLACE NAMES	Graham (NC)	108	31
PLACE NAMES	Graham (NC)	109	32
PLACE NAMES	Graham (NC)	107	28
PLACE NAMES	Great Britain	107	3

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLACE NAMES	Greencastle (PA)	109	47
Place Names	Greensboro (NC)	102	54
PLACE NAMES	Greensboro (NC)	106	1,15,16,17,20,26,28,29,30,33-40,46,52,53
PLACE NAMES	Greensboro (NC)	108	1,7,8,31,35,37
PLACE NAMES	Greensboro (NC)	109	2,3,7,26-29,27-29,33,37
PLACE NAMES	Greensboro (NC)	107	16,17,23,25-27,29,52
Place Names	Haynesville (MO)	102	19
PLACE NAMES	Henderson (NC)	106	38
PLACE NAMES	Hernando (MS)	109	39
PLACE NAMES	Hesse Darmstadt (GER)	106	17
Place Names	High Point (NC)	102	5,6,8
PLACE NAMES	High Point (NC)	108	51
Place Names	Hillsboro (NC)	102	42
PLACE NAMES	Hillsboro (NC)	103	31
PLACE NAMES	Hillsboro (NC)	106	31,37,39
PLACE NAMES	Hillsboro (NC)	108	7
PLACE NAMES	Hillsboro (NC)	107	19
Place Names	Hillsborough (NC)	102	36
PLACE NAMES	Hillsborough (NC)	104	37
PLACE NAMES	Hillsborough (NC)	108	27
PLACE NAMES	Hillsborough (NC)	107	28
PLACE NAMES	Hillsdale (NC)	107	29
PLACE NAMES	Houstonville (NC)	104	40
PLACE NAMES	Hunts Store	104	17
Place Names	Hunt's Store (NC)	102	39
PLACE NAMES	Hunt's Store (NC)	103	30
PLACE NAMES	Hunt's Store (NC)	107	22
PLACE NAMES	Huntsville, AL	109	27
PLACE NAMES	Isenhausen (Germany)	107	3
Place Names	Jamestown	100	6
Place Names	Jamestown (NC)	102	6,8,30
PLACE NAMES	Jamestown (NC)	108	31
PLACE NAMES	Jamestown (NC)	107	52
PLACE NAMES	Johnsonville (NC)-	107	22
Place Names	Judessville (NC)	102	34
PLACE NAMES	Julian (NC)	108	7
PLACE NAMES	Kansas	108	50,53
PLACE NAMES	Kansas City (MO)	108	50
Place Names	Kernersville (NC)	102	5
PLACE NAMES	Kernersville (NC)	106	38
PLACE NAMES	Kernersville (NC)	108	29
PLACE NAMES	Lahr (GER)	107	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLACE NAMES	Lancasterville (SC)	104	36
PLACE NAMES	Laneashire (ENG)	107	4
PLACE NAMES	Laurel Hill (NC)	104	40
PLACE NAMES	Laurel Hill (VA)	103	30
PLACE NAMES	Lawsonville (NC)	108	40
Place Names	Leaksville	100	6, 8
PLACE NAMES	Leaksville (NC)	103	30
PLACE NAMES	Leaksville (NC)	104	35
PLACE NAMES	Leaksville (NC)	106	35
PLACE NAMES	Leaksville (NC)	109	36
PLACE NAMES	Leatherwood (VA)	104	38
Place Names	Lenox Castle	100	12
Place Names	Lexington	100	6, 8
Place Names	Lexington (NC)	102	28,35
PLACE NAMES	Lexington (NC)	103	32,34
PLACE NAMES	Lexington (NC)	104	42
PLACE NAMES	Lexington (NC)	107	25,28
PLACE NAMES	Lexington (VA)	106	31
PLACE NAMES	Lexington (VA)	108	33
Place Names	Liberty (MO)	102	18
PLACE NAMES	Lincolnton (NC)	103	32
PLACE NAMES	Long's Mill (NC)	106	36
PLACE NAMES	Long's Mills (NC)	108	37
PLACE NAMES	Louisburg (NC)	108	31
PLACE NAMES	Louisburg, NC	109	32,36
Place Names	Lower Simerrine	100	13
PLACE NAMES	Lynchburg (VA)	103	37
Place Names	Madison (NC)	102	6,53
PLACE NAMES	Madison (NC)	104	35,41
PLACE NAMES	Madison (NC)	108	34
PLACE NAMES	Madison (NC)	109	33
Place Names	Manilla (IN)	102	15
Place Names	Marion (SC)	102	38
PLACE NAMES	Marion (VA)	106	30
Place Names	Marion C.H. (SC)	100	13
PLACE NAMES	Martin's Lime Kiln(NC)	107	27
PLACE NAMES	Martinsville (NC)	104	24
PLACE NAMES	Martinsville (NC)	106	22
PLACE NAMES	Martinsville (NC)	108	26,27
PLACE NAMES	Martinsville (NC)	107	12
PLACE NAMES	Martinville (NC)	109	24
Place Names	McCulloch Mines	100	42
Place Names	McLeansville (NC)	102	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLACE NAMES	Meath (Co IRE)	106	17
PLACE NAMES	Meckesheim (GA)	109	54
PLACE NAMES	MeLemoresville (TN)	107	27
PLACE NAMES	Mergertheim (GER)	106	17
Place Names	Middleton (MS)	102	41
PLACE NAMES	Middleton (NC)	108	28
PLACE NAMES	Middleton (NC)	109	28
Place Names	Midway (NC)	102	41
PLACE NAMES	Milan (IT)	106	15
Place Names	Milton (NC)	102	38
PLACE NAMES	Milton (NC)	104	35,41
PLACE NAMES	Milton (NC)	107	25
PLACE NAMES	Mississippi	108	34,37
PLACE NAMES	Mocksville (NC)	109	29
PLACE NAMES	Mocksville (NC)	107	27
Place Names	Monterrey	100	7
PLACE NAMES	Mooreville, IN	109	53
PLACE NAMES	Morganton (NC)	106	31
PLACE NAMES	Morganton (NC)	107	36
PLACE NAMES	Mt. Airy (NC)	103	28
PLACE NAMES	Mt. Airy (NC)	109	33
PLACE NAMES	Mulhausen (GER)	109	56
Place Names	Nantucket	100	22, 42
PLACE NAMES	Nashville (TN)	109	7,8
PLACE NAMES	New Carthage (IN)	103	14
Place Names	New Haven	100	12
PLACE NAMES	New Market (NC)	107	22
PLACE NAMES	New Orleans (LA)	109	9
PLACE NAMES	New York	108	53
PLACE NAMES	New York	107	4
PLACE NAMES	New York (NY)	106	16,17
PLACE NAMES	New York (State)	106	31
PLACE NAMES	Newberry (SC)	109	34
PLACE NAMES	Nickajack (TN)	109	7
PLACE NAMES	Norfolk (VA)	107	54
PLACE NAMES	Norfolk Co. (ONT)	107	5
PLACE NAMES	Oak Ridge (NC)	104	55
PLACE NAMES	Oak Ridge (NC)	106	14
PLACE NAMES	Oak Ridge (NC)	107	17
PLACE NAMES	Oberbronn (GER)	109	56
PLACE NAMES	Osnabruck (GER)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Oxford (NC)	109	34
PLACE NAMES	Pattersonville (LA)	104	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLACE NAMES	Pennsylvania	109	39
Place Names	Petersburg (VA)	102	41
PLACE NAMES	Petersburg (VA)	104	36
PLACE NAMES	Petersburg (VA)	107	3
PLACE NAMES	Philadelphia (PA)	106	4,6,15,16,17
PLACE NAMES	Philadelphia (PA)	109	35,56,57
PLACE NAMES	Philadelphia (PA)	107	4,27
PLACE NAMES	Pictou (NS)	106	15
PLACE NAMES	Pittsborough (NC)	103	36
Place Names	Plattsburg (MO)	102	18,19
Place Names	Pleasant Garden	100	31
PLACE NAMES	Pleasant Garden (NC)	103	4,5,7,8,9,11,12
PLACE NAMES	Pleasant Garden (NC)	108	2,6,8
PLACE NAMES	Pleasant Hill (SC)	104	36
PLACE NAMES	Popneck (GER)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Princeton (NJ)	109	28
Place Names	Quitman (MO)	102	19
Place Names	Raleigh (NC)	102	54
PLACE NAMES	Raleigh (NC)	109	39
PLACE NAMES	Raleigh (NC)	107	5
PLACE NAMES	Randleman (NC)	103	6,10
PLACE NAMES	Raphoe (IRE)	106	15
PLACE NAMES	Reidsville (NC)	103	28
PLACE NAMES	Richmond (IN)	108	50
Place Names	Richmond (VA)	102	35
PLACE NAMES	Richmond (VA)	104	42
PLACE NAMES	Richmond (VA)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Richmond (VA)	109	27
PLACE NAMES	Richmond (VA)	107	5
PLACE NAMES	Rieh Fork (NC)	107	23
Place Names	Rockford	100	6
Place Names	Rockford (NC)	102	32
PLACE NAMES	Rockford (NC)	109	32
Place Names	Roda	102	16
Place Names	Salem (NC)	102	28
PLACE NAMES	Salem (NC)	103	27,29,37
PLACE NAMES	Salem (NC)	108	6,29,30
PLACE NAMES	Salem (NC)	109	29,33
PLACE NAMES	Salem (NC)	107	22
PLACE NAMES	Salisbury (MD)	106	4
Place Names	Salisbury (NC)	102	39
PLACE NAMES	Salisbury (NC)	103	33
PLACE NAMES	Salisbury (NC)	104	26,36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLACE NAMES	Salisbury (NC)	106	24,40
PLACE NAMES	Salisbury (NC)	109	34
PLACE NAMES	Salisbury (NC)	107	1,6,10,26,36-39
PLACE NAMES	Salisbury, NC	109	19,21,23,25,40,41,43
Place Names	Saltillo	100	7
PLACE NAMES	Sandy Ridge (NC)	106	33
PLACE NAMES	Scotland	107	3
Place Names	Sedalia (MO)	102	14
PLACE NAMES	Selma (AL)	107	20
Place Names	Shady Grove	100	6
PLACE NAMES	Shady Grove (NC)	103	32
PLACE NAMES	Shropshire (ENG)	106	15
PLACE NAMES	Sligo (Co. IRE)	106	16
PLACE NAMES	Sligo Co. (IRE)	107	5
Place Names	Smithville	100	7
PLACE NAMES	Spring Garden (NC)	107	17
PLACE NAMES	Springfield (MA)	108	36
PLACE NAMES	St. Johns (NB)	106	17
Place Names	St. Louis (MO)	102	15
Place Names	Stokesburg (NC)	102	40
Place Names	Stokesdale (NC)	102	8
PLACE NAMES	Stokesdale (NC)	104	55
PLACE NAMES	Stokesdale (NC)	106	12
PLACE NAMES	Stythians Par(Cornwall)	107	4
Place Names	Summerfield (NC)	102	6,8
Place Names	Summerville (TN)	100	8
Place Names	Sumner (IN)	102	17
PLACE NAMES	Sumner (NC)	103	47
PLACE NAMES	Sylvania (NC)	108	31
PLACE NAMES	Tabernacle (NC)	103	4,11
PLACE NAMES	Talladega (AL)	103	30
PLACE NAMES	Tallessee (AL)	109	37
PLACE NAMES	Taxahaw (SC)	103	15
Place Names	Thompson's Store	100	5
PLACE NAMES	Thompsonville (NC)	108	28
PLACE NAMES	Thompsonville (NC)	109	28,36
PLACE NAMES	Thompsonville (NC)	107	29
PLACE NAMES	Toomey's Crossroads (NC)	108	29
PLACE NAMES	Tuckegagee Island Town (TN)	109	7
PLACE NAMES	Union City (CA)	109	39
Place Names	Utica (MO)	102	18
Place Names	Wadesboro	100	9
PLACE NAMES	Wadesboro (NC)	103	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLACE NAMES	Wadesboro (NC)	104	42
PLACE NAMES	Wadesboro (NC)	108	30
Place Names	Warrensburg (MO)	102	14
PLACE NAMES	Warrenton (NC)	104	42
PLACE NAMES	Warrenton (NC)	108	31
Place Names	Wentworth (NC)	102	34
PLACE NAMES	Wentworth (NC)	103	29
PLACE NAMES	White's Store (NC)	108	35
PLACE NAMES	Wilkesboro (NC)	107	27
Place Names	Wilmington	100	7
PLACE NAMES	Wilmington (NC)	103	36
PLACE NAMES	Wilmington (NC)	106	12,16
PLACE NAMES	Wilson (NC)	103	5
PLACE NAMES	Winchester (VA)	106	16
Place Names	Winston (NC)	102	5
PLACE NAMES	Winston (NC)	109	33
PLACE NAMES	Winston (NC)	107	25
PLACE NAMES	Wurrtemberg (GER)	106	17
PLACE NAMES	Wurtemberg (GER)	107	4
Place Names	Yanceyville (NC)	102	39
PLACE NAMES	Yanceyville (NC)	104	41
PLACE NAMES	Yanceyville (NC)	106	31
PLACE NAMES	Yanceyville (NC)	109	33
PLACE NAMES	Yanceyville (NC)	107	18
Place Names	Yorktown	100	28
Place Names	Yorkville	100	13
PLACE NAMES	Young's Mills (NC)	109	28
Plainview	TX	162	31
Plank	Road	157	53, 54, 55
Plank Rd		14	4
Planter's Hotel		170	30
Plaster	Albert	7	57
Plaster	Albert Lee, Jr	7	57
Plaster	Duby V.	4	67
Plaster	Mabel	7	57
Plattsburg	NY	160	16
Plattsmouth, NE		49	131
Pleasant	Millis & Co.	170	7
Pleasant	Ragan & Co.	176	22
PLEASANT	(Mrs.)	157	32
Pleasant	Cornelia L.	114	14
Pleasant	E.A.	50	179
Pleasant	H.	175	62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PLEASANT	John L.	113	41
Pleasant	Lois	175	62
Pleasant	Lois	168	64
PLEASANT	S.	100	9
Pleasant	Victoria Denise, col	48	94
Pleasant		95	191-193, 202-206, 210
Pleasant & Riggans		157	56
Pleasant Garden	NC	170	67,76
Pleasant Garden	NC	162	58
Pleasant Garden		14	41
Pleasant Garden		47	22
Pleasant Garden		89	87
Pleasant Garden		91	87
Pleasant Garden Academy		39	12
Pleasant Garden Boarding School		92	48
Pleasant Garden Ch		11	17
Pleasant Garden Ch		36	51
Pleasant Garden Church		163	66
Pleasant Garden Church		170	67
Pleasant Garden Classical School		92	48
Pleasant Garden Meth Ch		4	12
Pleasant Garden Meth Ch		35	15
Pleasant Garden Meth Ch		45	133
Pleasant Garden Meth Ch Cem		1	12
Pleasant Garden Meth Ch Cem		47	23
Pleasant Garden Sch		36	51
Pleasant Garden UMC		36	52,53
Pleasant Gdn Ch		42	208
Pleasant Grove		43	37
Pleasant Grove Bap Ch		21	7
Pleasant Grove Bap Ch Cem		21	8
Pleasant Grove Bap Ch Cem		34	30
Pleasant Grove Cem		21	10,12,14
Pleasant Grove Ch		11	11
Pleasant Hill ChrsCh		30	18
Pleasant Hill MH		30	29
Pleasant Hill Temperance Soc	map	30	33
Pleasant Hill Temperance Soc		30	18,19,21-32
Pleasant Plain MM, IA		45	139
Pleasant Retreat		19	17
Pleasant Ridge Ch		29	21
Pleasant Ridge MP Ch		4	11
Pleasant Ridge Rd		2	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pleasant Ridge UCC Cem		1	1
Pleasant Union Ch		19	16
Pleasant Union Methodist Church		168	71
Pleasant Union UMC		29	43-46
Pleasant View, KY		36	74
Pleasants	A.R.	50	175
Pleasants	Balaam	175	74
Pleasants	Caleb	145	51
PLEASANTS	Jane A.	107	29
Pleasants	Mary M.	165	77
Pleasants	Thomas	165	77
Pleasants	Thomas J.	115	8
Pleasants	Vernon	115	8
Pleasantville	NC	155	18
Pleasantville	Rockingham County	149	6
Pledger	J. S.	164	41
Plint	Althea	50	223
Plint	Ida Hottenroth	50	223
Plint	John	50	225
Plint	Thomas Donald	50	225
Plumb Run		168	59
Plumer	C.N.	50	181
Plumer		90	131
Plumer		91	131
Plumkett	Andrew L.	16	8
Plumkett	Emily M.	16	8
Plummer	Chas.	50	181
Plummer	J.	165	55
Plummer	Jas.	50	181
Plummer	Mary Roella	10	37,38
Plummer	Mary Roella	128	36,37
Plummer	Mary Roella Blair	128	34
Plummer	Mrs. Emma	132	24
PLUMMER	Samuel	156	19
Plummer	W.A.	26	38
PLUMMER	William	109	26
Plummer	William A.	10	37
Plummer	William A.	128	34,36,37
Plummer	Wm. A	10	38
Plummer		91	174
Plummer		95	204
Plunked		90	126
Plunked		91	126

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Plunket	John	15	17
Plunket	W(illia)m	11	37
Plunket	William	15	17
Plunkett	A.L.	50	177
PLUNKETT	Andrew L.	109	58
Plunkett	Andy	175	62
Plunkett	Barbara	175	63
Plunkett	Eli	175	63
Plunkett	Elizabeth	175	62, 63
PLUNKETT	Elizabeth (BOWMAN)	109	58
PLUNKETT	Elizabeth (GLASS)	109	58
Plunkett	F. M.	163	21
Plunkett	G W	153	53
PLUNKETT	G. W.	158	80
Plunkett	G. W.	165	34,36
Plunkett	G. W.	175	62, 63
Plunkett	G.W.	26	23
PLUNKETT	George W.	106	28
PLUNKETT	George W.	109	58
Plunkett	George W.	175	63
PLUNKETT	J. (Dr.)	158	54
PLUNKETT	J. F.	157	32
Plunkett	J. F.	164	44,53
Plunkett	J. L.	163	63
Plunkett	J. N.	164	46
Plunkett	John	12	13
PLUNKETT	John	106	28
PLUNKETT	John	109	58
PLUNKETT	John	158	29
Plunkett	John	165	82
Plunkett	John	175	62, 63
Plunkett	John A. (Dr.)	165	34
Plunkett	John F.	163	44
Plunkett	John F.	164	43
Plunkett	John F.	165	14
Plunkett	John F.	175	29
Plunkett	John L.	176	30
PLUNKETT	Letitia	103	34
Plunkett	S	138	56
Plunkett	Sara P.	26	23
PLUNKETT	Sarah	109	58
PLUNKETT	Sarah (GRAVES)	109	58
PLUNKETT	Thomas	156	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Plunkett	Thomas	174	42
Plunkett	Thomas	175	63
Plunkett	Thomas	167	74
Plunkett	Thomas	169	25
PLUNKETT	Wash	158	55
Plunkett	Washington	165	34
Plunkett	Washington	175	63
PLUNKETT	William	103	34
PLUNKETT	William	109	58
Plunkett	William	159	14,51
Plunkett	William	165	58
Plunkett	William	175	63
Plunkett	Wm.	26	23
Plunkett		90	125, 126
Plunkett		91	125, 126
Plunkett		95	204
Pluplin	George	164	11
PLYMALE	Katie	111	29
Poarro	George	10	3
Pocomoke R		18	29
Poe	Abigail	175	64
Poe	Bartholomew	159	31
Poe	Daisey (Maley)	161	130
POE	David	156	35, 57
POE	David	157	25
Poe	David	159	11,29,32,54,66
Poe	David	163	10
Poe	David	175	64, 66
Poe	David	176	33
Poe	David	99	197
Poe	Elizabeth	49	128
Poe	Elizabeth J.	12	20
Poe	Elizabeth, orph	16	31
Poe	Emily	175	64
Poe	Emsley	175	64
Poe	Ephraim S.	161	130
Poe	family	23	42
Poe	Franklin	164	29
Poe	Gabriel D.	127	26,27
Poe	Gabriel P.	127	28
Poe	Gabriel Perry	97	80
Poe	George	166	62
Poe	Harper	118	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Poe	Harper	179	78, 83
Poe	Harper x	45	129
Poe	Henry	175	41
Poe	J F	153	53
Poe	J. S.	163	52
Poe	J. T.	170	28
POE	J.C.	100	10
Poe	J.F.	24	24
Poe	J.T.	25	21
Poe	J.T.	39	13
Poe	James	44	54
POE	James	156	15, 43, 60
POE	James	157	9
Poe	James	159	6,15,16,17,21,23,28,34,42,45,46,66,68,72
Poe	James	164	40
Poe	James	171	41
Poe	James	175	64, 66
Poe	James	177	18
Poe	James	97	80
Poe	James	168	62,70
Poe	James B.	23	36
Poe	James B.	175	64
Poe	James H.	44	72
POE	James L.	157	42
POE	James S.	108	49
Poe	James S.	130	45
Poe	James S.	159	45,58,76
Poe	James S.	164	40
Poe	James S.	165	13,28
Poe	James S.	175	64, 65
Poe	James S.	168	35,62
Poe	James S[heppard]	20	5
POE	James T.	155	50
Poe	James T.	163	30
Poe	James T.	170	38
Poe	James, Sr.	177	14
POE	Jeremiah Jr.	156	37
Poe	John	39	15
Poe	John	44	56
Poe	John	47	20
POE	John	104	46
Poe	John	135	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POE	John	155	40,50
POE	John	158	26
Poe	John	159	28,42,66
Poe	John	163	52,64
Poe	John	164	70
Poe	John	99	192
POE	John	107	15
Poe	John H.	118	19
Poe	John Harper x	45	130
Poe	John L.	130	45
Poe	John L.	138	16
Poe	John P.	130	40
Poe	John T.	34	11
Poe	John T.	44	72
Poe	John T.	47	19
POE	John T.	158	12
Poe	John T.	163	52
Poe	John T.	164	71
Poe	John T.	165	30
Poe	John T.	175	64, 65
Poe	John T.	176	19
Poe	John T.	179	46, 54
Poe	Joshua	166	34
Poe	Lurene	20	6
Poe	M.	163	10
Poe	Margaret	175	66
Poe	Martha	177	42
POE	Mary	103	45
Poe	Mary	175	66
Poe	Mary J.	175	64, 65
POE	Matthew	156	62, 69
POE	Matthew	157	8, 9
Poe	Matthew	159	6,15,23,30,45,54
Poe	Matthew	171	58
Poe	Matthew	175	65, 66
Poe	Milton	163	30
Poe	Milton	175	64
Poe	Milton	177	12
Poe	Nancy	12	19
Poe	Nancy	47	20
Poe	Nancy	175	66
Poe	Nancy Ann	10	31
Poe	Nancy Ann	45	125

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Poe	Nancy Ann x	45	125
Poe	Nancy E.	34	11
Poe	Polly	20	6
Poe	Rachel	175	66
Poe	Rachel	176	52
Poe	Rachel E., orph	16	31
Poe	Rachel Elizabeth, orph	16	32
Poe	Roland	161	130
Poe	Sallie	175	66
Poe	Sallie A.	175	65
Poe	Sally	11	37
POE	Samuel Jr.	156	21
Poe	Samuel N.	44	61
POE	Sarah	157	41
Poe	Sarah	175	64, 65,66
Poe	Sarah	97	80
Poe	Sarah E.	175	64
Poe	Thom	170	74
Poe	Thomas J.	118	19
Poe	Thomas J.	170	72
Poe	Thomas J. x	45	125
Poe	Thomas James x	45	124
Poe	Tilley	175	66
POE	W.	157	8
Poe	William	128	61
POE	William	156	15, 51, 62, 69
POE	William	157	41
Poe	William	159	23,45,58,76
Poe	William	163	10
Poe	William	175	66
Poe	William	166	59
Poe	William	167	57,60,61,62,63,65,66,67,69,71
Poe	William	169	32,72
POE	William D.	155	9
POE	William D.	157	41, 42
Poe	William D.	164	32
Poe	William D.	177	44, 49
Poe	William D.	97	84
Poe	William D.	168	79
Poe	William E.	118	19
Poe	William E.	176	58
Poe	William Erastus, orph	16	32
Poe	William Henry Harrison	118	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POE	William Jr.	156	13, 19, 36, 69
Poe	William, Jr.	175	66
Poe	William, Sr.	175	66
Poe	William, Jr.	159	6
POE	Wyatt	157	8
Poe	Zadock	23	36
Poe	Zadock	159	15,16,21,23,45,46
Poe	Zadock	175	66
Poe	Zadok	135	57
Poe		89	101
Poe		91	101, 183
Poe		95	204
POE		106	54
Poer		95	228
Poezolt	Mrs. Harry	147	53
Poffenburger	John	143	6
Poffenburger	Mary J.	143	6
POGUE	Naomi	108	13
Poindexter	David H.	170	64
POINDEXTER	J. F.	148	41
Poindexter	J. F.	165	55
Poindexter	J.F.	97	89
Poindexter	Jno. A.	35	16
POINDEXTER	John F.	102	27
Poindexter	John F.	97	83
Poindexter	John F.	99	197
POINDEXTER	Joseph	158	54
Poindexter	Joseph J.	165	23
Poindexter	Joseph J.	175	66
POINDEXTER	William	105	44
Poindexter		88	24, 25
Poindexter		90	131
Poindexter		91	24, 25, 131
Poindexter Cabinet Shop		35	16
Poiner	Diggs	170	47
Point Look Out, MD		91	69, 139
Point Look Out, MD, MD		90	139
Point Lookout, MD		89	69
Point Lookout, MD		19	16-17
Point Lookout, MD		46	199
Point Pleasant Cem		24	37
Point Pleasant Cem, Hardin Co, IA		23	26
Pointed Springs		21	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POINTER	Ellen P.	106	28
Pole Cat Crk		3	17-23
Pole Cat Crk		25	11
Pole Cat Crk		34	46
Polecat	Creek	152	20
Polecat	Crk	156	8, 9, 23, 39, 43, 56, 60
Polecat	Crk	157	29
Polecat	Crk	158	76
Polecat Creek		168	17,21,25,38,45,53,59,61,68
Polecat Creek		92	29
Polecat Creek		93	77
Polecat Creek		163	8,26
Polecat Creek		165	73
Polecat Creek		176	24
Polecat Creek (Middle Fork)		168	33
Polecat Crk		4	16
Polecat Crk		12	39
Polecat Crk		159	8,15,29,50,57,58,59,63,66,67,77
Polecat Mtg		34	44
Polidore (Negro slave)		125	49,
POLK	Andrew	110	25, 40
Polk	Bevil N.	99	196
Polk	Charity	163	8
Polk	Fennel	162	11,21
Polk	Hannah	134	40
Polk	Hannah Hodgkin	134	40
Polk	Hugh	15	21
POLK	Hugh	156	5, 30, 38, 49, 54
Polk	Hugh	164	65
Polk	James	3	24,26
Polk	James	126	40
POLK	James	158	33
Polk	James	163	6,8
Polk	James	174	21
Polk	James	175	46, 70
Polk	James	166	14,20,25
Polk	James	167	60
Polk	James	169	39,41,47,53,57,61
POLK	James Jr.	156	5, 30, 64
Polk	James K.	128	49
Polk	James, Sr.	175	46
Polk	James, Jr.	3	26
Polk	James, Jr.	163	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Polk	James, Sr	10	11
Polk	James, Sr.	163	6,7,8
Polk	Jeretor	15	21
Polk	Jesse	133	53
Polk	Jno	141	42
Polk	John	150	19
POLK	John	156	64
Polk	John	159	7,10,34
Polk	John	163	8
Polk	John F.	35	8
Polk	John F.	49	131
Polk	Massa	3	24
POLK	Robert	156	5, 30, 64
Polk	Robert H.	19	29
Polk	Robert H.	21	16
Polk	Robert H.	44	53
Polk	Robert H.	49	131
Polk	Robert H.	134	40
POLK	Robert H.	158	33
Polk	Robert H.	163	7,64
Polk	Robert H.	175	46
POLK	Robert Jr.	156	38
POLK	Thomas	110	29
Polk	Thomas	119	38
Polk	Thomas	121	30
Polk	Thomas	123	24,30,34
Polk	Thomas G.	122	24
POLK	William	110	13
POLK	William	112	28
Polk	William	123	25
Polk	William	149	13
Polk	William	97	83
Polk		94	122
Polk's Corps		40	108
Polks's Corps		40	108
Poll	Mary	45	130
Pollard	Cyrus	151	45
Pollard	F M	143	38
Pollard	Iam Alfe	32	14
Pollard	K	139	63
POLLARD	Wm. (Rev.)	106	35
Pollard		91	194
Pollet		92	45, 46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pollock	(Dr.)	175	45
Pollock	A.J.	16	32
Pollock	A.J.	20	17
Pollock	A.J.	21	33
Pollock	Cezar, orph	16	32
Pollock	Eugene, orph	16	32
Pollock	Henry	172	15,61
Pollock	Henry	174	34,60
POLLOCK	Jas.	104	25
Pollock	Jos.	121	6
Pollock	W.A.J., Dr	15	6
Pollock	W.A.J., Dr	18	20
Pollock	W.A.J., Dr	20	10
Pollock	William	15	17
POLLOCK	William	156	13, 30
Pollok		88	30
Pollok		91	30
Polly	James	110	6
POLRICK	Spencer	157	49
POLSON	John D.	156	51
POLSON	Joseph	156	4, 20, 42, 63
Polson	Joseph	167	89
POLSTER	Ferd	109	30
Polux	inf	19	42
Pomeroy	J V	153	53
Pomeroy	James V.	33	12
Pomeroy		90	121
Pomeroy		91	121
Pomeroy		95	204
Pomona Bap Ch		4	12
Pomona Mills, Inc		95	204
Pomona Terra Cotta Co.		95	204
Ponca	OK	162	37
Pond	J D	142	43
PONDLEY	Joshua	101	31
Pontain	W.C.	25	20
Ponten	William	165	83
Ponton	Eliza	24	23
Ponton	Eliza	153	53
Ponton	Lillian O.	44	92
PONTON	Mr.	108	32
Ponton	Roseanna E. Shields Stuart	34	12
Ponton	W.C.	24	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pool	A B	142	44
Pool	Betsy, orph	16	32
Pool	H W	132	17
Pool	H.B.	26	39
Pool	J. Coy	48	62
Pool	J.B.	26	39
Pool	James	164	28,29
POOL	Joseph	109	29
POOL	Mary	109	29
Pool	P	142	29
Pool	Sarey	15	16
Pool	Solomon	114	14
Pool	Solomon (Dr)	118	58
Pool	Thomas J.	118	19
Pool	Wm	139	61
Poole	Alva McGeehee	114	14
Poole	Alvis McAnally	114	14
Poole	Betsey	162	17,22
Poole	Betsey	167	69
Poole	D	132	8
Poole	Dotis	99	209
Poole	Edmund Eugene	19	39
Poole	Edmund Eugene	115	8
Poole	Eliza	162	22
Poole	Elizabeth	46	194
Poole	Elizabeth	162	11
Poole	Elizabeth	152	58
Poole	Ernestine C.	114	14
Poole	Ezekiel	115	8
Poole	George	19	41
Poole	Herman	115	8
Poole	Hilda	114	14
Poole	Isaac	46	194
Poole	Isaac	152	58
Poole	James	170	52
Poole	James Hugh	10	8
Poole	John	166	50
Poole	Joseph	49	130
Poole	Josephine H.	10	8
Poole	Julia A.	114	14
Poole	Linwood	114	14
Poole	Lonnie	115	8
Poole	Quince	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Poole	Romulus R.	49	130
Poole	Sarah	171	30
Poole	T. I	152	58
Poole	T. I.	114	14
Poole	Wilfred	140	7
Poole		95	204
Poor	Absalom	159	19,26,42,48,50
Poor	Absalom	163	14
Poor	Absalom	175	67
Poor	B. F.	178	57, 62, 67
Poor	Chancey	175	67
Poor	David	9	4
POOR	David	157	16
Poor	David	159	19
Poor	David L.	178	73
Poor	Edward	29	25
Poor	Edward	159	19
Poor	Edward	174	60
Poor	Edward	175	67
Poor	Edward	166	36,56,70
Poor	Edward	167	20
Poor	Edward	169	23,33,34,38,40,42,57,73
Poor	Edward, Jr.	173	78
Poor	Eleanor	175	68
Poor	Eliza	175	67
Poor	Elizabeth	14	15
Poor	family	23	42
Poor	Franklin	178	19, 24
Poor	Henry	163	14
Poor	James	43	10
Poor	James	159	13,17,20,22,30,33,35,37
Poor	James	175	67
Poor	Jeremiah	43	10
POOR	Jeremiah	109	17,18
Poor	Jeremiah	124	28
Poor	Jeremiah	159	14,19,22,26,31,37,42,48,54,56,73,74,75
Poor	Jeremiah	171	48, 50,52,54, 56,58,60,61
Poor	Jeremiah	175	67, 68
Poor	Jeremiah M.	118	19
Poor	Jermiah	124	27
Poor	Jerry	171	62
Poor	Jesse	159	75

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Poor	Jesse	178	77, 82
Poor	Jincy	175	67
Poor	John	154	59
POOR	John	157	15, 16
Poor	John	159	13,17,19,20,22,33,35,37,46,51,79
Poor	John	163	14
Poor	John	175	67, 68
Poor	John	97	83
Poor	L. S.	170	52
Poor	Lee	175	67
Poor	Leonidas	179	36
Poor	Louisa	9	25
Poor	Lydia	175	67
Poor	M. V.	170	52
POOR	Mary Ann	158	64
Poor	Mattie Stark	131	44
Poor	Netha	163	14
Poor	Peter	38	152
Poor	Rebecca	175	67
Poor	Rich	131	44
Poor	Samuel	45	122
Poor	Samuel	159	17,33,35,37,51,56,73,79
Poor	Samuel	164	36
Poor	Samuel	171	58, 61,62
Poor	Samuel	175	68
Poor	Samuel	176	30, 54
Poor	Samuel	177	30, 34,39
Poor	Sarah	175	67
Poor	Thomas	159	13,17,20,22,30,33,35,37,53,56,73,75,79
Poor	Thomas	175	68
Poor	Thomas	178	77, 81
Poor	Vetha	163	14
POOR	William	109	18
Poor	William	124	27,28
Poor		91	183, 184
Poor		94	129
Poor Jobe (Indian)		109	8
POORE	Abraham	156	17
Poore	Absalom	29	29
POORE	Absalom	156	24, 39, 62
Poore	B. F.	179	41, 46, 54
Poore	Cornelius	29	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Poore	Daniel	29	37
Poore	David	29	36
POORE	Edward	156	24
Poore	Edward	174	21
POORE	Edward (Capt.)	156	17
Poore	Henry	29	29
Poore	J.	165	59
POORE	James	156	54, 67
Poore	Jane	29	37
Poore	Jeremiah	7	49
Poore	Jeremiah	44	53
POORE	Jeremiah	156	17, 33, 39, 48, 53, 67
POORE	Jeremiah Jr.	156	43, 45, 55
POORE	Jesse	156	43, 45, 54, 55
Poore	John	29	29
POORE	John	156	17, 24, 39, 62
Poore	John K.	29	37
Poore	John x	44	53
Poore	Samuel	29	29
Poore	Thomas	29	37
Poovey	(Mr.)	175	47
Pope		14	10
POPE	Alson G.	106	12
Pope	Alton P.	43	15
POPE	Amanda	106	13
Pope	Anna	14	14
POPE	Anna	106	8
Pope	Anna R.	9	21
POPE	Anne R.	106	14
POPE	Asenath	106	12
Pope	Asenath	133	53
Pope	Asenith	133	53
POPE	Catharine	106	8,13
POPE	Catherine	106	2,4,5
POPE	Catren	109	19
Pope	Catrin	124	28
Pope	Catron	14	11
Pope	Celia	174	49
Pope	Charles	14	11,12,13
POPE	Charles	100	19
POPE	Charles	102	22
POPE	Charles	104	44
POPE	Charles	106	2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,11,12,13,14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pope	Charles	121	46
Pope	Charles	123	15
POPE	Charles	107	8
POPE	Charles Jr.	106	5
Pope	Charles x	8	33
POPE	Charlotte	106	14
Pope	Chas. B.	99	211
POPE	Chloe	106	8,13
POPE	Christian	106	8,11
Pope	Christina	14	13
Pope	Christine	14	12
Pope	David	159	71
POPE	Eleanor	106	13
POPE	Elijah	106	12
POPE	Eliza	106	10
POPE	Eliza Jane	106	12
Pope	Elizabeth	14	12,13
POPE	Elizabeth	106	4,7,10,11,12
POPE	Elizabeth	108	11
Pope	Elizabeth	174	49
POPE	Elizabeth S.	106	13
POPE	Eveleen	106	11
POPE	Frederick S.	106	13
Pope	George	24	13
Pope	George	32	8
Pope	George	46	207
POPE	George	102	22
POPE	George	106	2,7,8,12,15
Pope	George	24	12
POPE	George J.	106	13
POPE	George W.	106	2,3,5,7,8,9,11
POPE	George W. II	106	13
Pope	George Whitfield	14	9
Pope	George, Pastor	14	10
Pope	H. G.	175	69
Pope	Hannah	14	15
POPE	Hannah	106	4
POPE	Hardin	106	11
POPE	Henry	106	14
POPE	Ida E.	106	5
POPE	Irena	106	13
Pope	Irene	49	129
Pope	Isaac	14	11,12,13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POPE	Isaac	106	8,12,13
Pope	J. H.	148	56,59,64
Pope	James	14	11,12
POPE	James	106	8,11,13
Pope	James A.	138	50
POPE	James N.	106	11
POPE	Jane E.	107	29
POPE	Jemima	106	10
Pope	Jesse	14	11,13
POPE	Jesse	106	7,9,12,14
Pope	Jesse	133	53
Pope	Jesse	165	33
POPE	Jesse S.	106	13
POPE	John	106	9,11,14
Pope	John	110	6
Pope	John	145	17
Pope	John	174	49
POPE	John V.	106	8,13
Pope	Jos. F.	13	11
POPE	Joseph F.	106	12
POPE	Julia A.	106	11
POPE	Katharine	106	6
POPE	Katherine	106	5
POPE	Kissiah	106	14
Pope	Lee	149	51
POPE	Magdalene	106	4
Pope	Marcellus	148	56,59,64
POPE	Margaret	106	11,13
Pope	Maria C.	46	194
Pope	Maria C.	152	58
POPE	Martha	106	6,9,10
POPE	Martha A.	106	11
Pope	Mary	14	10,12-14
Pope	Mary	32	8
POPE	Mary	106	3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,13,14
Pope	Mary	175	69
POPE	Mary A.	106	13
Pope	Mary Alice W.	43	15
Pope	Mary Ann	16	19
POPE	Mary Ann	106	12
POPE	Mary E.	106	12
POPE	Mary F.	106	12
Pope	Mary J.	12	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POPE	Maryann	106	12
POPE	Matthew	106	6,9,10,11
Pope	Mattie	16	19
POPE	Nancy	106	12
POPE	Nancy M.	106	14
POPE	Nancy R.	106	14
Pope	Nicholas	26	38
Pope	Olivia	14	10
Pope	Omer Nicholas, Sr	50	231
POPE	Pamelia	106	14
Pope	Phebe	14	12,13
POPE	Phebe	106	12
POPE	Phoebe	106	14
POPE	Polly F.	106	12
POPE	Rachel	106	6
POPE	Richard	106	5,7,9,14
Pope	Richard	115	33,48,52
Pope	Richard	121	32
Pope	Richard	122	38
Pope	Richard	123	53
Pope	Richard Cochran	46	194
Pope	Richard Cochran	152	58
POPE	Richard D.	106	5
POPE	Rose A.	106	11
POPE	Ruth	106	14
POPE	Samuel, Esq.	107	29
Pope	Sanford M.	132	25
Pope	Sarah	14	15
POPE	Sarah	106	6,8,10,12,13
Pope	Sarah J.	145	17
POPE	Sina	106	14
Pope	Spencer	49	129
POPE	Spencer	106	5,12
POPE	Susanna	106	6
Pope	T	132	12
POPE	Thomas	106	13
Pope	Thomas	166	76
Pope	Weston	138	58
POPE	Whitefield	106	13
Pope	William	14	11
POPE	William	106	3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,14,15
Pope	William	135	50
Pope	William	175	69

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POPE	William B.	106	13
Pope		89	89
Pope		91	89
Pope		95	204
Pope County		88	40
Pope County		91	40
Poperinghe, Belgium		4	73
Poplin	Adolpheus	132	25
POPLIN	Hubbard	156	13
Poplin	S. Henry	132	25
POQUETTE	Nancy	112	1,4,
POQUETTE	Nancy	113	1,27,
Poquette	Nancy	114	1,24,
Poquette	Nancy	115	24
Poquette	Nancy	118	2
Poquette	Nancy	122	1,28
Por	E.J.	44	56
Porch	Abraham	164	75
PORCH	Solomon	157	57
Porches	Charles S.	48	62
Pore	Absalom	33	12
Pore	Edward	33	12
Pore	Lee, Gen.	33	12
Pore	Leroy	134	41
Pore	Sarah	33	12
Porter		168	55,56,75
Porter	A. S. & W. E.	175	45
Porter	W. C. & Co.	164	80
Porter	W. C. & Co.	170	13,31
Porter	W. C. & Co.	175	6
Porter	(Dr.)	175	9, 14
Porter	(Mrs.)	176	22, 41
Porter	(Widow)	170	73
Porter	_____	39	9
Porter	A. S.	122	26
PORTER	A. S.	158	50,55,59
Porter	A. S.	163	10
Porter	A. S.	165	32
Porter	A. S.	170	31,43
Porter	A. S.	171	21, 29,30,70
Porter	A. S.	175	18
Porter	A. S.	179	45
PORTER	A. S. (Dr.)	101	21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Porter	A. S. (Dr.)	163	58
Porter	A. S. (Dr.)	164	21,49,69
Porter	A. S. (Dr.)	165	82
Porter	A. S. (Dr.)	170	32
Porter	A. S. (Dr.)	171	67, 70,73,75
Porter	A. S. (Dr.)	175	10
Porter	A. S. (Dr.)	176	39, 41
Porter	A. S. (Dr.)	179	38
PORTER	A.A. (Rev.)	107	20
Porter	A.P.	97	89
Porter	A.S.	17	25
Porter	A.S.	39	12
PORTER	A.S.	108	33
PORTER	Algernon S.	111	38
Porter	Algernon S.	124	3,4
Porter	Algernon Sydney	116	41
PORTER	Ann	102	23,26
Porter	C.	165	18
Porter	C.A.	50	183
Porter	Charles E.	118	19
Porter	Charles Ed	50	195
Porter	Danny Ray	34	7
PORTER	David W.	106	38
Porter	David Weir, inf	50	195
Porter	Dr	50	195
Porter	Dr, Mrs	50	195
Porter	E. M.	170	31
Porter	Elizabeth	12	23
Porter	Evelina "Aunt Lina"	116	42,43,
Porter	Evelina Maria	124	4,5
Porter	family	23	42
Porter	Frances Logan	147	34
Porter	Francis Logan	147	53
Porter	H. J.	170	30
Porter	H. S.	165	55
Porter	H. Waldo	147	34
Porter	H.C.	34	7
Porter	Henry	45	155
Porter	Henry	50	195
PORTER	Henry	110	28, 39
Porter	Henry	175	69
Porter	Henry	166	29,34,41
Porter	Henry	167	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Porter	Horace Waldo	147	53
Porter	Hugh	2	20
Porter	Isom	159	62
Porter	J. A.	165	66,82
Porter	Jack	50	180
Porter	James	4	67
PORTER	James	100	23
PORTER	James	109	19
Porter	James	119	22
Porter	James	124	29
Porter	James	127	30
Porter	James	162	25
Porter	James	172	71
Porter	James	173	11
Porter	James	175	70
Porter	James A.	115	8
Porter	John	2	20
Porter	John	4	67
Porter	John	172	53
Porter	John	173	70
Porter	John	175	69, 70
Porter	John	166	34
Porter	John	167	38,58
PORTER	John Sloan	113	41
Porter	Joseph	99	180
Porter	Lucy	22	6
PORTER	Margaret	105	30
Porter	Margaret	175	70
Porter	Margaret Worth	124	7
Porter	Marion	22	6
Porter	Martha	16	32
Porter	Martha	167	38,69
Porter	Mary	22	6
Porter	Mary Virginia Swaim	116	41
Porter	Milly Ann	44	57
Porter	Miss Evelina	119	12
Porter	Miss Ruth W.	147	53
Porter	Morvine	39	12
Porter	N. S.	170	11
Porter	Nancy	34	7
PORTER	Nancy	102	21,24
Porter	Paschal	99	197
Porter	Peggy	26	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Porter	Portland, Maine	99	195
Porter	Rees	114	24
Porter	Rees, Lt	11	4
PORTER	Reese	110	21, 22, 27, 37, 41
Porter	Rice	2	20
Porter	Robert	22	6
PORTER	Robert S.	113	41
Porter	Roberta S.	114	14
Porter	Ruth	176	39, 40
Porter	Ruth C.	175	70
Porter	Ruth W.	147	34
Porter	Sallie Coleman	124	10
Porter	Samuel	4	67
PORTER	Samuel	105	30
Porter	Samuel	119	26
Porter	Samuel	122	41
Porter	Samuel	172	53,61
Porter	Samuel	174	31,50
Porter	Samuel	175	69, 70
Porter	Samuel	169	22,44
Porter	Sarah	22	6
Porter	Sidney	125	3
Porter	Sidney	146	15
PORTER	Sidney	157	52
Porter	Sidney	159	64
Porter	Sidney	171	21, 30,35
Porter	Sidney	175	70
Porter	Sidney	99	193
Porter	Theresa Debnam	114	14
Porter	Thomas	22	6
PORTER	Vilett	102	23
Porter	W. C.	48	58
PORTER	W. C.	111	35,38,
Porter	W. C.	116	48
Porter	W. C.	119	6
Porter	W. C.	129	37,39,40,43
Porter	W. C.	147	34
PORTER	W. C.	157	43, 47
PORTER	W. C.	158	43,54,56
Porter	W. C.	163	17,32,57
Porter	W. C.	164	21,69,80
Porter	W. C.	165	10,27,34,66
Porter	W. C.	170	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Porter	W. C.	175	6, 9,11, 72
Porter	W. C.	176	22
Porter	W. C. (Dr.)	165	30
Porter	W. S.	119	6
Porter	W.C.	39	9
Porter	W.C.	119	7
PORTER	W.C.	107	4
Porter	W.C., Mrs	31	22
Porter	W.H.	26	40
Porter	Waldo	42	213
Porter	Washington	135	50
Porter	William	22	6
Porter	William	29	20
PORTER	William	101	29
PORTER	William	102	26
Porter	William	132	25
Porter	William	165	28
Porter	William C.	114	14
Porter	William C.	170	72
Porter	William C.	175	18
Porter	William S.	116	41,43,47,48,
Porter	William S.	124	2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13
PORTER	William Sidney	111	1,3,
Porter	Wm. Clarkson	147	53
Porter		89	63
Porter		91	63
Porter		94	123
Porter		95	204
PORTER		101	30
PORTER		103	41
PORTER		158	78
Porter & Co.		165	82
Porter & Dalton		158	43
Porter & Dalton		163	32,66
Porter & Dalton		164	51
Porter & Dalton		165	60
Porter & Dalton		175	47
Porter & Eccles		175	54
Porter & Eckel		164	21
Porter & Eckel		165	18
Porter & Eckel		170	29
Porter & Eckel		175	10
Porter & Eckels		165	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Porter & Eckle		17	25
Porter & Eckle		35	16
Porter & Gorrell		158	61
Porter & Gorrell		170	22,72
Porter & Gorrell		175	45
Porter & Gorrell		176	18, 39
Porter & Small		175	72
Porter & Tate		158	43,75
Porter & Tate		165	48
Porter*	George	132	25
Porter's Drugstore		176	26
Porterfield	David	110	25, 40
Porterfield	Jas.	2	20
Porterq	Wm. Clarkson	48	62
PORTERS	Henry	105	54
Portice	Uriah	118	19
Portico & Clark		168	58
Portis	W. C. & Co.	175	47
Portis	(Widow)	170	73
PORTIS	Abijah	156	9, 19, 21, 24, 54
PORTIS	Ahijah	156	39
Portis	Allen	169	78
Portis	Betsey	164	39
Portis	Cilus	29	38
Portis	Emiline	45	122
Portis	Ira	159	77
Portis	Ira	166	80
Portis	Ira	169	13
Portis	Ira, orph	16	32
Portis	Irey	165	12
Portis	Isam	159	14
Portis	Isham	16	32
Portis	Isham	169	59
Portis	Isom	159	30
PORTIS	James	156	54
Portis	James	173	68,73,77
Portis	James	167	89
Portis	John	173	68,73,77
Portis	Josephine	14	5
Portis	Josiah	159	44
Portis	Josiah	166	80
Portis	Martha D.	45	122
Portis	Polly	43	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Portis	Pond	156	20
Portis	Rias	159	25
Portis	Ruth	176	40
Portis	Silas	14	5
PORTIS	Silas	156	30, 39, 54
Portis	Silas	159	44
Portis	Silas	166	80,81
Portis	Silas, orph	16	32
PORTIS	Solomon	156	21
Portis	Uriah	175	65
Portis	Urias	159	8,39,50
Portis	William	173	68,73,77
Portis	William	166	83
PORTIS		156	12, 19, 51, 70
Portis		159	14
Portis & Dalton		175	47
Portis's	Pond	156	43
Portis's	Pond	156	7, 59
Portman	J M	139	61
Posely	inf	19	44
POSEY	Benjamin S.	105	38
POSEY	Sidney C.	103	22
Posley	Robert	19	44
Posser	S	139	64
Post	Edgar T.	161	130
Post	Road	156	22, 36
Post Road		169	40
Postal Telegraph & Cable Co		132	25,
Postal Telegraph Office		4	33
POSTED	T.W.	106	39
Postell	James	123	24
Postes	James	145	55
POSTON	Alexander	157	60
POSTON	D. M. and Julia A.	113	19
Poston	Evelyn	34	39
Poston	Family	99	180
POSTON	Ira G.	113	19
POSTON	Jeremiah	102	20
Post-traumatic stress disorder		160	16
Pote	Lenoir	132	19
Poteat	Sidney	142	31
Poteete	Ira Randall	35	22
POTHOOKS	Peggy	103	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Potomac		46	198
Potter		168	34
Potter	_____, Mr	21	39
Potter	A. G.	175	18
Potter	Abraham	159	10,21,35
Potter	Abraham Gossett	37	128
Potter	Ann Gossett	37	126
Potter	Bertha Reynolds	34	26
Potter	Bertha Reynolds	37	128
Potter	Bob	34	41
Potter	Bob Erle	34	26
Potter	Charles	170	53
Potter	Charles	177	55, 57,60
Potter	Charles Field	114	14
Potter	Charles, orph	16	32
Potter	Chas. F.	147	53
Potter	Corina	37	126
Potter	Corinna	34	25
Potter	Corinna	37	128
Potter	Daniel	128	65
Potter	Daniel	129	66
Potter	Daniel	173	42,43,46,63
Potter	Edna	34	32
Potter	Edna	37	127
Potter	Eliza	37	128
Potter	Eliza "Betsy"	37	127
Potter	Eliza A.	12	21
Potter	Elizabeth	37	125
Potter	family	23	42
Potter	family [sketch]	4	1
Potter	Flora M.	37	127
Potter	Gertrude	37	126
Potter	Gertrude L.	20	28
Potter	H	141	45
Potter	Harry J.	126	35
Potter	Henry	34	26
Potter	Henry	37	126-128
Potter	Henry	39	14
Potter	Henry	137	29
Potter	Henry	153	53
POTTER	Henry	156	57
Potter	Henry	172	28
Potter	Henry	173	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Potter	Henry	175	70
Potter	Henry	176	36
Potter	Henry	166	49,71
Potter	Henry	167	65,78
Potter	Henry	168	15
Potter	Henry	169	12,32
Potter	Isaac	34	26
Potter	Isaac	37	123,124
Potter	Isaac	43	8
Potter	Isaac	44	54
POTTER	Isaac	156	18, 23, 57
POTTER	Isaac	158	63
Potter	Isaac	164	58
Potter	Isaac	170	51
Potter	Isaac	171	19, 58
Potter	Isaac	173	17,32,38,42,43,45,46
Potter	Isaac	175	38
Potter	Isaac	176	36
Potter	Isaac	166	16,38
Potter	Isaac	167	10,36,40,58
Potter	Isaac	168	39
Potter	Isaac	169	81
Potter	Isaac Jr.	168	15
Potter	Isaac Sr.	168	15
Potter	Isaac H.	12	40
Potter	Isaac, Jr	37	127
Potter	Isaac, Sr	37	128
Potter	J C	141	49
Potter	James	128	65
Potter	James	129	66
Potter	John	43	8
POTTER	John	156	21, 23, 36
Potter	John	175	38
Potter	John	169	57
Potter	John C.	36	54
Potter	John C.	126	35,36
Potter	John M.	147	53
Potter	Lanora	37	126
Potter	Lewis	34	26
Potter	Lindley	166	16
Potter	Lois	37	128
Potter	Lois G.	37	126
Potter	Lois Gertrude	37	128

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Potter	Lois Kersey	34	26
Potter	Lois Kersey	37	127
Potter	Lonore Reynolds Haworth	37	126
Potter	Lonoro Hayworth	34	26
Potter	Lonoro Reynolds	37	128
Potter	Lonoro Reynolds Haworth	37	126
Potter	Margaret I.	36	54
Potter	Martha	37	128
Potter	Mary	34	25
Potter	Mary	37	128
Potter	Mary	172	28
Potter	Mary D.	34	26
Potter	Mary D.	37	128
Potter	Mary E.	37	126
Potter	Mary Edna	34	26
Potter	Mary Edna	37	128
Potter	Mary Hunt	37	127
Potter	Mary Reynolds	34	26
Potter	Minerva	37	127
POTTER	Minerva	105	38
Potter	Minerva M.	37	128
Potter	Nancy	37	128
Potter	Nancy Gossett	37	127
Potter	Peter	172	28
Potter	Rhoda	34	32
Potter	Robert	37	126
Potter	Robert E.	37	127
Potter	Robert Erie	37	128
Potter	Sarah	37	128
Potter	Solomon	37	128
Potter	Solomon	43	6
POTTER	Solomon	156	8, 17, 19, 20, 43, 59
Potter	Solomon	159	25,48
Potter	Stephen	37	128
Potter	W. G.	147	53
Potter	William	36	54
Potter	Zadoc	37	125
Potter	Zadock	172	28
Potter	Zebedee	43	8
Potter		91	209
Potter		92	10
Potter		95	204
Potter House		37	125

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Potter's Field	High Point, NC	25	36
Potter's Mill		37	123
Potts	Charles E.	170	32
Potts	David	35	4
Potts	E	132	12
Potts	family	23	42
Potts	H	132	12
Potts	J	137	63
Potts	J.	50	183
Potts	Joseph	34	5
Potts	R. C.	163	40
Potts	Robert	161	130
Potts	Robert E.	116	37
Potts	William H.	161	130
Potts		95	182, 204
POTTS		158	56
Pott's Crk		4	16
Poughkeepsie, NY		48	88
POULLAIN	T.W. (Dr.)	108	32
Pound	G	139	66
POUND	Thomas	100	25
POUNDER	A. J.	158	37
Pounds	S	142	23
Pouton	Rosa Eliza	164	70
Pow	James	132	25
Powe	Harper	179	66
Powe	James	159	17
Powe	John	159	17
Powe	Mary L.	136	5
Powe	Thomas	179	48, 56
Powel	A.D.	50	222
Powel	Allen	148	31
Powel	Allen	97	89
Powel	E H	143	37
Powel	Elizabeth	12	39
Powel	James	97	83
Powel	L.B.	50	222
Powel	Lilie Dean	50	222
Powel	Wade	50	222
Powel		95	192
Powell	(Dr.)	163	24
Powell	(Dr.)	170	22,43
Powell	A.	165	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POWELL	A. B.	158	66
Powell	A. B.	175	71
Powell	A. E.	175	70
POWELL	A. S.	157	32
Powell	A. S.	164	56
Powell	A. Sidney (Dr.)	175	36
Powell	Abraham	172	36,41
Powell	Abraham	175	70
Powell	Abraham	167	46,49,60
Powell	Abraham	169	55,59,60,62,64,66
Powell	Alice, Mrs	10	7
Powell	Allen	11	24
Powell	Allen	16	32
POWELL	Allen	102	27
Powell	Allen	147	25
POWELL	Allen	156	8, 22, 34, 37, 59, 67
Powell	Allen	159	5,21,39,56
Powell	Allen	163	43,65
Powell	Allen	164	24,58
Powell	Allen	170	65
POWELL	Allen	107	20
POWELL	Ann	100	25
Powell	Anna M.	10	7
Powell	Annie E.	175	70
Powell	Asenatha A. A.	175	71
Powell	Benana	175	70
Powell	Birney	136	51
Powell	Brown	138	60
Powell	Bryant R., Pvt	46	229
Powell	C H	140	14
Powell	C. P.	176	15
Powell	Catharine, col	49	124
Powell	Charlie	143	3
Powell	Daniel	12	27
Powell	Doctor S.	165	21
Powell	E H	131	13
Powell	E H	141	41
Powell	E. F.	119	13
Powell	E. F.	176	41
Powell	E. M.	154	38
Powell	E. M.	170	14
Powell	E. M. (Dr.)	175	36
Powell	Eli	144	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POWELL	Elizabeth	100	25
Powell	Elizabeth	144	42
Powell	F. A.	170	23
Powell	Frances	163	42
Powell	Fred W.	10	7
Powell	H D	138	60
Powell	H.L., Rev	28	13
Powell	Henry	144	42
Powell	Herman L., Pfc	27	22
Powell	Ida	143	3
Powell	J A	131	18
Powell	J H	132	9
Powell	J Roy	27	4
Powell	J W	132	8
POWELL	J. A.	158	46
Powell	J. A. (Dr.)	176	45
Powell	J.W.	50	181
POWELL	James	156	5, 31, 33, 39, 56, 67, 70, 71
Powell	Jas. W.	50	181
POWELL	John	100	25
POWELL	John	101	30
POWELL	John	156	31, 33, 39, 56, 67, 70, 71
Powell	John	159	5
Powell	John	175	70
POWELL	L. A.	157	8
Powell	L.M..	26	39
Powell	Leonard Hilton	27	22
Powell	Lucille W.	27	22
Powell	Margaret S.	46	229
Powell	Marion	143	3
Powell	Mary C.	115	8
Powell	Mary, col	49	125
Powell	Melissia Ann Loftis	27	22
Powell	Mintus	164	88
Powell	Odell J., Rev	27	22
Powell	R. J.	136	60
Powell	Rachel	164	36
Powell	Robert W.	114	14
Powell	Rufus, col	47	14
Powell	S.	165	7
Powell	S. (Dr.)	165	10
Powell	S. A.	143	9
Powell	S. A.	154	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
POWELL	S. A.	158	37,48
Powell	S. A.	163	66
Powell	S. A.	164	56
Powell	S. A.	165	11,15,73
Powell	S. A.	175	31, 55,64
Powell	S. A.	176	33, 43,56
Powell	S. A.	179	53
Powell	S. A. (Dr.)	165	9
Powell	S. A. (Dr.)	170	23,57,64
Powell	S. A. (Dr.)	176	19, 43,45
Powell	S. S.	176	18
Powell	S.A., Dr	17	31
Powell	Sarah	179	12, 14, 17,21
Powell	Sarah Jane, orph	16	32
POWELL	Sid	158	20
Powell	Sid	163	42
Powell	Sidney	164	88
Powell	Sidney	170	65
POWELL	Sidney A.	158	48
Powell	Sidney A.	170	25,55
Powell	Squier, col	50	187
Powell	Squire	153	53
POWELL	Squire	157	22
POWELL	Squire	158	20
Powell	Susan A	27	4
POWELL	Thomas	100	25
Powell	W T	141	46
POWELL	W. A.	157	21
Powell	W. C.	121	18
Powell	W.W.	26	39
Powell	Walter	143	3
Powell	William	29	31
POWELL	William	156	11, 41, 54
POWELL	William	157	22
Powell	William	97	75
Powell	William	167	33
Powell		92	16, 25, 44
Powell		95	205
Powell		142	33
Powell		175	38
Powell's Mt		18	34
Powell's R		18	34
Powell's Valley		18	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Power	S S	137	62
POWERS	Alice	106	51
Powers	Allen	159	44,66
POWERS	Bradley	107	39
Powers	David	164	36
Powers	David	178	20
Powers	Edwin	14	17
Powers	Elizabeth V.	97	80
Powers	Emaline H.	97	80
Powers	Fletcher T.	36	58
Powers	Franklin	97	84
POWERS	George	111	15,16,17
Powers	George Jr.	167	37
Powers	Gilis H.	43	8
Powers	Henry	175	71
Powers	J	133	35
Powers	J. W.	178	70, 74, 80
Powers	James E.	118	19
Powers	James T.	118	19
Powers	John H.	97	80
Powers	John T.	30	8
Powers	Joseph	179	12
Powers	Joseph H.	175	71
Powers	Mabel T.	36	58
Powers	R P	137	60
Powers	Sarah S.	45	131
Powers		95	229
POWLEY	James H.	100	10
Poyner	David	175	23
POYNER	William	111	22
Pr. Edward Co, VA		48	59
Prairie	A Y	153	53
Prairie City	IL	165	85
Prairie Co, AR		6	17
PRALL	Richard D.	112	55
Prarks	Frances	12	27
Pratchett	Emsley S.	99	191
Prater	Jeff	139	13
Prater	Jilson	139	13
Prather	(Miss)	176	41
Prather	Frances	12	27
Prather	Frances L.	5	102
Prather	Green D.	28	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Prather	H. H.	178	52, 59, 65,66,69,109
Prather	Joseph	159	11,33,42
PRATHER	Joseph L.	109	38
Prather	Leonard	28	39
Prather	Leonard D.	170	49
Prather	Lovett L.	118	19
Prather	Mary J.	163	35
Prather	Mrs Francis	153	53
Prather	R.	170	7
Prather	R. (Rev.)	176	41
Prather	R. B.	163	35
Prather	R. B.	165	27,28
Prather	R. B.	176	40, 41
PRATHER	R. R.	158	7,72
Prather	R. R.	170	59
Prather	R.R.	11	35
PRATHER	Robert	108	46
Prather	Robert	165	17,21
Prather	Robert	170	17
Prather	Robert	171	28
Prather	Robert B.	168	13
Prather	Robert N.	168	11,13
Prather	Robert R.	12	26
Prather	Robert R.	18	22
Prather	Robert R.	45	144
PRATHER	Robert R.	106	45
Prather	Robert R.	145	16
Prather	Robert R.	163	31
Prather	Robert R.	171	71
Prather	Robert R.	97	96
PRATHER	Robert R. (Rev.)	101	18
Prather	Robert R., Rev	5	102
Prather	Robert, Jr.	163	35
Prather	Wiley	166	68
Prather		88	12
Prather		91	12
Prather		95	185
Prather's Crossroads		159	11
Prathers's Crossroads		159	33
Pratler		94	152
PRATOR	Phillip	102	25
Pratt	Andrew T.	99	191
Pratt	David	97	84

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pratt	Emily Lawson	21	14
Pratt	Gordon E.	21	14
Pratt	J. A.	152	62
PRATT	James	102	26
PRATT	John	101	35
Pratt	Jos	135	37
Pratt	Lucretia	50	192
Pratt	Pleasant W.	118	19
PRATT	Samsa	103	39
PRATT	Thos.	100	8
Pratt	William	110	26, 39
Pratt		88	20
Pratt		91	20
Pratt		95	205
Preachet		92	17
Prearir		93	77
Preble Co		44	78
Preble Co, OH		18	30
Preble Co, OH		45	139
Preddy	Carl	115	8
Preddy	Frank	170	8
Preddy	G.W.	22	37
Preddy	G.W.	25	16
Preddy	Geo.	22	44
Preddy	Geo.	24	31
Preddy	Geo. F.	22	44
Preddy	Geo.F.	24	31
Preddy	George	45	124
Preddy	George	153	53
Preddy	George	164	44,69
Preddy	George	170	8
Preddy	George	168	61
Preddy	H.	170	65
Preddy	Haywood	17	31
Preddy	Haywood	22	44
Preddy	Haywood	24	31
Preddy	Haywood	153	53
PREDDY	Haywood	158	48
Preddy	Haywood	165	10,14
Preddy	Haywood	170	8
Preddy	Haywood	176	43
Preddy	Hayworth	168	71
Preddy	Joel	118	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Preddy	Joel	178	41, 49
Preddy	Lotan	24	31
Preddy	Loten	22	44
Preddy	S.Douglas	24	31
Preddy	Sarah J.	16	19
Preddy	W.W.	22	44
Preddy	W.W.	24	31
Preddy		95	205
Preddy		131	18,
Prendergast	G. W.	154	29
Prentice	Florance May	50	219
Prentice	William James	50	219
Prentiss	family	23	42
Preparatory School of Greensboro Female College Institute		92	48
Pres Ch		4	16
Pres Ch Greensboro		44	67
Pres Ch of Greensboro		46	210
Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	99	191
Presbyterian Church		119	4
Presbyterians		139	2,4,24,29
Prescott	James Randolph	33	41
PRESIDDER	William B.	109	38
Preslar		91	174
Presley	J M	141	38
PRESLY	Mary	102	50
Presnell	J	140	8
Presnell	Joe	160	19
Presnell	Kyle	139	59
Presnell	R E	137	58
Pressley	Charles	115	8
Pressley	Doretha Raleigh, col	48	95
Pressley	Fannie Bell	115	8
Pressley	Grace	115	8
Pressley	James A., col	48	95
Pressley	Richard James, col	48	97
Pressley	Ruth Hughes, Mrs, col	48	97
Preston	family	23	42
Preston	J	138	61
PRESTON	J.B.	101	12
Preston	John A.	30	10
Preston	Louvenia W.	30	10
Preston	Martha	170	49
Preston	Mary x	45	130

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PRESTON	R. S.	157	33
Preston	Shadrach	139	22
PRESTON	Thomas	103	41
PRESTON	Thomas	157	33
Preston	William	110	6
Preston	William	120	53
Preston	William	121	35
Preston		93	63
Preston		95	186, 205
PRESTON		158	56
Preston "slave"		137	36,
Pretzfelder	C.	39	9
Pretzfelder	C.	119	8
Pretzfelder	C.	165	60
PRETZFELDER	C. & M.	158	38,75
Pretzfelder	C. M.	175	47
Pretzfelder	M.	39	9
Pretzfelder	M.	165	60
Pretzfelder & Co.		170	49
Prevette		95	182
Prevo	Amanda Hurst	22	7
Prevo	Elizabeth	22	5
PREVO	Elizabeth	109	29
PREVO	Henry	109	29
Prevo	Ira	22	7
Prevo	James	22	7
Prevo	Jane	22	7
Prevo	Julia T.	115	8
PREVO	Sally	109	29
Prevo	William	22	5
PREVO	William A.	109	29
Prevost	Joe B.	161	130
Prevost	Miss Emma	132	25
PREWETT	James	107	43,45,47,51
PREWITT	James	107	42,46,50
Preyer	Robert O.	114	14
Priar	Jane	45	162
Price	(Dr.)	164	48
Price	A	141	40
PRICE	Allen	104	36
PRICE	Allen	106	35
Price	Allenna Rhea	28	17
Price	B.	163	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Price	B.J.	28	17
Price	Bobby Joe	28	17
Price	C W	136	51
Price	Caroline (colored)	153	53
PRICE	Carrie D.	113	41
Price	Catherine	45	163
Price	Catherine	171	50, 54,58
Price	Christina	175	41
Price	Cora	30	6
Price	D B	142	27
Price	D P	137	56
Price	D.	174	17
Price	Daisy	19	39
Price	Daisy	115	8
Price	David	5	123
Price	David	172	30,31,40
Price	David	174	17,28
Price	David	166	42
Price	David	169	56
Price	Dr	18	3
Price	Drury	159	11,20,38,46,52,69
Price	Drury	165	29
Price	E.H.	50	182
Price	Eli Harrison	30	6
Price	Emily	13	42
Price	Emily	46	194
Price	Emily	153	53
Price	Emily	164	90
Price	Emily	152	58
Price	Emily Summers	5	102
Price	Emma Mae	28	17
Price	Emma Mae C.	28	17
Price	Emory D.	163	54
Price	Era	30	6
Price	Ethel Turner	30	11
Price	family	4	9
Price	family	30	3
PRICE	Fountain	102	33
PRICE	Fountain	104	32
PRICE	Fountain	105	38
PRICE	Fountain	108	38
PRICE	Fountain	109	30
PRICE	Fountain	156	64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Price	Fountain	159	11,31,54,71
Price	Fountain	163	31,49
Price	Fountain	165	27,29,59
Price	Fountain	171	50, 58
Price	Fountain	99	191, 197
Price	Fouten	97	89
Price	G. Patrick	30	5
Price	Geo. A.	50	182
Price	George	124	27
Price	George	165	41
Price	George, orph	16	32
PRICE	Gooding	104	36
PRICE	Granville	104	36
Price	H H	141	50
Price	H. Hollen	28	17
PRICE	Hardin	104	36
Price	I J	132	7
Price	inf	19	38,39,43
PRICE	J. H.	157	29
Price	J. M.	170	19
Price	J.S.	50	182
Price	J.T.	50	180
Price	J.W. Roy, Sr	30	11
Price	Jacob	110	6
Price	James	175	8
Price	Jane Olitia	97	90
Price	Jas	139	56
Price	Jennie	19	38
Price	Jennie	114	14
PRICE	Jepthah	101	30
PRICE	Jeremiah	104	36
PRICE	John	102	26
PRICE	John	104	36
Price	John	159	12,27,32,53,61
Price	John	175	30
Price	John A.	46	196
Price	John A.	118	19
Price	John A.	152	58
Price	John H.	118	19
Price	John H.	163	31
Price	John T.	30	6
PRICE	Julia	102	6
Price	Julia A.	30	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Price	K C	139	61
Price	K. Anniebelle	28	17
Price	Katherine M.	30	5
Price	Lillie B.	48	57
PRICE	Lillie B.	102	6
Price	Lucy	49	121
Price	Margaret	175	41
Price	Mary	5	102
Price	Mary Jane	30	6
Price	Minnie Lee	30	6
Price	Nancy L.	5	102
Price	North J.	139	30
Price	Nova C.	35	21
Price	P. D.	114	14
PRICE	P.D.	102	6
Price	Pary	22	37
Price	Pary	25	15
Price	Perry	28	10
Price	Peter	30	40
PRICE	Peter	158	55
Price	Peter D.	48	57
PRICE	Peter D.	102	6
Price	Peter D.	147	53
PRICE	Quinton	104	36
Price	Rebecca	97	80
Price	Regonal	19	43
Price	Robert B.	35	21
Price	Robert Byrl, Jr.	35	21
Price	S	141	49
Price	S. A.	164	69
Price	S. Blanche	28	17
Price	S. H.	159	53
Price	S.A.	50	180
Price	Sally	175	41
PRICE	Sam	158	38
Price	Solomon	97	80
PRICE	Stephen	157	44
Price	T. A.	175	71
Price	T. A.	176	9
Price	Thaddeus	175	71
Price	Thaddeus A.	99	195
Price	Thaddeus H.	18	4
Price	Thomas	5	102

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Price	Thomas	46	194
Price	Thomas	163	31
Price	Thomas	164	90
Price	Thomas	175	41
Price	Thomas	176	49
Price	Thomas	152	58
PRICE	Thomas D.	104	36
Price	V.W.	50	182
Price	W W	135	43
Price	W. B. (Dr.)	164	64
PRICE	W.B.	108	13
Price	W.H.	97	95
Price	W.L.	50	180
Price	William	159	31,45,74
Price	William	165	10
Price	William	175	71
Price	William B.	10	7
PRICE	William B.	102	45
PRICE	William B.	103	26
PRICE	William B.	157	19, 36
PRICE	William B.	158	43
Price	William B.	165	50,53
Price	William B.	175	71
Price	William B.	176	9
Price	William B. (Dr.)	163	17
Price	William B. (Dr.)	164	89
Price	William B. (Dr.)	165	51
PRICE	William H.	104	36
Price	William Lee	30	6
Price	William M.	28	17
PRICE	Wm. B. (Dr.)	105	33
Price		89	67
Price		90	120, 158
Price		91	67, 120, 158
Price		92	11
Price		94	163, 166
Price		95	186, 192, 205
Prichant	A H	131	8
Prichard	Betsey	133	53,54
Prichard	I. E.	133	53
Prichard	Israel E.	133	54
Prichard	Jesse	133	53,54
Pricherd	Martha	6	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Prichet		95	192
Prichett	John Aston	114	14
Prichett	Mary	44	54
Prichett	Olivia B.	115	8
Prichett	Zebulon	166	48
PRICKETT	Alfred	102	27
Prickett	J. A.	164	49
Prickett	John	172	27
PRICKHARD	Elias	112	49
Priddy	Banner H.	44	90
Priddy	Banner H., Jr	44	95
PRIDDY	Calvin	109	38
Priddy	Dillard L.	44	95
PRIDDY	Elizabeth	109	35
Priddy	Emma B.	45	171
Priddy	Esper L.	44	90
Priddy	George	175	30
Priddy	George	168	73
Priddy	Gilbert Henry	44	90
Priddy	Haywood	163	24
Priddy	Haywood	175	36
Priddy	J. C.	163	24
PRIDDY	James	109	35
Priddy	Joel	175	30
Priddy	Roscoe	45	171
Priddy	Sarah Doris	44	90
Priddy	W	140	7
Priddy	Weldon J.	45	171
Priddy	Willie J.	45	171
Pridely	Calvin	165	71
Pridely	Haywood	165	71
Pridmore	Blanch W.	44	96
Pridmore	Guy E.	44	96
Prier	Alson, orph	16	33
Prier	Fannie	19	42
Prier	Thaddeus Alexander	23	4
Priest	Jackson	39	22
Priest	Mary Jane Chappel	39	22
Priffin	J H	141	47
Prigan	Dawson	131	13
Prim	Albert E.	132	25
Prim	Joseph	178	83
Prim	Joseph	179	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Prim	Lydia	179	30
Prim	Thomas C.	165	6
Primary Sch, High Point		39	12
Primitive Bap Ch Cem		1	12
Primitive Bapt		32	13
Primrose	John	30	27
Prince	Bessie	99	213
Prince	C.C.	99	213
Prince		170	46
Prince Edward		11	30
Prince Edward Co		48	64
Prince George County	MD	148	21
Princeton University		160	4
Princeton University		162	14
Princeton, MA		18	7
Princeton, MA		19	8-9
Princtiton	William	12	16
Pring	Charles V.	161	131
Pringle		95	205
PRIOR	Mr.	102	19
Prior		94	122, 160
Priscilla	(negro girl)	154	19,24
Priscilla	Olivia	116	61
Prisock	Bennie	118	47
Prisoners Camp, Elmira, NY		46	199
Pritchard	B.	26	39
Pritchard	Benjamin	116	32
Pritchard	Benjamin	148	50
Pritchard	Benoni	31	16
Pritchard	Bery	143	53
PRITCHARD	David	156	46
PRITCHARD	David	158	32
Pritchard	family	23	42
Pritchard	Isaac	172	80,81
Pritchard	Isaac	174	27
Pritchard	Isaac	167	34,38
Pritchard	J. A.	133	49
PRITCHARD	James	107	38
PRITCHARD	Jane	158	32
Pritchard	Jeremiah	174	28,42
Pritchard	Jeremiah	166	16
Pritchard	Jeremiah	167	74,87
Pritchard	John	166	70

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchard	John	167	14,37,41,43,44,54,55
Pritchard	Malvina	31	18
Pritchard	Mary	31	16
Pritchard	Matthew	31	7
Pritchard	Penninah	31	16
Pritchard	Sarah	31	7
PRITCHARD	Simon	156	21, 24
Pritchard	Thomas	169	56
Pritchard	William	164	88
Pritchards	family	23	42
Pritchet	A.	146	43
PRITCHET	Basil	101	41
Pritchet	E.	146	43
PRITCHET	Elias	101	41
Pritchet	I	142	31
PRITCHET	Isabella	105	42
Pritchet	J.A.	30	42
PRITCHET	Jeremiah	101	41
PRITCHET	John	101	41
Pritchet	John A.	99	197
Pritchet	Livie C.	4	40
PRITCHET	Mary	105	34
PRITCHET	Nancy	101	41
Pritchet	Nicholas	123	17
PRITCHET	Nicholas	107	11
PRITCHET	Polly	101	41
Pritchet	William	21	18
PRITCHET	Zebulon	101	41
PRITCHET	Zebulon Jr.	101	41
Pritchet		92	25
Pritchett	(Mr.)	170	21
Pritchett	_____	4	70
PRITCHETT	A. A.	101	13
Pritchett	A.L.	27	22
Pritchett	Aaron	175	74
Pritchett	Aaron, col	48	66
Pritchett	Absalom	159	67
Pritchett	Adline M.L.	49	143
PRITCHETT	Alexander	109	41
Pritchett	Allen	159	27,40,49,63
Pritchett	Allen	176	11
Pritchett	Allen, col	48	66
Pritchett	Alphonso G.	4	68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchett	Alston	23	38
Pritchett	Andrew	175	74
Pritchett	Annie Scott	4	68
Pritchett	Annie Scott	162	47
Pritchett	Arthur B.	49	141
Pritchett	Barbara M.J.	49	143
Pritchett	Basil	159	4,23,33,39,52,55,62
Pritchett	Basil	175	76
Pritchett	Bazel	44	55
Pritchett	Bessie L.	162	50
Pritchett	Brazil	159	33
Pritchett	Bruce, orph	16	33
Pritchett	C. M	175	71
Pritchett	C. M.	162	52,54
Pritchett	C.M.	50	174
Pritchett	Cadwalader	175	74
Pritchett	Carrie	175	73
Pritchett	Catherine	46	196
PRITCHETT	Catherine	108	32
Pritchett	Catherine	152	48
Pritchett	Charles	175	73
Pritchett	Charlie L.	27	22
Pritchett	Claude M.	162	51
Pritchett	Claude Mebane	4	68
Pritchett	Claudius M.	162	39
Pritchett	Columbus	175	73
Pritchett	Cora	162	40,52
Pritchett	Cora E.	4	68
Pritchett	Cora Wagoner	4	68
Pritchett	Cora Wagoner	162	34
Pritchett	Cratie Dick	4	68
Pritchett	Cratie Dick	162	40,56
PRITCHETT	Creasy	157	50
Pritchett	Cummings M.	162	57
Pritchett	Cummings	162	34,39,53,62
Pritchett	Cummings M.	162	30
Pritchett	Cummins M.	4	68
Pritchett	D.	163	61
Pritchett	D. C.	175	71
Pritchett	D.M.	26	23
Pritchett	Dailey R.	49	143
Pritchett	Daisy	162	58
Pritchett	Daisy Bell	162	36,48

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchett	Daisy W.	27	22
Pritchett	Daisy, Mrs	38	174
Pritchett	Daniel	175	73
Pritchett	David	7	66
PRITCHETT	David	156	9, 26, 58
PRITCHETT	David	158	70,78,83
Pritchett	David	159	39
Pritchett	David	163	54
Pritchett	David	170	47
Pritchett	David	175	71
Pritchett	David	168	52
PRITCHETT	Dora	158	83
Pritchett	Dulcinea	175	73
Pritchett	E.	164	64
Pritchett	E. F.	175	71
Pritchett	E.F.	118	19
Pritchett	Effie Madge	162	40,53
Pritchett	Elias	44	56
PRITCHETT	Elias	156	13, 24, 27, 36, 41, 46, 62
Pritchett	Elias	159	13,27,40,50
Pritchett	Elias	164	89
Pritchett	Elias	175	76
Pritchett	Elizabeth	175	73
Pritchett	Elizabeth A.	162	28
Pritchett	Elizabeth J.	175	73
Pritchett	Ella M.	175	73
Pritchett	Elsie Hicks	49	141
Pritchett	Emma	4	44
Pritchett	Emma L.	162	32,57
Pritchett	Emmett	162	39
Pritchett	Emmett C.	162	52
PRITCHETT	Emsley	109	38
Pritchett	Ernest	162	40,58
Pritchett	Ernest M.	4	68
Pritchett	Ernest M.	162	37,49,56,59
Pritchett	Esther, col	48	66
Pritchett	Ezekiel	172	52
Pritchett	family	4	52
Pritchett	Fanny	168	47
Pritchett	Frances	44	58
Pritchett	Frances	175	73, 75
PRITCHETT	Frank	157	11
PRITCHETT	Frank	158	73

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchett	Frank	163	61
Pritchett	Frank	164	88
Pritchett	Frank	170	54,56
Pritchett	Frank	175	73
Pritchett	Frank , col	16	11
Pritchett	Frank Aston	10	7
Pritchett	Frank, col	49	125
Pritchett	G.M.	4	68
Pritchett	General	175	74
PRITCHETT	George	158	37
Pritchett	George Wesley	27	22
Pritchett	Gertrude Mc.	49	143
Pritchett	H. C.	162	52
Pritchett	H.C.	4	68
Pritchett	H.R.	4	68
Pritchett	Hazel	27	22
Pritchett	Helen Scott	162	56
Pritchett	Henry	162	33,50,51,52
Pritchett	Henry C.	4	68
Pritchett	Henry C.	16	7
Pritchett	Henry C.	162	30,53,61
Pritchett	Henry C.	175	71
Pritchett	Henry W.	162	53
Pritchett	Herman C.	49	143
Pritchett	Hesse Ann	11	35
Pritchett	Hoyt	175	71
Pritchett	Hoyt B.	162	55
Pritchett	Ida	175	73
Pritchett	Inez	175	73
Pritchett	inf	49	143
Pritchett	Isaac	27	22
Pritchett	Isaac	46	194
Pritchett	Isaac	50	179
Pritchett	Isaac	171	72
Pritchett	Isaac	172	52
Pritchett	Isaac	175	74
Pritchett	Isaac	97	70
Pritchett	Isaac	169	32,60
Pritchett	Isaac	152	58
Pritchett	Isaac Lee	49	143
Pritchett	J Allen	153	53
Pritchett	J.	7	79
PRITCHETT	J.	157	13, 49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchett	J.	163	31
Pritchett	J.	164	88
Pritchett	J.	170	44
Pritchett	J.	168	45
PRITCHETT	J. A.	157	41
PRITCHETT	J. A.	158	8,14,35,54,66,78,80
Pritchett	J. A.	163	21,36,43
Pritchett	J. A.	164	21,49,64,69
Pritchett	J. A.	165	31,34,54
Pritchett	J. A.	170	30
Pritchett	J. A.	175	10, 52,55
Pritchett	J. A.	176	21, 24,41
Pritchett	J. A.	168	78,79
Pritchett	J. A. (Capt.)	176	20
Pritchett	J. Allen	162	28
Pritchett	J. B.	130	50
PRITCHETT	J. D.	157	6
Pritchett	J. R.	162	57
Pritchett	J. R.	165	19
Pritchett	J. R.	175	56, 72
Pritchett	J.A.	4	68
Pritchett	J.A.	39	4
Pritchett	J.A.	119	13
Pritchett	J.A., Col	4	68
Pritchett	J.A., Col	16	33
Pritchett	J.L.	50	179
Pritchett	J.R.	4	68
Pritchett	J.R.	39	13
Pritchett	J.R.	50	177
Pritchett	J.T.	27	22
PRITCHETT	James	156	72
Pritchett	James	175	73, 75
Pritchett	James A.	175	73
Pritchett	James T.	162	52
Pritchett	James, col	50	186
Pritchett	Jane	175	71
Pritchett	Janie D.	19	45
PRITCHETT	Jeff	157	6
Pritchett	Jenkin	130	49
Pritchett	Jenkins	45	122
PRITCHETT	Jenkins	106	43
PRITCHETT	Jenkins	155	33,35,37
PRITCHETT	Jenkins	157	18, 49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PRITCHETT	Jenkins	158	72
Pritchett	Jenkins	159	30,53,71
Pritchett	Jenkins	165	55
Pritchett	Jenkins	170	7
Pritchett	Jenkins	175	75
Pritchett	Jenkins	178	18, 19, 23,50,54,61
PRITCHETT	Jenkins	107	15
Pritchett	Jere	175	72, 75
Pritchett	Jeremiah	44	55
Pritchett	Jeremiah	133	50
PRITCHETT	Jeremiah	156	23, 40, 46, 57, 62
PRITCHETT	Jeremiah	157	49
Pritchett	Jeremiah	159	8,10,13,28,30,53
Pritchett	Jeremiah	164	45
Pritchett	Jeremiah	172	82
Pritchett	Jeremiah	174	42
Pritchett	Jeremiah	175	73, 75,76
Pritchett	Jeremiah	169	41,48,49,52,54
Pritchett	Jinkens	44	59
Pritchett	John	43	5
Pritchett	John	153	53
PRITCHETT	John	156	8, 9, 13, 26, 27, 39, 40, 42, 61, 63, 65
PRITCHETT	John	157	52
Pritchett	John	159	29,59
Pritchett	John	162	32,40
Pritchett	John	164	49
Pritchett	John	165	30
Pritchett	John	172	27,82
Pritchett	John	174	40,61
Pritchett	John	175	20
Pritchett	John	166	37,46,66,70
Pritchett	John	169	12,17,26,34,53
PRITCHETT	John	107	25
Pritchett	John A.	15	6
Pritchett	John A.	39	8
Pritchett	John A.	45	132
PRITCHETT	John A.	103	37
PRITCHETT	John A.	106	35
PRITCHETT	John A.	157	37, 39
PRITCHETT	John A.	158	54,80
Pritchett	John A.	159	6,13
Pritchett	John A.	162	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchett	John A.	163	21,43,58,59
Pritchett	John A.	164	51,61
Pritchett	John A.	165	32,62
Pritchett	John A.	170	29
Pritchett	John A.	175	10, 45,52, 71,72
Pritchett	John A.	176	20, 39,40
Pritchett	John Allen	162	59
Pritchett	John Allen	176	37
Pritchett	John C.	129	65
Pritchett	John C.	168	45
Pritchett	John R.	118	19
Pritchett	John R.	162	26,29,47,48,49,50,51
Pritchett	John R.	165	31
Pritchett	John R.	175	71
Pritchett	John Rankin	4	68
Pritchett	John Thomas	49	141
Pritchett	John W.	118	19
PRITCHETT	Joseph	100	24
PRITCHETT	Joseph	102	24
PRITCHETT	Joseph	156	5, 29, 42, 56
Pritchett	Joseph	159	16,46,62
Pritchett	Joseph	174	37,38
Pritchett	Joshua	175	73
Pritchett	Judith, col	49	126
Pritchett	Julius	162	40,58
Pritchett	Julius G.	162	47
Pritchett	Lavina C.	162	29
Pritchett	Lece Paton	162	52
Pritchett	Leroy	97	65
Pritchett	Lily	162	58
Pritchett	Linzen Franklin	27	22
Pritchett	Livvie C.	11	35
Pritchett	Lollie E.	4	68
Pritchett	Lucy Patton	162	39
PRITCHETT	M.	157	12
Pritchett	M. Cledora	162	29
Pritchett	M. J.	175	71
Pritchett	M. Lily	162	32
Pritchett	Maartin, col	49	125
Pritchett	Maggie L.	16	7
Pritchett	Maggie L.	175	71
Pritchett	Malinda	7	78
Pritchett	Mamie L.	49	141

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchett	Margaret	26	23
PRITCHETT	Margaret	106	35
Pritchett	Margaret	162	33,50,51,52,53
PRITCHETT	Margaret	107	25
Pritchett	Margaret L.	4	68
Pritchett	Margaret L.	162	38
Pritchett	Martha	5	90
Pritchett	Martha	175	74
Pritchett	Martha H.	154	56
Pritchett	Martha H.	97	83
PRITCHETT	Martin	158	68,73
Pritchett	Martin	163	61
Pritchett	Martin	170	56
Pritchett	Mary	10	30
PRITCHETT	Mary	108	31
Pritchett	Mary	124	34
Pritchett	Mary	175	71, 76
Pritchett	Mary Ida	27	22
Pritchett	Melvina	162	30
Pritchett	Milly	175	72
Pritchett	Miranda	175	73, 75
Pritchett	Mollie D.	162	39,52
Pritchett	Morris, col	49	125
Pritchett	N.	4	68
Pritchett	Nancy	11	37
Pritchett	Nancy	44	64
PRITCHETT	Nancy	103	26
Pritchett	Nancy	175	76
Pritchett	Nancy Jane	4	68
Pritchett	Nannie	162	47,48,49,50,51
Pritchett	Nannie Scott	162	29
Pritchett	Nathan, orph	16	33
PRITCHETT	Nicholas	109	41
Pritchett	Permelia J.	49	143
Pritchett	Peter N.	162	50
Pritchett	Peter W.	162	39
Pritchett	Polly	4	68
PRITCHETT	Polly	100	39
PRITCHETT	Polly	104	52
PRITCHETT	Polly	157	41
Pritchett	Polly	162	28
Pritchett	Polly	175	52
Pritchett	Robert	5	90

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchett	Robert	19	42
PRITCHETT	Robert	156	11, 16, 23, 40, 57
Pritchett	Robert	175	72, 73,75
Pritchett	Ruffin	175	74
Pritchett	Russell E.	49	141
Pritchett	Sallie	27	22
Pritchett	Sallie Bell	49	143
Pritchett	Sarah	48	63
PRITCHETT	Sarah	100	5, 10
PRITCHETT	Sarah	106	35
Pritchett	Sarah	168	47
Pritchett	Sarah J Chrismon	27	22
Pritchett	Sarah Jane	46	194
Pritchett	Sarah Jane	152	58
Pritchett	Sarah, col	48	65
PRITCHETT	Solomon	157	34
PRITCHETT	T. B.	105	33
Pritchett	T. H.	175	74
Pritchett	T.H.R.	49	143
Pritchett	T.H.R.	50	179
Pritchett	Tempe J.	175	72
Pritchett	Thomas	134	52
Pritchett	Thomas H.	49	143
Pritchett	Unis	44	55
Pritchett	Vera M.	162	54
Pritchett	Vera Maria	162	42
Pritchett	Vernon	27	22
Pritchett	Vernon	175	73
Pritchett	Viney	175	74
PRITCHETT	W.	157	49
PRITCHETT	W.	158	53
Pritchett	W.	163	31
Pritchett	W.	168	45
Pritchett	W.A.	50	177
Pritchett	W.R.	50	177
Pritchett	W.S.	27	22
Pritchett	Waite	162	59
Pritchett	Waite A.	162	40,51
Pritchett	Webb	35	17
Pritchett	Webb	44	60
Pritchett	Webb	130	37,38,47
PRITCHETT	Webb	157	18, 49
PRITCHETT	Webb	158	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pritchett	Webb	159	8,30,53,71
Pritchett	Webb	175	75
Pritchett	Webb	178	15, 18, 23,27,48,52
Pritchett	Webb	168	65
Pritchett	Webster	175	73, 75
Pritchett	Wiley R.	162	39,50
Pritchett	William	33	34
PRITCHETT	William	100	40
PRITCHETT	William	106	43
PRITCHETT	William	109	14
Pritchett	William	118	19
PRITCHETT	William	156	11, 23, 40, 57
PRITCHETT	William	157	10, 11, 12, 18, 44, 48, 49, 50
PRITCHETT	William	158	53,55,66,72,81
Pritchett	William	159	8,30,46,53,64,71
Pritchett	William	163	39
Pritchett	William	164	17,88
Pritchett	William	165	21,72,73
Pritchett	William	170	7, 14,48,56
Pritchett	William	175	48, 71,72, 73,74,75
Pritchett	William	176	39
Pritchett	William	168	56
Pritchett	William	152	29
Pritchett	Willie	175	73
Pritchett	Winifred	99	202
Pritchett	Winney	5	90
Pritchett	Winnifred	175	75
Pritchett	Wm	153	53
Pritchett	Yancy	178	30
PRITCHETT	Z.	158	29
Pritchett	Z.	170	40
PRITCHETT	Z.	107	16
Pritchett	Zeb	153	53
Pritchett	Zeb	165	60
Pritchett	Zeb	176	41
Pritchett	Zebulon	11	27
Pritchett	Zebulon	13	22
Pritchett	Zebulon	18	21,23
Pritchett	Zebulon	19	27,28
Pritchett	Zebulon	42	213
Pritchett	Zebulon	43	5
Pritchett	Zebulon	44	55
PRITCHETT	Zebulon	101	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PRITCHETT	Zebulon	105	31
Pritchett	Zebulon	133	50
Pritchett	Zebulon	151	59
PRITCHETT	Zebulon	155	5,7,62
PRITCHETT	Zebulon	156	24, 27, 36, 41, 53, 57
PRITCHETT	Zebulon	157	42, 43
PRITCHETT	Zebulon	158	49
Pritchett	Zebulon	159	4,40,49,55,61,63,74,77
Pritchett	Zebulon	164	64
Pritchett	Zebulon	165	68
Pritchett	Zebulon	172	53,82
Pritchett	Zebulon	174	52,54,61
Pritchett	Zebulon	175	10, 72,76
Pritchett	Zebulon	176	17
Pritchett	Zebulon	97	89
Pritchett	Zebulon	166	48
Pritchett	Zebulon	168	75,79
Pritchett	Zebulon	169	23,40,53
PRITCHETT	Zebulon	107	15
PRITCHETT	Zebulon Jr.	156	13
Pritchett	Zebulon, Jr.	159	39,52
Pritchett		89	84
Pritchett		91	84
Pritchett		92	9
Pritchett		94	153
Pritchett		95	191, 205, 227
PRITCHETT		158	62,82
Pritchett		175	47
Pritchett & Maxwell		170	44
Pritchette	Cletus	27	22
Pritchette	D.B.	27	22
Pritchette	D.L.	27	22
Pritchette	Dora	27	22
Pritchette	Ethel	27	22
Pritchette	Wrank	27	22
Pritchett's Mill		35	17
PRITCHFORD	Caroline M.	103	26
Pritchitt	Betsy, col	13	41
Pritlow	Anna	24	43
Procter	J J	141	49
Procter	Martin	153	53
Procter	T	138	58
Procter	W E	143	48

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Procter		95	189
Proctor	Ab.	175	8
PROCTOR	Charles	156	54
PROCTOR	E. D.	113	19
PROCTOR	E. L.	113	19
Proctor	Edward	132	25
Proctor	Edward K.	48	62
Proctor	Emma Jordan	44	76
Proctor	Everett	161	131
Proctor	Fannie	115	8
Proctor	Frank	132	25
PROCTOR	Gertrude	113	19
Proctor	Grover	132	25
Proctor	Henry	132	25
Proctor	Henry Clay	148	50
Proctor	Hiram	19	39
Proctor	James	97	84
Proctor	John	114	14
PROCTOR	Joseph	156	24, 34
Proctor	L. P.	163	64
Proctor	Lorenzo	44	76
Proctor	M.	46	194
Proctor	Martin	22	37
Proctor	Martin	25	16
Proctor	Martin	28	10
Proctor	Martin	46	194
Proctor	Martin	170	25
Proctor	Martin	152	58
Proctor	Minnie	114	14
Proctor	R.F.	50	184
Proctor	Richard	166	36
PROCTOR	William R.	109	26
Proctor		89	84
Proctor		91	84
Proctor		95	205
Proctor & Wright		176	56
Promegan	W	135	40
Propst	A G	27	4
Propst	Jennie	33	24
Propst	Loyd	33	24
Propst	Loyd Merrill, Jr.	33	24
Propst	Virginia May	27	4
Propst	W.L.	99	213

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Propst	William	132	25
Prorok	Joseph	161	131
Prose	A	142	25
Prospect Ch		42	207
Prospect Ch Yard		36	49
Prospect Meth Ch		45	133
Providence		23	7
Providence MH		5	97
Provo	J.M.	26	37
Prowell	Sampson	114	24
Proximity	NC	162	44
Proximity Mfg. Co		95	205
Prtichett	Annie Leola Apple	49	141
Prtichett	Mary A., orph, col	16	33
Pruden	James Thomas	114	14
PRUETT	John	103	42
Pruit	G. Robert	26	23
Pruitt	(Miss)	171	35
Pruitt	A. B.	138	47
Pruitt	A. Bruce	147	28
Pruitt	Agnes	171	9, 11
Pruitt	Bruce	118	53
Pruitt	Gladys (Barber)	161	131
Pruitt	Ira T.	161	131
PRUITT	Isaac	156	5
PRUITT	James	156	57
Pruitt	James	159	18,31
Pruitt	James	171	6, 7,9,11
PRUITT	John	102	21
PRUITT	Jonathan	157	19
Pryar	Joseph	29	36
Pryatt	Peter	110	25, 37
Pryor	Reynolds & Co.	163	23
Pryor	A.	164	49
Pryor	A.	176	19
Pryor	Allison	159	67
Pryor	Allison	176	28
Pryor	Alson	18	7,10
Pryor	Alson	19	8
PRYOR	Alson	158	81
Pryor	Alson	159	9,11,55
Pryor	Alson	165	49
Pryor	Alson	169	71

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pryor	Alson Monroe	19	9
Pryor	Ason	164	14
Pryor	Calvin N.	18	7
Pryor	Calvin N.	19	8
Pryor	Calvin N.	23	8
PRYOR	Calvin N.	109	30
Pryor	Calvin N.	175	76
Pryor	D	131	12
PRYOR	Denard	156	67
Pryor	Denard	159	5,18,20,21
Pryor	Denard, orph	16	33
PRYOR	Denarel	156	67
Pryor	E. D.	170	62,65
Pryor	Elam	172	12
Pryor	Eleanor	172	12
PRYOR	Emery D.	156	29, 44
Pryor	Emory D.	128	54
PRYOR	Emory D.	156	6, 58
Pryor	George	175	74, 76
Pryor	Jane	170	61
Pryor	Leonard	159	45,67
Pryor	Lucinda	176	28
Pryor	Mary Eliza	19	8
Pryor	Munroe	164	14
Pryor	Peter	118	19
Pryor	S.	159	41,46
Pryor	Sally Ann	8	30
PRYOR	Samuel	156	60
Pryor	Samuel	159	4,9,26,44,74
Pryor	Samuel	176	28
Pryor	Sarah A.C.	18	10
Pryor	Sarah Ann Caroline	23	11
Pryor	Sary A.	164	14
Pryor	Seymore	159	61
Pryor	Seymour, col	48	66
Pryor	Theodore	50	198
Pryor	Theresa	176	28
PRYOR	Thomas	156	25, 44, 55
Pryor	Thomas	159	38
Pryor	Thomas	170	42
Pryor	Thomas	172	12,51
Pryor		159	4,24
Pryor		170	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pryor*	Wise	132	25
pSurgeon(sic?)	J.S.	50	184
Public	aucions	151	17,19,21,24,26,30
Public	auctions	150	44,54,61,62,66
Public	auctions	151	23,34,51
Public aucions		148	8,26,27,29,32,45
Public aucions		149	7,27
Public auctions		148	14,16,22,24,26,29,38,39,41
Public auctions		149	4,10,17,24
Pucci		95	192
Puckett	family	23	42
PUCKETT	James	157	16
Puckett	James	159	4,5
Puckett	Robert	161	131
Puckett		95	183
Pucqua Co, OH		49	131
Puddy	B F	141	54
Puerto Rico		160	4
<i>Pugh</i>	(Dr.)	179	20, 25, 28
Pugh	(Mr.)	162	63
Pugh	_____	39	9
Pugh	A.	164	6
Pugh	A.	165	43
Pugh	A. M.	165	55
Pugh	Ab(ram)	7	76
PUGH	Abraham	157	23
Pugh	Abraham	170	37
Pugh	Abraham	177	20, 23
PUGH	Abram	155	20
PUGH	Abram	157	57
Pugh	Abram	164	7,74
Pugh	Abram	165	75
Pugh	Abram	177	16, 19,26, 27,29,33,38
Pugh	Abram	178	22
Pugh	Abram	168	21
Pugh	Abrham	5	95
Pugh	Annie M.	175	76, 77
Pugh	Bertie Luther	7	64
Pugh	Cora M. Steed	44	67
Pugh	Doris E.	7	63
Pugh	E.	170	40
Pugh	E.W.	44	67
Pugh	Edwin	44	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pugh	Eli	159	41
Pugh	Eli	164	71
Pugh	Emily Louise	115	8
Pugh	Emma J.	47	31
PUGH	Enoch	106	32
Pugh	Everett	170	28
Pugh	F.M.	26	39
Pugh	family	23	42
Pugh	Franklin P.	175	76
PUGH	Isom	158	47
Pugh	J H	142	41
Pugh	J. L.	164	88
PUGH	J. W.	158	68
Pugh	J. W.	163	17,50
Pugh	J. W.	175	12
Pugh	J.M.	26	39
Pugh	James L.	164	86
Pugh	Jesse	46	210
Pugh	Jesse Balfour	7	64
Pugh	John	7	64
PUGH	John	102	33
Pugh	John	114	14
Pugh	John	164	36
Pugh	John Monroe	115	8
Pugh	John W.	118	19
PUGH	John W.	158	55
Pugh	Kate	175	77
Pugh	Kate E.	175	76, 77
Pugh	Katie P.	175	76
Pugh	Lethe	177	27, 29,38
Pugh	Lethea	177	33
Pugh	Lidy	30	20
Pugh	Lithgow	177	33
Pugh	Lloyd R.	7	64
Pugh	Lydia	30	26
Pugh	Mabel C.	175	76
Pugh	Mathew	26	39
Pugh	Nannie B.	48	63
Pugh	Narcissa A.	162	31
Pugh	Narcissus A. Sheppard	4	68
PUGH	Pethia	106	32
Pugh	Q.	26	39
Pugh	R.	164	60

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pugh	Rachel	30	21
Pugh	Rachel	164	71
PUGH	Robert	102	33
PUGH	Robert	157	39
Pugh	Robert	159	21
Pugh	Robert	175	10, 55
PUGH	Robert	107	24
PUGH	Robert M.	113	41
Pugh	Robert M.	168	48
Pugh	Robert Walter, Sr	36	66
Pugh	S A	131	10
Pugh	S L	138	50
PUGH	Samuel C.	113	41
Pugh	Sybel	26	23
Pugh	Tabitha	11	9
Pugh	Thomas	30	28
PUGH	Thomas	109	48
Pugh	Thos. H.	17	25
Pugh	Verna Alexander	7	64
Pugh	W.	162	31
Pugh	W. M.	162	39
Pugh	W. P.	163	56
Pugh	W. P.	170	53
Pugh	W. P.	179	35, 84
PUGH	W. P. (Dr.)	157	52
Pugh	W. P. (Dr.)	170	13
Pugh	W. P. (Dr.)	175	61
Pugh	W.J.	50	182
Pugh	William	48	62
Pugh	William M.	4	68
Pugh	William P. (Dr.)	179	68, 70
Pugh	Wm. H., Dr	20	14
Pugh		89	64, 68
Pugh		91	64, 68
Pugh		92	20
Pugh		94	152
Pugh		95	205
Pugh		175	54
Pugh Plow		27	31
Pugh's Mill		159	17,35,78
Pugnell	J L	142	37
Pulaski	Co. VA	158	48
Pulaski Co, AK		33	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pulaski Co, AR		45	157
Pulaski Co, KY		36	72
Pulaski, TN		35	8
Pullam	Willie	19	45
Pullen	A.	170	18
Pulley	G R	141	41
Pulley	James	159	15,43,62
Pulley	Lucy	19	15
PULLEY	Molly	107	42,46
Pulliam	Kinchen	167	18
Pulliam	S P	140	7
PULLIM	Kinchen	109	14
<u>PULLIN</u>	Ann	106	11
<u>PULLIN</u>	Richard	106	11
Pullman	Earl W.	26	23
Pullman	Earl Warren, Jr	26	23
Pullman	Lucille	26	23
Pullman	P.	116	32
Pullman	P.	148	50
Pullman	R E	141	49
Pully	Mary	171	13, 23
Pully	Molly	171	14
PULLY	Molly	107	43,44
Pully		95	192
Pultz		95	205
Pumphrey	family	23	42
Puncoteague	VA	163	65
Purcell	Cora Lee	30	11
Purcell	David	165	55
Purcell	George P.	30	11
PURCELL	George W.	157	29
Purcell	H.L.	30	11
Purcell	J.C.	50	182
Purcell	John Pinkney	30	11
Purcell	Mary B.	30	11
Purcell	Mary T.	30	11
Purcell		95	205
Purcey	J B	142	25
Purdey	J G	133	12
PURDIE	Eliza J.	101	23
Purdie	Miss Abagail	132	25
PURDU	E. S. (Miss)	103	26
Purdue		168	74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Purdue		88	39
Purdue		91	39
Purdy	_____, Mr	20	42
Purgason	Ida Shelton	45	174
Purgason	James	166	62
Purgason	John	166	16
Purgason	R. Stanley	45	174
Purgason	Thomas R.	115	8
PURKINS	Charles	104	23
Purnall's Cove		24	18
Purnell	Henry	177	30
Purnell	Mattie	19	38
Purnell	Mattie	114	14
Purnell	Sarah	177	30
Pursall	Mary	168	8
Pursall	May	168	8
Purse		92	45
Pursell	David	2	20
PURSELL	David	103	40
Pursell	Jno.	2	20
PURSELL	Q. T. (Dr.)	103	26
PURSELL	Sarah	105	41
Purvett	Edmund	141	45
Purvis	J G	139	66
Purvis	James	159	33
Purvis	Lillie D. Jones	33	24
Puryear	Clifton S.	19	38
Puryear	Clifton S.	114	14
Puryear	Jemima	175	77, 78
Puryear	John	175	78
Puryear	John (colored)	153	53
Puryear	Peter	175	77, 78
Puryear	R. O.	114	14
Puryear	Seymore	146	9
Purysburg	SC	114	24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,33,34,40
Pusey	Evan Pusey	49	130
Pusey	Sallie	49	130
Putman	Delove	159	41
Putman	Delvalca	14	36
Putman	Devolow	159	43,65
Putman	J.	14	36
PUTMAN	Mary	107	18
Putman	P	143	52

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
PUTNAM	A.E.W.	100	10
Putnam	A.H.	50	221
Putnam	Annie H.	175	78
PUTNAM	D.	111	37
PUTNAM	Devalco	109	34
PUTNAM	Devalco	155	14
Putnam	Devalco	175	78
Putnam	Devalco	99	191
Putnam	DeVolco	50	225
PUTNAM	Devolco	158	55
Putnam	Devolco	170	74
Putnam	Di	27	10
Putnam	Duel Edgar	45	165
PUTNAM	Duvenile	104	32
PUTNAM	E. A. W. (Mrs.)	102	27
Putnam	Elizabeth	170	72
Putnam	Elizira Jane	50	226
Putnam	Emmett Ralph	50	223
Putnam	Ethel Ruth	50	225
Putnam	George C.	50	222
Putnam	George D.	50	222
Putnam	George R.C.	50	221
Putnam	Harley A. (Jim)	50	222
Putnam	James Clyde, Pvt.	50	223
Putnam	Jeffie Lee	50	221
Putnam	Jeremiah	175	78
Putnam	Jeremiah	179	20, 25
Putnam	Jerry	165	59
Putnam	John Marvin	50	223
Putnam	Julius Edgar	50	226
Putnam	Kathryn	45	165
Putnam	Maggie Neugent	50	222
PUTNAM	Mary	106	28
Putnam	Myrtle Simpson	45	165
Putnam	Paul Ellis	50	223
Putnam	Ruby G.	50	226
PUTNAM	Samuel R.	102	33
Putnam	Sephronia Hodgin	50	225
PUTNAM	W.	104	32
Putnam	W.	179	44, 52, 60, 66
PUTNAM	W.A.	106	28
Putnam	W.J.	50	179
Putnam	Walter James	50	225

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Putnam	Wilbur R.	50	226
PUTNAM	William	108	46
Putnam	William	179	13
PUTNAM	William A.	108	38
Putnam	William A.	175	78, 79
PUTNAM	Wm.	107	24
Putnam	Wm. A.	50	221
Putnam		91	181
Putnam		95	205
Putnum	E N	134	22
Putnum	Elizabeth Owens	50	225
Pyatt	Jacob	45	155
Pyatt	James	45	155
Pyatt	Jane	45	155
Pyatt	Martha	45	155
Pyatt	Peter	45	155
Pyatte	John	4	68
Pycum	J	132	15
Pyeatt	Andrew	45	155
Pyeatt	Catherine	45	155
Pyeatt	Catherine Finley	45	157
Pyeatt	Elizabeth	45	157
Pyeatt	Jacob	45	155-157
Pyeatt	James	45	157
Pyeatt	Jane	45	157
Pyeatt	Jemima	45	155
Pyeatt	Jno.	2	20
Pyeatt	John	45	155
Pyeatt	John Rankin	45	155
Pyeatt	Margaret	45	157
Pyeatt	Martha	45	157
Pyeatt	Martha	123	19
Pyeatt	Martha Carnahan, Mrs	45	155
Pyeatt	Mary	45	155
Pyeatt	Mary "Lame Polly"	45	155
Pyeatt	Peter	45	157
Pyeatt	Peter Paulus	45	155
Pyeatt Bible		45	157
Pyeatt Twp		45	157
Pyeatt Twp, Pulaski Co, AR		45	155
Pyeattstown		45	157
PYLE	A. (Dr.)	157	22
Pyle	Aley B.	175	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Pyle	E.A.	27	22
Pyle	John	120	54
Pyle	John	123	46
Pyle	Joseph	159	68
Pyle	L	138	59
Pyle	Melvin	27	22
PYLE	Nathan	100	20
Pyle	R.B.	27	22
Pyle	Rosa	27	22
Pyles	Emaline	27	7
Pyles	Henry	175	79
Pyles	John	175	30, 79
Pyles	John, orph, col	16	33
Pyles	Joseph	175	79
Pyles	Nathan	175	79
Pytts	Jonathan	139	21
Qatlington	William H.	152	58
Quackenbush	family	23	42
Quackenbush	John	164	83
Quaik	Elener	6	40
Quail	J	136	54
Quait	Jane	44	54
Quait	Melvina	29	30
QUAIT	Milberry	106	51
Quait	Milton	29	29
Quait	Nathan	29	30
Quait	Samuel	124	34
Quait	Sarah L.	29	29
Quait	Sarah x	45	126
Quait	William	23	36
QUAIT	William	106	51
Quait		94	172
Quaite	Anna	44	63
Quaite	Harmon	118	19
Quaite	William	118	19
QUAITS	Joseph	112	51
Quakenbush	J. G.	165	41
Quakenbush	Jacob P.	118	19
Quakenbush	John	176	20
Quakenbush	John G.	118	19
Quaker		24	12
Quaker Branch		174	30,50
Quaker MH		35	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Quakers		23	23
Quakers		24	11
Quakers		32	13
Quakers (Society of Friends)		110	1, 44, 45 ,
Quales		89	90
Quales		91	90
Quate	(Widow)	165	13
Quate	_____	6	10
Quate	A.A.	35	19
Quate	Albert A.	35	19
QUATE	Alex	156	26, 47
QUATE	Alexander	156	4, 6, 57, 67, 72
QUATE	Alexander	158	34
Quate	Alexander	159	14,19,30,54,62,66
Quate	Alexander	170	6
Quate	Alexander	166	20,24
Quate	Alvey	118	19
Quate	Amanda	164	11,12
Quate	Amandy	35	19
Quate	Ann	170	6
Quate	Anna	177	76
Quate	Anne	167	46
Quate	Anne	169	12
Quate	Arthur Harvey	39	32
Quate	Elam	167	46
Quate	Eleanor	170	6
Quate	Eleanor	166	20,24
Quate	Eleanor	169	12
Quate	Elizabeth	172	15,62
Quate	Ella Pauline	39	32
Quate	Gertrude	35	19
Quate	Gertrude L.	35	19
Quate	Harmon	24	24
Quate	Harmon	25	21
Quate	Harmon	46	194
Quate	Harmon	152	59
Quate	inf	39	21
Quate	J D	153	53
Quate	J S	153	53
Quate	J. Sylvester	39	32
Quate	J.D.	50	173
Quate	J.S.	50	173
Quate	James	172	62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Quate	James	166	20,24
Quate	James M.	165	59
Quate	John W.	164	29,36
QUATE	Jonathan	156	43
Quate	Julius	39	21
Quate	Julius D.	39	32
Quate	Justin	164	44
Quate	Louella V.	39	32
Quate	Mamie Teague	35	19
Quate	Martha	39	21
Quate	Martha Ann	39	32
Quate	Mary E., orph	17	11
Quate	Melton	46	194
Quate	Melton	152	59
Quate	Micaiah Talmage	36	62
Quate	Milton	39	32
Quate	Milton	170	40
Quate	Milton	178	52
Quate	Minnie	114	14
Quate	Myrtle Floyd	39	32
Quate	Nancey	24	24
Quate	Nancy	25	21
Quate	Nancy	153	53
Quate	Nancy	170	6
Quate	Nancy	166	20,24
Quate	Nancy J.	35	18
Quate	Nattie Leonard	39	32
Quate	Novella A.	36	56
Quate	Rachel	170	6
Quate	Radie Alvah	39	32
Quate	Richard	46	194
Quate	Richard	114	14
Quate	Richard	118	19
QUATE	Richard	156	18, 32, 44
Quate	Richard	163	12
Quate	Richard	152	59
Quate	Richard, Mrs.	46	194
Quate	Robert	170	6
Quate	Robert	166	12,34
Quate	Robert	167	58
QUATE	Samuel	156	7, 23
Quate	Samuel	172	62
Quate	Samuel	173	62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Quate	Samuel	174	35
Quate	Samuel	166	62,67
Quate	Samuel	167	36,61
Quate	Samuel	169	56
Quate	Samuel B., orph	17	11
Quate	Sarah	152	59
Quate	Stewart	159	13,32,40,57,64
Quate	Thomas	167	86
Quate	Thomas T.	35	19
Quate	W.	176	39
Quate	Walter Sylvester	39	32
QUATE	William	156	5, 26, 31, 41, 43, 56, 67, 70, 71
Quate	William	159	14,28,57,64
Quate	William	164	11,12,36
Quate	William	172	15,26
Quate	William	166	69
Quate	William	167	46
Quate	Win	153	53
Quate		94	172
Quate		95	205
Queen	David	19	39
Queen	family	23	42
Queen	Hughes	99	202
Queen Anne's Co. MD		24	18
Queensberry	A.	165	29
Queensberry	John	170	7
Queensberry	Mary	10	32
Queensberry	Mary J.	170	6
Queensberry	Mary W.	170	6,7
Queensberry	Victoria M.	170	6,7
Queensberry	W. I.	165	21
Queensberry	Washington	165	23
Queensberry	Washington J.	43	14
Queensberry	Washington J.	170	6
Queensbury	Mary	178	19, 24, 27,31,38
QUEENSBURY	Washington	155	53
Queensbury	Washington I.	165	21
QUEENY	Rosamund	106	10
QUEENY	Sutton	106	9
Quenner	Daniel	1	10
Quenner	Jacob	1	10
Quenten	J B	131	15
QUESENBERRY	W.	158	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Quick	James	29	34
Quick	Jonathan, x	7	77
Quick	Sally	43	10
Quiet	Anne, orph	17	11
Quiet	William, orph	17	11
Quigley		142	34
Quillen	John	121	59
Quin	F W	140	16
Quinby	S S	131	17
Quince	Richard M.	179	53, 54, 55
Quince	W. H.	179	48, 51, 54
Quince	William H.	179	44, 52, 59
Quincy	family	23	42
Quincy	IL	149	26
QUINELY	Sarah	109	46
QUINELY	Sary	109	44
Quinlin?	Jesse	33	4
Quinn	Catherine	175	70
QUINN	Cornelius Jr.	157	22
Quinn	H K	141	41
Quinn	Wm N	132	20
QUINNELLY	Sarah	109	43
QUINNELY	Sarah	109	46
Quinner	John	170	9
Quinton	Walter	9	13
Quoitt	William	118	19
Quote	Jane	6	40
R	Raleigh Crossroads	99	217
R	Randleman Reservoir	99	217
R	Randolph County	99	192, 203
R & D Railroad		170	28
R_____	Alen	14	14
Rabesson	Adolphus	27	30
Rabesson	Lucy	27	30
Rabesson	Pinkney	27	30
Raboro	D	136	52
Raby	Lavina, orph	17	11
Raby	Mary, orph	17	11
Race	T M	135	40
Race prejudice		160	22,23,24
Rachel Wright		178	31
Racklant	H	137	57
Rackley	Gaston	147	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rackley	J F	142	38
Rackley	J M	131	12
Rackley	L D	131	12
Rackley	Miss Inez	147	53
Rackley	Royce Edw.	147	53
Rackley	W. G.	147	53
Rackley	W. Gaston	114	14
RACKLEY	William L.	155	42
Radcliff	J N	138	50
Radcliff		90	146
Radcliff		91	146
Rader	Ephraim	14	45
Rader	Thomas	126	42
Rader, MO		36	46
Radford	C	133	31
Radford	E	138	51
Radford	R	131	7
RADFORD	William	100	26
Radison		131	11,
Radliff	W	142	29
Radross	John	127	38
Rae	John	23	34
Raeder		89	67
Raeder		91	67
Rael	Matthew	11	27
Raft	family	23	42
Raft Swamps	NC	122	47,49,50,51,52,53
Ragan	Millis & Co.	170	7,70
Ragan	(Mrs.)	170	28
Ragan	(Widow)	170	8
Ragan	____, Esq	44	72
Ragan	_____	39	7
Ragan	A.	176	36
Ragan	Amos	44	68
Ragan	Amos	139	31
Ragan	Amos	145	15
Ragan	Amos	153	53
RAGAN	Amos	158	65
Ragan	Amos	163	56
Ragan	Amos	164	44
Ragan	Amos	170	28
Ragan	Amos	168	74
Ragan	Bryant	14	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ragan	Bryant	34	11
Ragan	Charles	132	25,40,44
Ragan	Charles A.	161	131
Ragan	Charles, Jr.	159	66
Ragan	Charlie	170	8
Ragan	Charlie L.	161	131
Ragan	Chas.	4	33
Ragan	D.L.	34	11
Ragan	Dillard C.	161	131
Ragan	E.D.L.	21	4
Ragan	Ed L.	135	54
Ragan	Ed L.	176	36
Ragan	Ed. L.	133	53
Ragan	Ed. L.	97	69
Ragan	Edward Cameron	139	33
Ragan	Edward L.	132	25
Ragan	Edward L.	150	32,33,34
Ragan	Elizabeth	14	15
Ragan	Elizabeth Gurley	139	33
Ragan	F W	137	55
Ragan	Gilbert Turner	139	33
Ragan	J	131	7
Ragan	Jacob, col	50	188
Ragan	James	132	25
Ragan	Jessie	121	24
RAGAN	M. H.	157	56
Ragan	Mark	14	14
Ragan	Mark	17	29
Ragan	Mark	23	43
Ragan	Mark	45	124
RAGAN	Mark	157	33
Ragan	Mark	175	30
Ragan	Mark	176	18
Ragan	Martha	44	68
Ragan	Martha E.	139	31
Ragan	Martha H.	121	24
Ragan	Mary E.	16	8
Ragan	Millis & Co.	158	18,65
Ragan	Miss Berta	132	25
Ragan	N.E.	20	28
Ragan	Nannie	165	17
Ragan	Nannie E	153	53
Ragan	Nannie E.	34	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ragan	Nathaniel	46	194
Ragan	Nathaniel	153	53
Ragan	Nathaniel	152	59
Ragan	R. R.	137	28
Ragan	Rebecca Hedgecock	15	22
Ragan	Robert	132	25,39
Ragan	Sarah	153	53
Ragan	Sarah T.	28	33
Ragan	Sarah T.	33	39
Ragan	Thomas	34	11
RAGAN	Thomas	157	16
RAGAN	Thomas	158	29
Ragan	Thomas	163	43
Ragan	Thomas	165	17
Ragan	Thomas	170	7, 28,51
Ragan	Thomas	168	43
Ragan	Thomas W.	16	8
Ragan	W. H.	132	46
Ragan	W. H.	135	48
Ragan	W. H.	137	27
Ragan	W. H.	138	5,6,8
RAGAN	W. H.	158	18
Ragan	W. H.	170	7, 28,70
Ragan	W. H.	176	22
Ragan	W. N.	132	25
Ragan	W. P.	132	46
Ragan	W. P.	139	33
Ragan	W. Thomas	18	18
Ragan	W.C., col	50	177
Ragan	W.H.	4	33
Ragan	W.H., Mrs	13	29
Ragan	William H.	132	25,40
Ragan	William P.	132	25
Ragan	William P.	160	10,18,40
Ragan	William P.	160	15,40
Ragan	William Pugh	139	1,31,33
Ragan	Willie	121	24
Ragan		92	15
Ragan		95	205
Ragan & Hanner		157	41
Ragan & Millis		158	12
Ragan's	Store	158	47
Ragans	Amos	5	90

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ragans	Mark	14	14
Rage	Wyatt W.	97	90
Ragins	Sarah	20	32
RAGLAND	J.	157	33
Ragsdale	J. S. & Bro.	170	18
Ragsdale	Carrie	20	29
Ragsdale	Carrie	34	27
RAGSDALE	Eliza	104	50
Ragsdale	Emily	34	37
Ragsdale	Emily J. Idol	34	27
RAGSDALE	Green	157	33
Ragsdale	Green	170	8
Ragsdale	J S	153	53
Ragsdale	J T	132	5
Ragsdale	J.	159	43,65
Ragsdale	J. C.	152	59
Ragsdale	J. R.	137	30
RAGSDALE	J. R.	158	36
Ragsdale	J. R.	164	76
Ragsdale	J. R.	165	17
Ragsdale	J. R.	170	19,28
Ragsdale	J. S.	34	31
Ragsdale	J. S.	137	30
Ragsdale	J. S.	164	51,76
Ragsdale	J. S.	165	17,55
Ragsdale	J. S.	170	8, 28,29
Ragsdale	J.C.	46	194
Ragsdale	J.S.	9	12
Ragsdale	J.S.	18	38
Ragsdale	J.S.	20	11
Ragsdale	J.S.	34	27
Ragsdale	J.S.	39	14
Ragsdale	James	159	6,24
Ragsdale	James	165	60
Ragsdale	James	178	24, 27, 31
Ragsdale	Jennie	34	40
Ragsdale	John	34	33
RAGSDALE	John	104	50
Ragsdale	John	170	28,29
Ragsdale	John R	153	53
Ragsdale	John R.	34	27
RAGSDALE	Joseph	104	50
Ragsdale	Joseph	153	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ragsdale	Joseph	170	28
RAGSDALE	Joseph L.	108	32
Ragsdale	Joseph S.	34	28
RAGSDALE	Joseph S.	105	38
RAGSDALE	Joseph S.	109	38
Ragsdale	Joseph Sinclair	118	19
Ragsdale	Joseph Sinclair	148	50
Ragsdale	Levica	164	76
Ragsdale	Lucy Coffin	34	9
Ragsdale	Lucy Cook Coffin	34	27
Ragsdale	Lula May	34	27
Ragsdale	Mr	34	30
Ragsdale	R. J.	170	8
Ragsdale	Ruth	34	33
Ragsdale	Ruth A.	20	28
Ragsdale	Ruth A.	34	27
RAGSDALE	S.	158	52
RAGSDALE	Sandford	100	5
RAGSDALE	Sanford	104	50
Ragsdale	Sanford	164	76
Ragsdale	Virginia	34	40
RAGSDALE	W. W.	111	39
RAGSDALE	W. W.	158	25
Ragsdale	W. W.	163	50
Ragsdale	W. W.	164	18,59
Ragsdale	W. W.	165	9,10,14,15,54
Ragsdale	W. W.	170	8,57
Ragsdale	W. W.	175	14, 30,31, 34,35,36,71
Ragsdale	W. W.	176	18, 19,43, 56
Ragsdale	W. W.	179	44
Ragsdale	W. W.	168	45,52,61,74
Ragsdale	W.W.	97	94
Ragsdale	Will	34	34
RAGSDALE	William	157	14
Ragsdale	William	174	36
Ragsdale	William	169	55
Ragsdale	William G.	34	27
Ragsdale	William Gannaway, Jr	34	9
Ragsdale	Wm. G.	149	35
RAGSDALE	Wyan	107	17
RAGSDALE	Wyatt	155	42
RAGSDALE	Wyatt	157	33
Ragsdale	Wyatt	159	6,24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ragsdale	Wyatt	175	34, 35,37, 38
RAGSDALE	Wyatt M.	102	44
Ragsdale	Wyatt W.	35	15
RAGSDALE	Wyatt W.	158	83
Ragsdale	Wyatt W.	163	46
Ragsdale	Wyatt W.	165	14
Ragsdale	Wyatt W.	175	26, 32,33, 34,36,37
Ragsdale	Wyatt W.	176	17
Ragsdale	Wyatt W.	179	41
Ragsdale		92	41
Ragsdale		95	205
Ragsdale		170	9
Ragsdale & Bro.		39	9
Ragsdale Rd, Jamestown, NC		37	123
Ragsdall	Wyatt	45	121
Ragsdol		92	26
Rahlfs	Adolph	48	62
RAIFORD	Robert	113	29,38,
Rail	Chas.	50	173
RAIL	George	101	41
RAIL	George	105	27
RAIL	George	106	22
Rail	George	123	8
RAIL	James	101	41
Rail	Matthew	124	32
RAIL	Pleasant	101	41
Rail	Samuel	110	22, 25, 36, 43
Rail	Samuel	114	24
Rail	Samuel, Lt	11	4
RAIL	William	101	41
Rail Roads		149	6,
Raila	Mary Patricia	4	68
Railard	E. P.	176	40
Railey	William	166	61
Railroads		150	55,65
Railroads		152	22
Railroads		153	8,10,15,18,21
Raily	George	176	60
Rainey	(Widow)	170	73
Rainey	B.D.	46	194
Rainey	B.D., Mrs.	46	194
Rainey	Ben Abel	170	9
Rainey	Benj.	26	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rainey	Benjamin	170	8 ,9
Rainey	Benjamin D.	152	59
Rainey	D. S.	170	10, 11
Rainey	D. S.	175	74
Rainey	David S.	170	10
Rainey	David Stewart	170	10
Rainey	Isaac	170	9
Rainey	J.	170	31
RAINEY	James	104	27
Rainey	James	121	8
Rainey	Josiah	152	59
Rainey	Kate	170	10
Rainey	Lindall Anthony	36	68
Rainey	Maggie	170	10
Rainey	Martha	11	22
Rainey	Martha	27	4
Rainey	Martha	153	12
RAINEY	Martha	155	53
Rainey	Martha	165	82
Rainey	Martha	170	10, 11
Rainey	Martha	178	74
Rainey	O. S.	170	31
Rainey	Rachel	170	9
Rainey	Robert Williamson	125	30
Rainey	S.	178	13, 18, 25,78,82
Rainey	S. (Mrs.)	176	41
Rainey	Samuel	11	22
RAINEY	Samuel	102	38
RAINEY	Samuel	106	16
RAINEY	Samuel	108	16
RAINEY	Samuel	111	36
RAINEY	Samuel	155	53,55,56
RAINEY	Samuel	157	39, 46
Rainey	Samuel	170	10,50,75
Rainey	Samuel	178	74
Rainey	Samuel	179	42
Rainey	Samuel	27	4
Rainey	Samuel F.	170	10
Rainey	Stewart	165	66
Rainey	Stewart	170	10, 32
Rainey	Thomas	165	83
Rainey	W A	134	24
Rainey	William	26	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rainey	William	170	9
Rainey	William, Esq.	170	9
Rainey		88	35
Rainey		89	86
Rainey		91	35, 86
Rainey		95	197
Rainey		165	60
Rainiy	Wm.	26	10
RAINS	Amelia	108	39
Rains	America	165	65
Rains	J	137	58
RAINS	John	100	23, 25, 31
Rains	R G	137	58
RAINS	RANKIN	100	25, 26
RAINS	Robert	100	31
RAINS	Robert C.	100	5
RAINS	Susanna	100	41
RAINS	W. S.	100	40
RAINS	William	100	41
RAINS	William	108	39
Rains	William	165	65
RAINS	William S.	100	12
Rainy	Samuel	11	21
Raismore	J R	142	32
RAKE	Eli	156	36
RAKE	Jesse	156	36
RAKES	Stephen	157	54
Rale		88	32
Rale		91	32
Raleigh	NC	175	45, 70
Raleigh	NC	177	65
Raleigh	NC	167	16,78
Raleigh	NC	168	75
Raleigh	A., col	48	94
Raleigh	and Danville Railroad	157	52
Raleigh	Annie Mae, col	48	95
RALEIGH	John	156	16, 37, 42, 56, 57
Raleigh	Joseph E., col	48	96
Raleigh	Joseph, col	48	88
Raleigh	Lessie, col	48	88
Raleigh	Mattie J., col	48	96
Raleigh	NC	143	27
Raleigh	NC	148	18,32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Raleigh	NC	149	18
Raleigh	NC	151	31,45
Raleigh	NC	160	11
Raleigh	NC	152	26,27
Raleigh	Roosevelt, col	48	95
Raleigh		30	28
Raleigh		44	72
Raleigh & Danville Railroad		175	47
Raleigh & Gaston Railroad		165	24
Raleigh Register		30	32
Raleigh Star (newspaper)		169	45,67
Raleigh State (newspaper)		167	43
Raleigh, NC		89	68
Raleigh, NC		91	68
Raleigh, NC		11	9
Raleigh, NC		14	27
Raleigh, NC		17	25
Raleigh, NC		21	27,40,41
Raleigh, NC		24	10
Raleigh, NC		27	11
Raleigh, NC		28	17
Raleigh, NC		37	106
Raleigh's Crossroads		159	28
RALEY	Thomas Jr.	156	12
Ralls	Virginia Mildred A.	123	7
Ralph	A.	170	31,32
RALPH	Bradley	156	12, 30, 38, 60
Ralph	Donley	126	47
Ralph	Hopley	126	49
Ralph	Isaac	172	27,29,41
Ralph	Isaac	173	50
Ralph	Isaac	174	21,32
Ralph	Isaac	166	38,40,86
Ralph	Isaac	167	48,49
RALPH	Presley	156	60
Ralph	R	140	9
Ralph	Roland	169	54,67,79
Ralph	Rowland	165	48
Ralph	Samuel	126	40
RALPH	Tapley	156	6, 36
Ralph	Tapley	164	55
Ralph	Tapley	166	42,62
Ralph	Tapley	167	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ralph	Tapley	169	42
Ralph	Thomas	120	39
Ralph	Thomas	121	53
Ralph	Thomas	122	41
Ralph	Thomas	123	33
RALSTON	Isaac	102	23
RALSTON	Robert	101	29
RALSTON	Robert	102	22,23
RAMER	Adam	104	25
Ramer	Adam	121	6
Ramey	D S	153	53
Ramey	Josiah	46	194
Ramley	Edward	159	73
Rams	Ford	156	53
Ramsaur	Callie	23	10
Ramsaur	W.S.	23	10
Ramsaur	Zimena Welker	23	10
RAMSAY	Margaret P.	101	19
Ramsboro	Guilford County	148	43
Ramsboro	NC	159	36,37,42,43,55,63,73
Ramsboro Road		165	20
Ramseur	Miss L.M.	119	12
Ramseur	Pleasant	130	51
Ramseur		89	70
Ramseur		91	70
Ramseur		95	205
Ramseur's Brigade		46	198
Ramsey	Alma Lea	4	68
Ramsey	Ambrose	119	36
Ramsey	family	23	42
Ramsey	H R	133	34
Ramsey	Henry	159	36,73
Ramsey	J. W.	148	59
Ramsey	Jack	4	68
RAMSEY	James	109	17
Ramsey	James	124	27
Ramsey	James	159	36,37,73
Ramsey	Jane	163	31
RAMSEY	John	113	37
Ramsey	Margaret S.	154	56
Ramsey	Miranda	4	68
Ramsey	Robt.	50	175
Ramsey	Steven	132	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RAMSEY	Thomas	156	63, 68
Ramsey	Thomas	159	10,30
Ramsey	Thomas	171	50
Ramsey	W. P.	114	14
RAMSEY	William	157	13
Ramsey		95	205
Ramsey's Mills		122	33,34
RAMSOUR	Michael	102	50
Ramsour's Mill	NC	115	32
Ramsuer, NC		25	30
Rand	John	110	14
Randal	(negro slave)	151	37
Randall	Abigail	22	7
Randall	D	140	17
Randall	family	23	42
Randall	John (a slave)	152	14
Randall	Robert	166	62
Randall	S.	163	61
Randall	Sam	150	38
Randen	John	176	23
RANDLE	A.	157	35
RANDLE	George	157	24
RANDLEMAN	Jonathan M.	109	26
Randleman		44	67
Randol Co		25	11
Randolf Co		32	11
Randolph	B.	110	6
Randolph	C. P.	175	74
Randolph	Charles P.	11	39
Randolph	Charles P.	18	11
Randolph	Charles Pinckney	23	12
Randolph	Co (N.C.) Superior Ct	155	·6
Randolph	Co. NC	156	10, 19, 21, 24, 34, 46, 49, 59, 61, 66, 68
Randolph	Co. NC	158	38,64,65
Randolph	Co., NC	155	46
Randolph	County NC	151	30,50
Randolph	J E	142	25
RANDOLPH	John	109	49,50,53
Randolph	John	148	25
RANDOLPH	John	157	57
RANDOLPH	Mary (STALEY)	109	53
Randolph	Peter	167	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Randolph	Rachel	18	11
RANDOLPH	Rachel	157	48, 49
Randolph	Rachel	163	31
Randolph	Rachel	164	88
Randolph	S.	164	88
Randolph	Samuel	163	31
Randolph	Samuel	164	88
Randolph		32	12
Randolph Co	NC	159	8,24,26,33,47,49,51,56,60,64,76,78
Randolph Co		16	3,42
Randolph Co		24	7
Randolph Co		25	5
Randolph Co		29	11
Randolph Co		30	25
Randolph Co		32	28
Randolph Co		34	52
Randolph Co		37	126
Randolph Co		42	203
Randolph Co		44	67-73,75,76
Randolph Co		88	7
Randolph Co Temperance Soc		30	26
Randolph Co, IN		6	3
Randolph Co, IN		22	13
Randolph Co, IN		23	27
Randolph Co, IN		33	37
Randolph Co, IN		46	206-210
Randolph Co, NC		5	97
Randolph Co, NC		8	19,20
Randolph Co, NC		9	8
Randolph Co, NC		11	13,14
Randolph Co, NC		12	12,13,14,39,40
Randolph Co, NC		13	9
Randolph Co, NC		14	26,28,40
Randolph Co, NC		15	36
Randolph Co, NC		17	23
Randolph Co, NC		18	6,36
Randolph Co, NC		19	6,15
Randolph Co, NC		20	25,26,42
Randolph Co, NC		21	25,32,43
Randolph Co, NC		22	5,18
Randolph Co, NC		23	26
Randolph Co, NC		24	43
Randolph Co, NC		26	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Randolph Co, NC		30	17
Randolph Co, NC		33	4,5
Randolph Co, NC		35	13
Randolph Co, NC		36	49
Randolph Co, NC		37	132
Randolph Co, NC		45	136
Randolph Co, NC		47	17-19,21,24
Randolph Co.	NC	163	9,26,29,41,46,56,149
Randolph Co.	NC	164	20,27,29,191
Randolph Co.	NC	170	9,33,36,44,51,52,56,61
Randolph Co.	NC	171	64, 100
Randolph Co.	NC	172	80
Randolph Co.	NC	173	32,59,104
Randolph Co.	NC	174	40,41,90
Randolph Co.	NC	175	150
Randolph Co.	NC	176	25, 28,29, 30,53,115
			12, 16,17, 19,23,29,33,43,
Randolph Co.	NC	177	46,48,50,53,58,60,61,63,64,68,69,73,74,106
Randolph Co.	NC	178	13
Randolph Co.	NC	179	46
Randolph Co.	NC	166	56,83
Randolph Co.	NC	167	55,131
			8,15,18,19,22,23,24,28,33,43,53,58,59,
Randolph Co.	NC	168	62,65,72,78,79,137
Randolph Co.	NC	169	50,120
Randolph Co.	NC	159	4,20,26,33,36,47,49,51,56,64,75,76,78
Randolph Co.	NC	165	18,65,172
Randolph County	NC	148	18
Randolph County	NC	149	4,12
Randolph County		89	61, 64, 75
Randolph County		90	129, 132
Randolph County		91	7, 61, 64, 75, 129, 132
Randolph Deeds		42	203
Randolph Superior Crt		22	21
Randon	Mae	142	33
Rands	James	18	35
Raner	Annie	19	38
Raner	Annie	114	14
Raney	J. H.	152	59
RANEY	J. N.	102	6
Raney	J.H.	46	194

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Raney	R. B.	121	18
Raney	Sallie	46	194
Raney	Sallie	152	59
Raney	Saml.	11	30
Raney*		89	81, 82
Raney*		91	81, 82
Ranger	Wm. Millis	97	95
Rank	William Calvin	38	174
Ranket	George	29	38
Rankin	Donnell & Co.	170	11
Rankin	(Mr.)	162	14
Rankin	(Mrs.)	170	14
Rankin	A&M	158	12
Rankin	A. M.	34	16
Rankin	A. M.	170	13,27
Rankin	A., Jr.	175	62
Rankin	A.C.	50	175
Rankin	A.M.	34	17
Rankin	A.M.	50	177
Rankin	Aaron, col	47	15
Rankin	Abby, col	47	15
Rankin	Achsa J.L., col	47	14
RANKIN	Adam	108	45
Rankin	Adam	130	44
RANKIN	Adam	158	49
Rankin	Adam (colored)	153	53
RANKIN	Adam M	107	15
Rankin	Adam M.	18	21
RANKIN	Adam M.	105	38
Rankin	Adam M.	170	11
Rankin	Adam, col	47	16
Rankin	Albert	4	69
Rankin	Albert	15	23
Rankin	Albert	29	18
RANKIN	Albert	101	17
RANKIN	Albert	105	31
RANKIN	Albert	108	46,52
RANKIN	Albert	157	39
RANKIN	Albert	158	12,37
Rankin	Albert	159	11,56,69
Rankin	Albert	162	18
Rankin	Albert	165	28,82,83
Rankin	Albert	170	13,15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	Albert	175	24, 54
Rankin	Albert	97	83, 94
Rankin	Albert	99	191
Rankin	Albert	168	8
Rankin	Alex M.	132	40
Rankin	Alexander Carruthers	4	68
Rankin	Alfred	118	19
Rankin	Alves	29	13
Rankin	Annie Foust	162	44
Rankin	Annis, col	50	187
Rankin	Araminta L.	162	62
Rankin	Arminta	4	68
Rankin	Augustus Leroy	48	62
Rankin	Bell Reece	34	30
Rankin	Belle	162	58
Rankin	Ben	176	23
RANKIN	Benitha J.	158	6
Rankin	Benjamin, orph	17	11
Rankin	Betsey	162	17,18
Rankin	Betsey A.	162	13,23
Rankin	Beulah M.	26	23
Rankin	Brazilla (Zillah)	10	23
Rankin	Buelah M.	4	69
RANKIN	Calvin	155	24,25
RANKIN	Calvin	157	10
Rankin	Calvin	159	33,54
Rankin	Calvin	164	94
Rankin	Calvin	165	43
Rankin	Calvin, col	48	66
Rankin	Capt	46	199
RANKIN	Capt.	109	22
Rankin	Capt. Alex M.	132	25
Rankin	Carol Buchanan	115	8
Rankin	Caroline	6	39
Rankin	Caroline	145	14
Rankin	Catharine C.	4	68
Rankin	Catharine, col	48	66
Rankin	Catherine	18	41
Rankin	Catherine	162	16,18
Rankin	Catherine C.	26	29
RANKIN	Catherine C.	158	50
Rankin	Charles B.	132	25
Rankin	Charles E.	162	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	Charles T.	162	39
Rankin	Clyde McKay	162	39
Rankin	Corina, col	14	20
Rankin	Cornelia H.	121	24
Rankin	Cornelia H.	170	13
RANKIN	D. C.	158	50
Rankin	Daisy	162	55
Rankin	Daisy E. Starr	4	68
Rankin	Daisy Starr	162	40
RANKIN	Daniel G.	156	26, 47
RANKIN	David C.	156	41
Rankin	David C.	162	55
Rankin	David Cyrus, Rev	26	29
Rankin	Donna	162	55
Rankin	Donna Allred	162	38
Rankin	Donnell & Co.	158	60
Rankin	Dory	170	32
Rankin	E.	50	175
RANKIN	E.	158	49
Rankin	E.	175	12
Rankin	Edward, col	48	66
Rankin	Eleanor E.	162	18
RANKIN	Elizabeth	105	48
Rankin	Elizabeth (Paisley)	48	58
Rankin	Elizabeth A.	121	24
Rankin	Elizabeth B.	162	38
Rankin	Elizabeth Jane	38	153
Rankin	Ella Boone	4	68
Rankin	Emma G.	170	11
Rankin	Ettie	14	19
Rankin	Eugene N.	162	45,55
Rankin	Eugene, col	16	15
Rankin	Flavius C.	162	46,56
RANKIN	Frances M.	102	28
Rankin	G. A.	170	21
Rankin	G. Arthur	147	53
Rankin	George	5	121
Rankin	George	15	15
RANKIN	George	156	52
Rankin	George	164	49
Rankin	George	172	18,20,22,23
Rankin	George	174	11,12,61
Rankin	George	166	17,43,50,51,74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	George	167	15,27,34,49,68,78,79,80
Rankin	George	169	11,23,35,36,45,51
Rankin	George F.	162	16
RANKIN	H.	157	32
Rankin	H.	163	66
Rankin	H. E.	162	63
Rankin	H. Ed	162	41,44
Rankin	H. Eddie	162	33
Rankin	H.E.	4	68
Rankin	H.E.	50	177
Rankin	Hannah	4	68
Rankin	Hannah	170	12 ,15,18
Rankin	Hannah	166	27
Rankin	Hannah C.	162	18
Rankin	Hannah S.	48	62
Rankin	Harriet, col	50	188
Rankin	Harriett R.	115	8
Rankin	Henrietta M.	170	11, 12
RANKIN	Henry	158	69
Rankin	Henry	163	32,66
Rankin	Henry E.	4	69
Rankin	I.	168	65
Rankin	I. F.	170	13
Rankin	inf	19	43
Rankin	inf boy	16	10
Rankin	inf son	4	68
Rankin	Isabel F.	170	15
Rankin	Izora May	162	42,54
Rankin	J A	153	53
Rankin	J C (colored)	153	53
Rankin	J. A.	133	45
RANKIN	J. C.	158	7,25
Rankin	J. C.	165	75
Rankin	J. C.	170	14
Rankin	J. C.	176	19
Rankin	J. H.	148	59,62
Rankin	J. H.	164	70
Rankin	J. H.	170	13
Rankin	J. Turner	4	68
Rankin	J.A.	50	177
Rankin	J.C.	10	16
Rankin	J.C.	21	18
RANKIN	James	108	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RANKIN	James	113	41
RANKIN	James	158	75
Rankin	James	165	82
Rankin	James	170	13,32
Rankin	James	176	40
Rankin	James	168	74,76
RANKIN	James C.	156	23, 41, 60
Rankin	James Edmondson	45	156
Rankin	James R	153	54
RANKIN	James R.	101	15
Rankin	James Thomas	4	69
Rankin	James W. A.	4	69
Rankin	Jane	44	97
RANKIN	Jane	156	11, 41
RANKIN	Jane	158	6
Rankin	Jane	170	12
RANKIN	Jane	107	20
Rankin	Jas. McMurray	147	53
Rankin	Jedadiah, Corp	19	32,33
Rankin	Jedediah	27	4
RANKIN	Jedediah	102	56
Rankin	Jedediah	166	42,52,58
Rankin	Jedediah	167	28,79,80,86
Rankin	Jedediah	169	10,30
Rankin	Jediah	166	43
Rankin	Jedidiah	15	15
Rankin	Jedidiah	19	31
Rankin	Jennie	143	14
Rankin	Jeremiah, col	47	14
Rankin	Jerry (colored)	153	53
Rankin	Jesse	147	33
Rankin	Jesse	170	12
RANKIN	Jesse (Rev.)	102	28
RANKIN	Jesse (Rev.)	103	32
RANKIN	Jesse (Rev.)	104	31
RANKIN	Jesse (Rev.)	109	29,34
RANKIN	Jno.	105	28
Rankin	Jno.	122	6,7
Rankin	John	14	18
Rankin	John	25	33
Rankin	John	28	36
Rankin	John	29	13
Rankin	John	43	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	John	44	53
Rankin	John	46	199
RANKIN	John	101	33
RANKIN	John	102	27
RANKIN	John	104	21,24,29
RANKIN	John	105	23,28
RANKIN	John	108	45
RANKIN	John	109	18,20,23,24,25
RANKIN	John	110	6, 22, 25, 28, 37, 41, 43
Rankin	John	115	27
Rankin	John	121	3,5,10,56
Rankin	John	122	2,7
Rankin	John	124	28
Rankin	John	125	35,48,50,51,52
Rankin	John	126	57
Rankin	John	145	16
Rankin	John	148	38
Rankin	John	153	54
RANKIN	John	155	37
RANKIN	John	156	12, 26, 47, 54, 58
RANKIN	John	158	8,58,61
Rankin	John	159	10,46,60,64,71
Rankin	John	162	7,11
Rankin	John	163	28
Rankin	John	164	19
Rankin	John	165	80
Rankin	John	170	8, 12, 15,17,48
Rankin	John	171	59
Rankin	John	172	27,73
Rankin	John	175	24
Rankin	John	176	33, 40
Rankin	John	99	191
Rankin	John	166	17,22,27,31,85,86
Rankin	John	167	15,18,32,59,63,64,70,78,79,81,82,85 10,11,15,26,35,38,39,51,53,62,71,73,7
Rankin	John	169	5
Rankin	John A.	163	31
Rankin	John C.	10	16
Rankin	John C.	13	18,23
Rankin	John C.	15	35
Rankin	John C.	18	20
Rankin	John C.	23	33
Rankin	John C.	35	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	John C.	45	122
RANKIN	John C.	101	17
RANKIN	John C.	105	31
Rankin	John C.	121	24
Rankin	John C.	130	43,44
RANKIN	John C.	155	54
RANKIN	John C.	157	12, 13, 20, 49
RANKIN	John C.	158	7,41,59,66,74
Rankin	John C.	159	12,28,55,65
Rankin	John C.	164	70
Rankin	John C.	165	27,58,79
Rankin	John C.	170	11, 12,13-17
Rankin	John C.	175	24
Rankin	John C.	99	190
Rankin	John C.	168	11
RANKIN	John C. (Rev.)	101	19
RANKIN	John C. (Rev.)	104	32
Rankin	John Calvin	48	62
Rankin	John H.	39	13
Rankin	John H.	46	194
Rankin	John H.	118	19
Rankin	John H.	147	53
Rankin	John H.	162	18
Rankin	John H.	164	16
Rankin	John H.	165	81
Rankin	John H.	170	15
Rankin	John H.	152	59
Rankin	John Harrison	115	8
Rankin	John, col	48	67
Rankin	Joseph	4	69
Rankin	Joseph	29	18
RANKIN	Joseph	106	40
RANKIN	Joseph	156	7
RANKIN	Joseph	158	7
Rankin	Joseph	162	15,17,19,25
Rankin	Joseph	170	13
Rankin	Joseph	172	27
Rankin	Joseph	176	16
Rankin	Joseph	166	29
Rankin	Joseph	167	59,72,75
Rankin	Joseph	168	40,53
Rankin	Joseph K.	170	12
Rankin	Joseph Kerr	170	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	Joseph Turner	4	69
Rankin	Joseph W.	26	29
Rankin	Joseph W.	162	18
Rankin	Joseph, Mrs	21	22
Rankin	Josephine R.	6	39
Rankin	Josephine R.	133	45
Rankin	Jospeh W.	118	19
Rankin	Judith, col	48	66
Rankin	Julia C.	170	13
Rankin	L. Blanche	148	62
RANKIN	L. C.	157	49
Rankin	Lacy	162	55
Rankin	Lacy Eugene	147	53
Rankin	Lacy H.	4	68
Rankin	Lacy H.	162	36,40,52,54
Rankin	Lacy Houston	4	69
Rankin	Lawrence D.	128	53
RANKIN	Leanna E.	108	52
Rankin	Levin (colored)	153	54
Rankin	Lillie C.	97	70
Rankin	Lilly D., col	49	123
Rankin	Lindsay, col	48	66
Rankin	Livie Malinda	162	15
Rankin	Lizzie Fox	162	38
RANKIN	Louisa	102	34
RANKIN	Louisa	108	43,45
Rankin	Louisa M.	18	21
RANKIN	Louisa M.	108	46
Rankin	Louisa M.	170	11
Rankin	Louise V.	46	194
Rankin	Loula E.	29	14
RANKIN	M.	158	8
RANKIN	M. A.	101	15
Rankin	M. Belle	34	16
Rankin	M.A.	4	68
Rankin	M.B.	34	17
RANKIN	Margaret	102	38
Rankin	Margaret	162	17
Rankin	Margaret	176	33
Rankin	Margaret (Patterson)	48	62
Rankin	Margaret J.	162	17
Rankin	Marian, col	50	187
Rankin	Marinda, col	16	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	Martha	13	10
Rankin	Martha	4	69
Rankin	Martha E.	170	13
Rankin	Martha F.	136	5
Rankin	Martha J.	162	18
Rankin	Mary	14	19
Rankin	Mary	49	121
RANKIN	Mary	106	40
RANKIN	Mary	108	52
Rankin	Mary	162	17,18,19
Rankin	Mary	165	17,22,27,28
Rankin	Mary	170	15
Rankin	Mary	176	33
Rankin	Mary	169	11,32
Rankin	Mary A.	4	69
Rankin	Mary A.	48	58
Rankin	Mary A.	136	3
RANKIN	Mary A.	158	50
Rankin	Mary Ann	162	17
Rankin	Mary D.	4	69
Rankin	Mary Donnell	4	69
RANKIN	Mary E.	109	33
Rankin	Mary Evan	147	53
RANKIN	Mary P.	103	32
Rankin	Mary Wharton	162	44,54
RANKIN	Millard F.	109	33
Rankin	Milliard J	153	54
RANKIN	Milt	157	41
Rankin	Miss Daisy M.	132	25
Rankin	Miss Daisy M.	147	54
Rankin	Miss Lillie	132	25
Rankin	Miss Margaret L.	147	53
Rankin	Miss Nellie	132	25
Rankin	Misses	50	175
RANKIN	Morris	108	46
RANKIN	Mose	157	43
Rankin	Moses	6	39
Rankin	Moses	130	38
Rankin	Moses	159	27,56,69
Rankin	Moses	165	28
Rankin	Moses	170	11, 14,15
RANKIN	Moses	107	15
Rankin	Moses M.	16	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	Moses M.	170	13
Rankin	Moses W.	170	15
Rankin	Mr.	35	27
Rankin	Mt.E.	50	175
Rankin	N E	153	54
Rankin	N. D.	165	82
RANKIN	N. E.	158	75
Rankin	N. E.	170	13
RANKIN	N. P.	158	6,7,36,37,41,81
Rankin	N. P.	163	21
Rankin	N. P.	164	87
Rankin	N. P.	170	14
Rankin	N.A.	4	69
Rankin	Nancy	162	17
Rankin	Nancy	176	33
Rankin	Nancy A.	4	69
Rankin	Nancy A.	162	30
Rankin	Nancy A.	170	14
Rankin	Nancy Ann	10	29
Rankin	Nancy Ann	170	15
Rankin	Nancy Catherine	10	21
Rankin	Nancy Donnell	4	69
Rankin	Nancy E.	115	8
RANKIN	Nancy E.	158	6
RANKIN	Nancy E.	107	24
Rankin	Nancy Gillespie	24	40
Rankin	Nancy J.	18	20
Rankin	Nancy J.	170	15
Rankin	Nannie	49	121
Rankin	Nannie J.	165	81
RANKIN	Nathaniel	105	33
RANKIN	Nathaniel P.	101	23
RANKIN	Nathaniel P.	104	39
RANKIN	Nathaniel P.	105	38
RANKIN	Nathaniel P.	158	6
Rankin	Nathaniel P. (Capt.)	157	21
Rankin	Nathaniel Patterson	118	19
Rankin	Nelson E.	170	13
Rankin	Ollie R.	26	23
Rankin	P.	176	19
Rankin	Parvis	175	10
RANKIN	Patsey	109	13
Rankin	Patsey	162	15,16,19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	Patty, col	47	16
Rankin	Perser	30	42
Rankin	Perses	119	5
Rankin	Perseus	175	10
RANKIN	Persis	158	30
Rankin	Persis	163	21
Rankin	Persis	164	14
Rankin	Persis	165	18,51,75
Rankin	Persis	170	13
Rankin	Persis	176	20
Rankin	Polly Ann	170	15
Rankin	Polly Ann L.	162	16
Rankin	Polly Paisley	31	24
Rankin	Polly Paisley	147	33
RANKIN	R. C.	101	15
RANKIN	R. C.	158	6,36,68
Rankin	R. C.	159	36
Rankin	R. C.	163	21
Rankin	R. C.	176	20
Rankin	R.C.	4	69
Rankin	R.C.	39	14
Rankin	R.C.	50	180
Rankin	R.D.	50	177
Rankin	Rankin & McLean's	99	194
Rankin	Rbt.	24	40
Rankin	Rebecca	27	4
Rankin	Rebecca	39	40
RANKIN	Rebecca	102	56
Rankin	Rebecca	137	2
Rankin	Rebecca	176	33
Rankin	Rebekah	4	14
Rankin	Rev	48	84
Rankin	Rev.	49	151
Rankin	Robert	4	14
Rankin	Robert	15	15
Rankin	Robert	23	34
Rankin	Robert	25	33
Rankin	Robert	28	36
Rankin	Robert	39	39
Rankin	Robert	48	62
RANKIN	Robert	101	18
RANKIN	Robert	102	27,34,56
RANKIN	Robert	104	26,51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RANKIN	Robert	106	22
RANKIN	Robert	109	16
RANKIN	Robert	110	7, 13
RANKIN	Robert	112	11,18,20
Rankin	Robert	115	28,30,32,38,
Rankin	Robert	120	31,38,
Rankin	Robert	121	7,51,56
Rankin	Robert	122	4,5,33
Rankin	Robert	123	14,43,50
Rankin	Robert	124	26
Rankin	Robert	137	11
Rankin	Robert	153	54
RANKIN	Robert	156	11, 41, 52, 54, 62
RANKIN	Robert	157	41
RANKIN	Robert	158	8,58,62,70
Rankin	Robert	159	13,33,54,68
Rankin	Robert	164	49,70
Rankin	Robert	165	27,58,80
Rankin	Robert	170	12, 14,15,16,17,74
Rankin	Robert	172	43,47,49,56,66
Rankin	Robert	174	37,38
Rankin	Robert	176	17
Rankin	Robert	178	63
Rankin	Robert	97	83
Rankin	Robert	166	16,39,53,58,73
Rankin	Robert	167	16,20,26,28,49,67,74,89
Rankin	Robert	169	23,31,33,38
RANKIN	Robert	107	8,27
Rankin	Robert Jr.	167	46
Rankin	Robert Jr.	169	45,47
Rankin	Robert Sr.	167	71
Rankin	Robert Sr.	169	27,41,55
Rankin	Robert C.	10	16
Rankin	Robert C.	11	25
Rankin	Robert C.	33	33
Rankin	Robert C.	35	27
Rankin	Robert C.	43	7
RANKIN	Robert C.	105	40
RANKIN	Robert C.	108	11
Rankin	Robert C.	149	9,10
RANKIN	Robert C.	155	11,12,17,62
RANKIN	Robert C.	156	24, 42
RANKIN	Robert C.	157	12, 13, 41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RANKIN	Robert C.	158	58
Rankin	Robert C.	159	10,46,64
Rankin	Robert C.	163	33
Rankin	Robert C.	164	11,13,64
Rankin	Robert C.	170	14,44
RANKIN	Robert C.	107	20
Rankin	Robert C.	169	18
Rankin	Robert C., Sr	26	23
Rankin	Robert F.	4	69
RANKIN	Robert F.	158	6
Rankin	Robert F.	162	62
RANKIN	Robert G.	156	53
Rankin	Robert, Jr.	175	22
Rankin	Robert, Jr	43	9
Rankin	Robert, Sr	39	40
Rankin	Robert, Sr	43	9
RANKIN	Robt.	105	24,26
Rankin	Rob't.	2	20
RANKIN	Ruhama	158	60
Rankin	Ruhama	162	14,24
Rankin	Ruth	29	22
RANKIN	S. C.	157	48
RANKIN	S. C.	158	7
Rankin	S. Corinna	170	13
Rankin	S. E. (Mrs.)	170	13
Rankin	S. M.	162	41
Rankin	S. P.	162	38
RANKIN	S.D. (Dr.)	109	33
Rankin	S.M.	50	177
Rankin	Sam	162	62
RANKIN	Sam'l	101	17
Rankin	Samuel	4	68
Rankin	Samuel	10	23
Rankin	Samuel	26	29
Rankin	Samuel	30	42,43
RANKIN	Samuel	101	23
RANKIN	Samuel	105	31
Rankin	Samuel	126	48
RANKIN	Samuel	156	41, 62
RANKIN	Samuel	157	47
RANKIN	Samuel	158	6,50,80
Rankin	Samuel	159	12,28,55,65
Rankin	Samuel	162	18,26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	Samuel	164	89
Rankin	Samuel	165	25
Rankin	Samuel	170	13,15
Rankin	Samuel	172	29,45,46,47,54,56,59,73
Rankin	Samuel	175	10, 74
Rankin	Samuel	166	17,18,20,29,39,75
Rankin	Samuel	167	14,15,18,54,59
Rankin	Samuel	168	53
Rankin	Samuel	169	11,32,69
RANKIN	Samuel	107	15
Rankin	Samuel C.	4	69
Rankin	Samuel C.	48	62
Rankin	Samuel C.	118	20
Rankin	Samuel D.	175	24
Rankin	Samuel Meek, Rev	49	150
Rankin	Samuel N. (Rev.)	162	24
Rankin	Samuel P.	4	69
Rankin	Samuel P.	162	36,40,52,55,58
Rankin	Samuel, col	50	187
Rankin	Sarah	4	69
Rankin	Sarah	170	14
RANKIN	Sarah C.	105	48
RANKIN	Sarah T.	103	26
Rankin	Sarah, col	48	66
Rankin	Sina, col	48	66
Rankin	Soph.	4	69
Rankin	Stephen	168	31
Rankin	Susan	137	29
Rankin	Susan	162	52
Rankin	Susan A.	4	69
Rankin	Susan A.	162	35,52
Rankin	Susan M.	162	55
RANKIN	T.	157	49
RANKIN	T. A.	158	6,25
Rankin	T. A.	152	59
RANKIN	T. H.	158	55
Rankin	T.A.	46	194
Rankin	Tabitha	99	191
Rankin	Thankful	10	16
Rankin	Thankful	18	20
Rankin	Thankful	159	13,33,54
Rankin	Thankful	165	80
Rankin	Thankful	170	12, 15,16,17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RANKIN	Thankful	107	27
Rankin	Thomas	4	69
Rankin	Thomas	13	18
Rankin	Thomas	29	17
RANKIN	Thomas	104	34
RANKIN	Thomas	109	12,13,30
RANKIN	Thomas	113	41
Rankin	Thomas	130	48
Rankin	Thomas	153	54
RANKIN	Thomas	156	9, 26, 46, 58
RANKIN	Thomas	157	39
RANKIN	Thomas	158	6,7,8,70,74
Rankin	Thomas	162	9,10,12,15,16,19,25,39,43
Rankin	Thomas	163	48
Rankin	Thomas	164	60,67,69,70
Rankin	Thomas	170	11, 12,14-17,30
Rankin	Thomas	175	10
Rankin	Thomas	166	24,25,44
Rankin	Thomas	167	57,59
Rankin	Thomas	168	66
RANKIN	Thomas	107	42,45
Rankin	Thomas A.	44	97
RANKIN	Thomas A.	104	39
RANKIN	Thomas A.	105	38
RANKIN	Thomas A.	158	7,41
Rankin	Thomas A.	162	38,54
Rankin	Thomas A.	163	33
Rankin	Thomas A.	164	13
Rankin	Thomas A.	165	51
Rankin	Thomas A.	170	11
Rankin	Thomas A.	168	62
Rankin	Thomas,col	49	123
RANKIN	Thos	101	17
RANKIN	Thos	105	31
Rankin	Thos.	50	174
RANKIN	Thos.	103	29
Rankin	Thos.	97	70
RANKIN	Thos. A.	105	33
Rankin	Thos. Harrison	147	53
Rankin	Turner	48	62
Rankin	Virginia	4	69
Rankin	W C	153	54
Rankin	W W	153	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RANKIN	W.	158	49,57
RANKIN	W. C.	158	8,49
Rankin	W. C.	170	13
Rankin	W. C.	175	55
RANKIN	W. H.	158	71
Rankin	W. H.	170	56
Rankin	W. H.	175	13, 74
RANKIN	W. L.	158	8
Rankin	W. L.	168	14
Rankin	W. S.	137	29
Rankin	W. S.	164	69
Rankin	W. S.	170	44,56
RANKIN	W. W.	157	11, 49, 50
Rankin	W. W.	165	27
Rankin	W. W.	170	14,28
Rankin	W. W.	175	74
Rankin	W.C.	4	69
Rankin	W.C.	50	177
Rankin	W.H.	46	194
Rankin	W.N.	4	69
Rankin	W.N.	39	13
Rankin	W.S., JP	7	74
Rankin	W.T.	39	10
Rankin	W.W.	16	11
Rankin	W.W.	39	14
Rankin	Wade	132	25
Rankin	Walter	49	120
Rankin	Walter	50	177
Rankin	William	10	22
Rankin	William	12	7
Rankin	William	14	37
Rankin	William	25	33
Rankin	William	28	37
Rankin	William	30	42
Rankin	William	44	97
Rankin	William	48	80
RANKIN	William	106	25
RANKIN	William	109	30
RANKIN	William	110	21, 22, 25, 37, 40, 41, 43
Rankin	William	115	54
Rankin	William	119	23,29,33,36,
Rankin	William	123	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
		11, 17, 19, 20, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 41,	
RANKIN	William	156	45, 52,54,58,61,68
RANKIN	William	157	13, 49
Rankin	William	159	10,28,44,59
Rankin	William	162	12,15,16,17,18,22,25,30
Rankin	William	164	15,19,82
Rankin	William	165	80
Rankin	William	170	15,17,18,56
Rankin	William	175	48, 55
Rankin	William	176	33
Rankin	William	97	94
RANKIN	William C.	158	27,50
Rankin	William C.	162	26,35,52,63
Rankin	William Calvin	39	41
Rankin	William Calvin	40	108
Rankin	William H.	118	20
Rankin	William H.	162	46
Rankin	William H.	170	15
Rankin	William H.	168	11
Rankin	William Henry	115	8
RANKIN	William J.	102	46
Rankin	William M.	165	45
Rankin	William N.	4	69
Rankin	William N.	162	16,27,60
Rankin	William N.	163	31
Rankin	William N.	165	45,68
Rankin	William N.	170	13,15
Rankin	William Rufus	115	8
Rankin	William S.	18	21
Rankin	William S.	118	20
Rankin	William S.	137	29
RANKIN	William S.	155	44
RANKIN	William S.	157	7, 18, 58
RANKIN	William S.	158	30,43,59
Rankin	William S.	163	66
Rankin	William S.	165	19,21,27,28,32
Rankin	William S.	170	12, 14,15,18,42,43,45,66,67
Rankin	William S.	171	49, 66,77
Rankin	William S.	175	7, 58
Rankin	William S.	176	30, 39,40, 61
Rankin	William S.	177	21, 57
<i>Rankin</i>	William S.	179	53
Rankin	William S.	97	86

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin	William S.	99	194
Rankin	William S.	168	20,74
Rankin	William T.	12	7
Rankin	William T.	132	25
Rankin	William T.	170	13
Rankin	William W.	17	11
RANKIN	William W.	158	63
Rankin	William W.	163	33
Rankin	William W.	165	21
Rankin	William W.	170	14
Rankin	Willie C.	148	59
Rankin	Willie Carson	121	24
Rankin	Willie H.	162	54
Rankin	Willie L.	162	43
Rankin	Willie Lee	162	54
Rankin	Willis S.	165	48
Rankin	Wm	153	54
Rankin	Wm.	50	177
Rankin	Wm. L.	18	21
Rankin	Wm. S.	11	21
Rankin	Wm. S.	48	58
Rankin	Wm. S.	147	34
Rankin	Wm. Scott, Col	48	62
Rankin	Wm. V.	13	18
Rankin	Zillah	18	40
Rankin	Zula C.	165	81
Rankin		88	11, 12, 29
Rankin		89	78, 81, 82, 84, 85
Rankin		90	127, 129, 142, 144, 148
Rankin		91	11, 12, 29, 78, 81, 82, 84, 85, 127, 129, 142, 144, 148, 176, 179, 184, 204, 208
Rankin		92	7, 28, 29
Rankin		93	79, 85, 86, 105, 106
Rankin		94	145, 153, 158-160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 171
Rankin		95	186, 187, 191, 192, 205, 227, 228
Rankin		164	50
Rankin & McLean		23	37
Rankin & McLean		157	20, 39, 59
Rankin & McLean		158	7,49,59,61,68
Rankin & McLean		163	21,36,37,49
Rankin & McLean		164	21,25,40,64,77,78,83,94

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rankin & McLean		165	13,17,21,22,23,28,59,83
Rankin & McLean		170	7, 12 ,15,42,43,44,47,52,66,67,75 20, 21,23,24, 26,28,31,33,35,37,39,43,49,52,55,64,
Rankin & McLean		171	72,73
Rankin & McLean		175	13, 24,76
Rankin & McLean		176	10, 11,12, 40
Rankin & McLean (firm)		155	33,42
Rankin Coffin and Casket Co		160	29
Ranking	William Calvin "WC"	39	39
Rankins	Robert	119	28,29,
RANKINS	William	156	71
Rankin's Partisan Rangers	Nat P., Capt	46	200
Ransel	J R	133	27
Ransom	A J	134	24
Ransom	E. (Dr.)	175	48
Ransom	J	135	39
Ransom	J R	133	27
Ransom	James	135	36
Ransom	R T	135	45
Ransom	S W	134	22
Ransom	W	140	16
Ransom	W H	136	49
Ransom	W. A.	165	78
Ranson	family	23	42
Rants	J H	139	58
RANTZ	Stephan	112	53
Rape		149	20,26
Rape		151	26,46
Raper		168	13
RAPER	(Mr.)	157	56
RAPER	A.	157	55
Raper	A.	170	27
Raper	A. O.	132	25
RAPER	A. O. and Mrs. L. M.	113	19
Raper	Amanda	11	19
Raper	Augustine	159	63
Raper	Augustus	159	78
Raper	Austen C.	11	16
Raper	Austin	11	19,20
Raper	Austin	44	55
RAPER	Austin	157	54, 55
Raper	Austin	159	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Raper	Austin	164	71
Raper	Austin	170	18,19,27,59
Raper	Austin	175	42, 43
RAPER	Austin O.	113	19
Raper	C.E.	49	147
Raper	Charity L. Wood	44	94
Raper	Charlotte	170	19,60
Raper	Chisier	14	12
Raper	Chissi(?)	14	13
Raper	D. R.	138	4
Raper	Davis	11	32
Raper	Davis	170	19
Raper	Dora	11	19
Raper	Durward I.	44	94
Raper	E.L.	50	183
Raper	Elijah	14	10
Raper	Elisha	178	30
Raper	Elizabeth	14	14
Raper	Elizabeth	170	20
Raper	Elizabeth	99	187
Raper	Hannah	11	16,19,20
Raper	Hannah Field	11	19
Raper	Hiram	170	19
Raper	I.P.	25	21
Raper	Ina L.	34	14
Raper	Ira P.	44	94
Raper	J. M.	170	19
Raper	J. P.	175	66
Raper	J.P.	24	24
Raper	Jacob	11	16,19
Raper	Jacob	12	41
Raper	Jacob	170	19
Raper	Jacob (Jake)	11	19
Raper	Jesse W.	11	16,19
Raper	Job	126	49
Raper	John C.	44	94
Raper	John L.	44	94
Raper	John L.	161	131
RAPER	John Lafayette	113	19
Raper	Jonathan	11	20
Raper	Jonathan A.	11	19
Raper	Jonathen A.	11	16
Raper	Joseph	11	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RAPER	Joseph	105	39
Raper	Joseph	150	52
RAPER	Joseph	157	55
Raper	Joseph	170	19
Raper	Joseph C.	11	16,19
Raper	Joseph Jasper	44	92
Raper	Kezia	11	16
Raper	Kezia	14	14
Raper	Keziah	11	19
Raper	Keziah A.	45	125
Raper	Lee	34	14
Raper	Louisa	11	19,20
Raper	Louisa C.	11	19
Raper	Louzena	46	194
Raper	Louzena	152	59
Raper	Luisa C.	11	16
Raper	M R	153	54
Raper	M. E.	168	53
RAPER	M. R.	157	55
Raper	M. R.	175	61
RAPER	Manlove	157	55
Raper	Manlove	159	12,78
Raper	Manlove	175	61
Raper	Manlove R.	175	61
Raper	Martha	11	19
Raper	Martha	16	19
Raper	Martha	170	18
Raper	Mary	11	19
Raper	Mary	34	14
Raper	Mary	170	18
Raper	Mary Carter	44	94
Raper	Mary P.	170	19
Raper	Percy	161	131
Raper	Presley (colored)	153	54
Raper	Prestby	50	183
Raper	Richard A.	170	19
Raper	Robert	45	123
RAPER	Robert	157	52
Raper	Robert	163	30
Raper	Robert	165	13
Raper	Robert	170	60
Raper	Robert	171	54
Raper	Robert	178	64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Raper	Robert C.	170	19
Raper	Robert x	44	62
Raper	Robert x	45	125
Raper	Romulus C.	170	19
Raper	Ruhama Pandora	11	16
Raper	Ruhamah Pandora	11	19
Raper	S A	153	54
Raper	S. A.	170	18,19
Raper	S. A.	152	59
Raper	S.A.	46	194
Raper	S.A.	50	183
Raper	Solomon	127	36,37
RAPER	Solomon	156	29
Raper	Solomon	159	12,63,78
Raper	Solomon	164	66
Raper	Solomon	170	18,19
Raper	Solomon	169	44
Raper	Solomon A.	118	20
Raper	Sue	170	18
Raper	W.	170	19
Raper	W. D.	165	13
Raper	W. D.	170	19
Raper	W.P.	34	14
Raper	Washington	44	66
RAPER	Will	157	55
Raper	William	14	5,11-13
Raper	William	44	55
RAPER	William	157	54, 55
RAPER	William	158	10
Raper	William	159	12,63,79
Raper	William	163	8
Raper	William	164	71
Raper	William	170	19
Raper	William	167	40
Raper	William	169	65
Raper	William	27	28
Raper	William Sr.	169	41
Raper	William C.	118	20
RAPER	William Jr.	157	55
RAPER	William Sr.	157	54
Raper	William W.	161	132
RAPER	William Wood	113	19
Raper	William, Jr.	99	187

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Raper		89	102
Raper		91	102
Raper		92	11
Raper		94	160
Raper		95	205
RAPER		157	54
Raper*	Catherine Lee	97	108
Raper*	Nancy	97	108
Raper*	Thomas	97	108
Rapidan R		46	198
Rapier	J W	141	49
Rarden	Catherine	153	54
Rarden	James	153	54
RARDEN	John	112	51
Rardon	Abi	164	36
Raspberry	John W.	170	20
RASBURY	James E.	157	21
RASCO	N.	157	26
RASCO	N. C.	157	24
RASCO	Nancy	157	24
RASCO	William	157	24
RASCOE	Nancy	157	24, 25
Rasil	Fannie	19	41
Rasom		95	186
Ratcliff	Sarah	32	7
Ratcliff	Wm. R.	32	7
Ratcliff		95	205
Ratcliffe	D. F.	148	56,59,64
Ratcliffe	J R	133	28
Ratcliffe	Tom.	126	23
Ratcliffe	W. E.	148	64
Ratcliffe	William	126	23
Ratcliffe	Willie E.	148	56,59
Ratcliffe*	Daniel	132	25
Ratcliffe*	George	132	25
Rates	C C	131	9
Ratlenbury	Mebane	153	54
Ratliff	Emeline	49	130
Ratliff	Emsley	179	14, 17
RATLIFF	John W.	156	29
Ratliff	Thomas, orph, col	17	11
Ratliff	William B.	48	62
Ratliff		88	1, 15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ratliff		91	1, 15
Ratlis	Margaret, col	12	23
Ratterse	W T	132	16
Raughley	George W., orph	17	11
RAUSCH	Margaret (ZIMMERMAN)	109	49
RAUSCH	Peter	109	49
Raven	Minna	49	119
Raven	Minne, Miss	49	119
Rawley	Catherine	21	33
Rawley	Catherine, Mrs	21	36
Rawley	Elijah	170	20
Rawley	Elijah	172	66
Rawley	Elijah	174	43,60
Rawley	Elijah	166	13,22
Rawley	Elijah	167	18,30,63,86
Rawley	J. (or I.) W.	17	13
RAWLEY	John	156	8
Rawley	John	159	16,18,29,55,64
Rawley	John	174	47,61
Rawley	John	166	26
Rawley	John	167	84
Rawley	John	169	19,30,68
Rawley	Nancy	166	13
Rawley	Nancy	167	18,30,63
Rawley	T.L.	21	33,34,36
Rawley	William	167	37
Rawley		159	37,55,61
Rawley's Crossroads		159	18,57
Rawley's Crossroads		159	63
Rawlings	Helen C.	49	120
Rawlings	James	49	120
Rawlings	Jim	128	43,44
Rawlins	Christina Catharine, orph	17	12
Rawlins	Florine Elma	147	54
Rawlins	Henry, orph	17	12
Rawlins	Hubert Lawrence	147	54
Rawlins	inf	19	41
Rawlins	J	134	20
Rawlins	James L.	115	8
Rawlins	Jas. Mackness	147	54
Rawlins	Paul Willard	147	54
Rawlins	Stokes Smith	147	54
Rawlins	W. H.	147	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rawlins	William H.	115	8
Rawlins	Win. Lewis	147	54
Rawlinson	Addie	145	21
Rawlinson	Walter	145	21
RAWLS	Jonathan	158	16
Rawls	Mrs. J. R.	132	25
Rawls	Uriah	152	9
Ray	(Mrs.)	163	51
RAY	A.	158	14
Ray	A. C.	165	18
Ray	A. W.	176	47
RAY	A.H.	106	28
RAY	Absalom	157	32
Ray	Albert	130	45
Ray	Albert	178	29
Ray	Albert	179	16
Ray	Albert	168	16
RAY	Albert W.	104	39
Ray	Alex	163	56
Ray	Anderson x	45	132
Ray	Anderson, col	50	186
RAY	Angeletta	158	6
Ray	Angelette Wharton	48	57
RAY	Ann	158	6,7
Ray	Ann	170	20
RAY	Ben	158	20
Ray	Ben	163	42
Ray	Berry D.	170	20,21
Ray	Betsy	179	15
Ray	Branson x	43	12
Ray	C. G.	170	46
Ray	C.A.	50	174
Ray	Celia M.	97	64
Ray	Celia M.	99	212, 213
Ray	Clarence	47	34
Ray	Cristopher	142	27
Ray	D. L.	170	20
Ray	Daisy	33	24
Ray	Daisy L.	47	30
Ray	Daisy Mirah	38	154
Ray	David	132	25
Ray	David L.	48	57
Ray	Duncan	123	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ray	Elizabeth	163	13
Ray	Emma	163	56
Ray	Fannie E.	9	26
Ray	Fannie E.	48	57
Ray	Fanny B.	170	20
Ray	G.H.	99	212, 213
Ray	George H.	97	64
Ray	Georgia	165	18
Ray	inf	33	24
Ray	inf	47	34
Ray	Irvin	47	30
Ray	J.	175	14
Ray	J. S.	154	19,24
Ray	J. S.	170	29,53
RAY	J. W.	157	22
Ray	J.S.	33	24
RAY	James	102	26
RAY	James	113	35
Ray	James	114	42
Ray	James H.	168	76
Ray	James S.	47	30
Ray	James S.	170	21
Ray	Jane	175	74
Ray	John	164	23
Ray	John	172	69
Ray	John S.	15	36
RAY	John S.	109	39
RAY	John S.	158	25
Ray	John S.	164	41
Ray	John W.	170	20,21,22
Ray	Katie Williams	147	54
Ray	L. A. (Mrs.)	175	9
RAY	Lampkin	158	9
RAY	Letitia	109	39
Ray	Lois	47	34
Ray	Margaret Pandora	16	41,42
Ray	Maria Wharton	147	54
Ray	Martin M.	120	13
Ray	Mary	41	157
Ray	Miss Martha A.	147	54
RAY	Nancy C.	158	25
Ray	Pandora	170	20,21,22
Ray	Pandora Andrew	38	156

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RAY	Parrum	112	50
Ray	Pearl	47	30
RAY	Peter	106	21
Ray	Peter L.	147	54
Ray	Peter L.	170	20
Ray	Peter L.	97	63
RAY	Peyton	112	50
Ray	Peyton	165	29
Ray	Peyton	173	29
Ray	Peyton L.	44	57
Ray	Phineas	159	20,38,55
Ray	R	138	49
Ray	R	140	10
Ray	Rebecca	99	181
Ray	Robert	41	157
Ray	Ruby	47	30
Ray	Sallie	171	33
Ray	Sally	171	25
Ray	Sarah	168	42
Ray	W. L.	165	18
Ray	William	16	41
RAY	William	104	29
RAY	William	108	22
Ray	William	121	10
Ray	William	140	9
RAY	William	157	48
RAY	William	158	19
Ray	William	172	51,62,65,81
Ray	William	167	87
Ray	William C.	170	20,21
Ray	William R.	47	34
Ray		89	89
Ray		91	89
Ray		95	205
Ray		175	12
Ray & Robertson		164	18
Ray Co, MO		33	5
Raybon	J.B.	10	8
Raybon	Mary F., Mrs	10	8
Rayfield	Dorothy Ellen	36	73
Rayfield	Walter	36	74
Rayford*	W. M.	132	25
Rayl	Albert	12	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rayl	Albert	16	27
RAYL	Albert	102	53
Rayl	Alonza	50	178
Rayl	Anderson	12	43
Rayl	Annie	43	18
Rayl	Annie Mozell	43	19
RAYL	Caleb	107	15
Rayl	Caroline	22	38
Rayl	Charlott	35	21
Rayl	Delilah Hunt	150	11
Rayl	E.	43	19
Rayl	Elem	43	18
Rayl	Elizabeth	12	9
Rayl	George	35	6
RAYL	George	101	34
RAYL	George	106	50
Rayl	Hazel May	35	21
Rayl	J.E.	4	69
Rayl	J.V.	35	21
Rayl	Jesse	43	18
Rayl	John F.	118	20
Rayl	John R	153	54
Rayl	Lake	35	21
Rayl	Lewis	45	126
RAYL	Lewis	102	41
RAYL	Lewis	109	30
Rayl	Lewis	130	46
Rayl	Lewis	14	34
RAYL	Lewis	107	15
Rayl	M.R.	35	21
Rayl	Malinda	1	4
Rayl	Martha J. Cole	4	69
Rayl	Mary D	153	54
Rayl	Matthew	124	33
Rayl	Maud	35	21
Rayl	Milton	130	46
Rayl	Pleasant	44	60
RAYL	Pleasant	100	10
Rayl	Pleasant	130	46
Rayl	R.L.	35	21
Rayl	Robert L.	35	21
Rayl	Rufus	35	21
Rayl	Samuel	35	4

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RAYL	Samuel	112	8,14,17,20,3
Rayl	Samuel	122	39
Rayl	Thornburgh	153	54
Rayl	Thornbury	1	4
RAYL	Vashti	106	50
Rayl	W.J.	50	176
Rayl	W.J., Jr	43	19
RAYL	William	106	50
Rayl	William	150	11
Rayl	Wm Henry	153	54
Rayl	Wm.	50	178
Rayl	Zadock	23	33
Rayl	Zadock	49	128
Rayl	Zadock	150	11
Rayl		91	181
RAYLE	(Widow)	158	38
Rayle	A.	49	128
RAYLE	A.	157	33
Rayle	A.	164	38
Rayle	A.	170	63
RAYLE	A. C.	158	65,79
Rayle	A. L.	170	24
Rayle	A. R.	170	25
RAYLE	A.C.	155	55
Rayle	Adam	170	54
Rayle	Addie Rebecca	170	24,27
Rayle	Adney	170	24
Rayle	Albert	17	31
RAYLE	Albert	101	44
RAYLE	Albert	155	21,32,41-45,49,62
RAYLE	Albert	156	25, 40, 64
Rayle	Albert	159	10,50,72
Rayle	Albert	164	25,56
Rayle	Albert	165	83
Rayle	Albert	170	22,23,24,25,26,69
Rayle	Albert	171	10
Rayle	Albert	177	42, 45,46, 50,77
Rayle	Albert	178	15
Rayle	Alfred	177	43
Rayle	Alice Cleo	35	21
Rayle	Alonzo	170	23
Rayle	Alta	170	23
Rayle	Annie	163	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rayle	Annie G.	1	4
Rayle	Annie Pearson	43	17
Rayle	Anselm	159	50,72
Rayle	Anselm	170	23
Rayle	Ansolem	23	37
Rayle	Arabella C.	170	25
Rayle	Arabella Caroline	170	24
RAYLE	Asa	156	21, 43, 64
Rayle	Asa	159	10,42
Rayle	Asa	165	29
Rayle	Asa	170	22
Rayle	Avarilla	170	23
Rayle	B. Y.	170	22,23,25,26
Rayle	Bartlett Y.	118	20
Rayle	Bartlett Y.	170	24,25
Rayle	Basil F.	161	132
Rayle	Billy	43	17
Rayle	Caleb	17	31
RAYLE	Caleb	101	17
RAYLE	Caleb	105	31
RAYLE	Caleb	156	12, 21, 43, 64
Rayle	Caleb	159	15,31,49
Rayle	Caleb	170	23,45
Rayle	Caleb	167	76
Rayle	Caleb	168	31
Rayle	Carolyn	10	32
RAYLE	Charles	156	12, 21, 43, 64
RAYLE	Charles	157	9
Rayle	Charles	159	15,31,60
Rayle	Charles	165	29
Rayle	Charles	170	23
Rayle	Charles R.	39	32
Rayle	Charlotte	170	23
Rayle	Clarence	170	23
Rayle	David Wayne	27	22
Rayle	Doctor	159	29
Rayle	Dorcas	163	34
Rayle	E.	163	29
Rayle	E.	170	33
Rayle	E.A.	118	20
Rayle	Edny	176	57, 58
Rayle	Edward	170	23
Rayle	Eliza	170	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RAYLE	Elizabeth	158	15
Rayle	Elizabeth	170	22,23,24
Rayle	Elizabeth	168	20
Rayle	Ellen Phillips	44	95
Rayle	Elsie	149	51
Rayle	Emma	43	15
Rayle	Emma C.	1	4
Rayle	family	23	42
Rayle	Frances	170	23
Rayle	Fred Lee	44	95
Rayle	G.	175	40
RAYLE	George	102	34
RAYLE	George	156	6, 12, 21, 28, 43, 63, 64
RAYLE	George	157	9
RAYLE	George	158	13,15
Rayle	George	159	17,28,51,72
Rayle	George	165	8,11,29
Rayle	George	170	22,23,27
Rayle	George	172	45
Rayle	George	174	23
Rayle	George	169	31,59
Rayle	George Jr.	166	58
Rayle	George Jr.	169	55,57
Rayle	George Sr.	166	58
Rayle	George Sr.	169	57
Rayle	George Van Brown	27	22
Rayle	George, Jr.	174	48
Rayle	Gordon	170	23
Rayle	Guy L.	44	94
Rayle	H.	164	25
Rayle	H. Eugene	44	95
Rayle	Harper	176	56, 57,58
Rayle	Harper L.	170	23
Rayle	Hattie	170	23
Rayle	Ida	19	38
Rayle	Ida	114	14
Rayle	inf	19	38
RAYLE	J. T.	157	33
Rayle	J. V.	170	23
Rayle	J.V.	35	21
Rayle	J.W.	43	15
Rayle	J.W., Jr	43	15
Rayle	Jabez	164	40,56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rayle	Jabius	17	31
RAYLE	James	102	34
RAYLE	James	157	33
Rayle	James	159	42,50,72
Rayle	James	170	33
Rayle	James F.	28	16
RAYLE	James H.	101	17
Rayle	James H.	164	25
Rayle	Joel	170	33
Rayle	John	164	25
Rayle	John L.	170	24
Rayle	John Vannie	35	21
RAYLE	L.	157	33
Rayle	Lewis	17	31
RAYLE	Lewis	101	17
RAYLE	Lewis	157	32
RAYLE	Lewis	158	61
Rayle	Lewis	159	51,72
Rayle	Lewis	170	54,73
Rayle	Lewis	175	6
Rayle	Lewis	176	56, 57,58
Rayle	Lewis	178	43
Rayle	Lewis	168	26
Rayle	Louise Irene	115	8
Rayle	Lunch	23	36
Rayle	Lynch	159	10,50,72
Rayle	Lynch	170	22,23,25
Rayle	Lynch	171	23, 30
Rayle	Lynch	176	56, 58
Rayle	M.R.	35	21
Rayle	Maggie	44	94
Rayle	Mary J.	170	23
Rayle	Mathew	174	40,48,55
RAYLE	Matthew	156	43
Rayle	Matthew	170	23
Rayle	Matthew	174	49
Rayle	Matthew	176	27
Rayle	Matthew	166	18,19,58
Rayle	Matthew	167	57,62
Rayle	Matthew	169	67,75,76
Rayle	Mattie	170	23
Rayle	Mattie Peeples	35	21
Rayle	Milton	23	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rayle	Milton	159	10,50,72
Rayle	Milton	164	25
Rayle	Milton	170	23
Rayle	Minnie	170	23
Rayle	Nancy	170	23
RAYLE	Nathan	156	12, 21, 43, 64
RAYLE	Nathan	157	9
Rayle	Nathan	163	51
Rayle	Nathan	170	23
Rayle	Nathan	169	31
Rayle	Paul Revere	43	17
Rayle	Peggy	27	22
Rayle	Phoebe	170	23
RAYLE	Pleasant	155	10,15
RAYLE	Pleasant	158	41
Rayle	Pleasant	159	10,54,66
Rayle	Pleasant	165	11,28
RAYLE	Polly	158	41
Rayle	Rachel	170	24
Rayle	Robert	44	68
Rayle	Robert	170	23,24
Rayle	Rosa	170	23
Rayle	Rosa Ellen	99	187
Rayle	Rose Ellen	35	21
Rayle	Sarah	170	23
Rayle	Sarah E.	28	16
Rayle	Sophronia Newman	39	32
Rayle	T. Madison	1	4
Rayle	T.R.	44	94
RAYLE	Thomas	156	12, 21, 43
Rayle	Thomas	165	11
Rayle	Thomas	170	23,24
Rayle	Thomas	171	37, 38
Rayle	Thomas	176	27
Rayle	Thomas	166	58
Rayle	Thomas A.	163	30
RAYLE	Thomas Jr.	156	21, 43, 64
Rayle	Thornberry	163	30
Rayle	Thornberry	179	30, 32
Rayle	Thornborough	168	20,76
Rayle	Treva I.	44	95
Rayle	W. H.	170	23,24
Rayle	W. Q.	170	22,25,27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RAYLE	William	156	12, 25
Rayle	William	159	33,42,60
Rayle	William	170	22,23,27
Rayle	William	172	54,58,82
Rayle	William	174	53
Rayle	William	175	30, 40
Rayle	William	166	15
Rayle	William	169	31
Rayle	William (of Geo.)	159	9,50
Rayle	William Jabus	43	17
Rayle	William Q.	170	22,24,25,26
RAYLE	William Sr.	156	43
Rayle	Willie Ray	27	22
Rayle	Wyatt	159	10,30
Rayle	Wyatt	170	23
Rayle	Zadoc	11	23
Rayle	Zadock	159	10,34
Rayle	Zellah Duella	43	17
Rayle		95	205
RAYLE		158	38
Rayle		170	71
Rayle's Meetinghouse		166	83
Rayles	Meeting House	156	6
Rayle's Meetinghouse		166	52
Rayle's Meetinghouse		167	46
Rayle's Meetinghouse		169	15
RAYLEY	John	100	25
RAYNAL	Lizer	101	19
Raynell	William	166	59
Rayner	Kenneth	14	27
Raynor	W H	135	41
Raynor		95	205
Rays		16	43
Raysville		49	129
Raysville, Henry Co, IN		45	135
Raysville, IN		45	135
Rea	Jones	124	17,18
Rea	Martha	11	35
Rea	Mary F.	18	30
REACE	Martha	105	35
Read	C	131	18
READ	Henry	101	19
READ	James	110	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Read	Jane	45	162
Read	W T	137	55
Read	W W	143	49
READ	William	106	36
READ	William	110	22, 37
Read	Zilman	45	162
Read		89	90
Read		91	90
Reading	Robert	164	88
Reading	William	164	88
Reading, PA		14	28
Reading, PA		44	76
Readman	Betsy	125	55
Ready	J R	143	42
Reagan	_____	39	11
REAGAN	James	100	26
Reagan	John H.	128	48
Reagan	John H., Postmaster Gen	13	28
Reagan	Nathaniel	46	194
Reagan	R.S.	50	184
Reagan	Thomas	170	29
Reagers	A.	170	33
Reak's	Crk	156	69
Reanalds	John	124	19
Rear	Robt	1	9
Reardon	Abbie	177	43, 48
Reardon	Abi	164	36
Reardon	Abi	177	38, 40
Reardon	Abigail	177	53, 58
Reardon	I	131	15
Reardon	John	170	20
Reardon	John	166	62
Reas	J N	143	38
Reasden	L	132	15
REASEY	Samuel	108	26
Reasoner	family	23	42
Reasons	William	137	2
Reaves	J T	138	60
Reaves	J.P.	29	32
Reaves	Jno., Jr	22	45
Reaves	Levi	118	20
Reaves	M	131	14
Reaves	Randolph	161	132

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reaves		89	87
Reaves		91	87
Reay	William	123	15
REAY	William	107	9
Reazer	Marshall, col	48	95
Rebener		94	163
Rebins	Ann.	14	37
Rebins	E.C.	14	37
REBRY	Joseph	156	21
Record	John F.	170	34,35
Records	Ananiaz	33	11
Records	Mary	33	11
Rector	Edith "Granny" Grant, Mrs	50	230
Rector	James	97	64
Rector	Mason	97	97
Rector	Thomas Beatty	50	230
Red	Hill School	156	54, 69
Red Book Office		4	33
Red Hill Cem		21	5,10,12,14,15
Red Hill Ch		21	42862
Red Hill Community		21	7
Red Hill M. P. Ch Cem		34	30
Red Hill Meth Cem		1	12
Red Hill MP Ch	sketch	21	7
Red Hill MP Ch		7	51
Red Hill MP Ch		21	3,8
Red Hill MP Ch		35	15
Red Hill Sch		21	3
Red Hill School		159	5,20,21,37,39,71
Red Hill Schoolhouse		168	29
Red Strings (Unionists)		137	53,
REDD	Ella C.	109	30
Redd	Kate	176	40
Reddeck	A.C.	50	184
Reddeck	Charles	132	25
Reddeck	J.S.	50	184
Reddick	A. Mitchell	42	207
Reddick	Acenith	42	206
Reddick	Alfred Clark	42	207
Reddick	Alfred Stanton	34	7
Reddick	Alice	42	206
Reddick	Amrah Toomes	36	58
Reddick	Ancel	42	206

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reddick	Ann	42	206
Reddick	Annual	118	20
Reddick	Arthur W.	42	206
Reddick	Belvin T.	42	206
Reddick	Benjamin	42	206
Reddick	Benjamin	159	7,15,33,58,68
Reddick	Bessie L.	42	207
Reddick	Catherine	42	208
Reddick	Caura S.	42	207
Reddick	Charley R.	42	206
Reddick	Chas. F.	42	208
Reddick	Clarence E.	42	206
Reddick	Claudia A.	42	207
Reddick	David A.	42	208
Reddick	Dinah	42	206
Reddick	Dora E.	42	207
Reddick	Earnest Z.	42	206
Reddick	Eliza Jane	42	206
Reddick	Emily	42	206
Reddick	Enos. C.	42	206
Reddick	Ethel N.	42	207
Reddick	Frances	42	206
Reddick	Fred	42	208
Reddick	Geo. C.	42	207
Reddick	Geo. W.	42	206
Reddick	George Curtis	42	205
Reddick	Glenn	42	208
Reddick	Hall M.	161	132
Reddick	Harper Linsey	42	206
Reddick	Harriet Virginia Ishom	36	58
Reddick	Hattie E.	42	208
Reddick	Haul W.	42	208
Reddick	Hoggis L.	42	207
Reddick	J. Gaither	42	207
Reddick	Jack W.	42	208
Reddick	Jack Warren	36	56
Reddick	James Dowell	42	206
Reddick	James Elwood	42	207
Reddick	James Smith	42	205
Reddick	James Smith (Jim)	42	208
Reddick	Jane	42	204206
Reddick	Jemima	42	206
Reddick	John	42	206

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reddick	John	132	26
Reddick	John	172	52
Reddick	John	166	14
Reddick	John	167	74
Reddick	John Howard	42	208
Reddick	John N.	42	206
Reddick	John Rufus	42	207
Reddick	John Smith	42	206
Reddick	John W.	42	207
Reddick	John, Jr	42	204
Reddick	John, Sr	42	203,204
Reddick	Joseph	42	206-208
Reddick	Joseph	153	54
Reddick	Joseph G.	42	207
Reddick	Joseph S.	42	208
Reddick	Julius A.	42	206
Reddick	Junius P.	42	206,207
Reddick	Larance S.	42	207
Reddick	Larra A.	42	207
Reddick	Leavitt T.	42	207
Reddick	Lena Adams	36	58
Reddick	Lester J.	42	208
Reddick	Lettie Lee	42	208
Reddick	Louis Estes	42	208
Reddick	Lula L.	42	207
Reddick	Lula V.	42	206
Reddick	Lydia	42	206
Reddick	M.A.	118	20
Reddick	Margaret	42	206
Reddick	Margaret V.	42	208
Reddick	Martha	42	206
Reddick	Martha J.	42	206
Reddick	Martin	42	206
Reddick	Mary	42	206
Reddick	Mary E.	42	206
Reddick	Minnie B.	42	207
Reddick	Myrtle	42	208
Reddick	Nancy	165	11
Reddick	Norma C.	42	207
Reddick	Otis C.	42	208
Reddick	P.	163	57
Reddick	Pearl F.	36	58
Reddick	Pearl Franklin	42	208

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reddick	Pell	42	208
Reddick	Peter	42	206
Reddick	Phebe	42	206
Reddick	Pleasant	42	206
Reddick	Raymond	36	58
Reddick	Raymond F.	42	208
Reddick	Rebecca	42	206
Reddick	Robert P.	42	208
Reddick	Robert Wesley	42	208
Reddick	Roger Wesley	36	58
Reddick	Roger Wesley	42	208
Reddick	Ronald Douglas	36	58
Reddick	Rosa Lee	42	206
Reddick	Rose	42	206
Reddick	Rufus J.	42	207
Reddick	Ruth	42	204
Reddick	Ruth M.	42	208
Reddick	Sadia	42	207
Reddick	Samira	42	206
Reddick	Saml. Clark	42	207
Reddick	Samuel	42	207
Reddick	Sarah	42	206
Reddick	Solomon	42	206
Reddick	T F	142	29
Reddick	Theo J.	42	207
Reddick	Van Smith	42	208
Reddick	Velma M.	42	208
Reddick	William	42	206
REDDICK	William	156	31
Reddick	William	172	45
Reddick	William Ellis	42	207
Reddick	William I.	42	207
Reddick	William Martin	42	207
Reddick	William NC	42	206
Reddick	Wm. N.C.	42	207
Reddick	Woodrow W.	42	208
Reddick	Zimri W.	42	206
Reddick		95	205
REDDICK		106	13
Reddick's Creek		168	10,12,27,36,41,67,74
Reddick's Creek		164	79
Reddick's Creek		175	68
Reddick's Creek		176	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reddicks	Crk	156	8, 62
Reddick's	Crk	156	17, 22, 24, 33, 35, 40, 49, 60
Reddick's	Crk	157	16, 17
Reddick's Creek		168	17
Reddick's Creek		159	8,17,19,24,26,33,51,54
Reddick's Crk		159	74
Reddicks Mill Crk		42	204
Reddie's River P.O., Wilkes Co		44	73
Reddin	James	37	128
Reddin	Minerva M.	37	128
REDDIN	Thomas	103	42
Redding	Alx.	26	39
Redding	B.F.	26	39
Redding	Benjamin Franklin	47	27
Redding	Bobbie Newman	99	186
Redding	Elizabeth, exr	12	36
Redding	Fleetwood	161	132
Redding	J.	163	7
Redding	J. P.	132	26,41
Redding	J.S.	26	37
Redding	James	37	128
Redding	Jesse	12	36
Redding	Jno.	26	39
Redding	Joseph L.	161	132
Redding	Minerva M.	37	128
Redding	Minerva Potter	37	127
Redding	Rebecca	12	36
Redding	S.T.	26	39
Redding	T. J.	163	56
Redding	T. J.	165	30
Redding	W H	134	23
Redding	W.C.	26	39
Redding		94	119
Redding		95	205
Reddix Crk		17	22
Redduck	Benjamin	42	204
Redduck	John	42	204
Redduck	Joseph	42	204
Redduck	Solomon	42	204
Redduck	William	42	204
Redduck	William, Jr	42	204
Reddy	G.M.	50	182
Redfearn	Lucille Latham	36	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
REDFORD	William	100	26
Redford	Wm	141	38
Redford, IN		33	40
REDING	Lewraney	101	19
Redman	Amy Hodgkin	10	7
Redman	Erastus, Mrs	44	75
Redman	family	23	42
Redmond		95	205
REDOCK	John	109	20
Redock	John	125	47
REDSMITH	Catherine	109	41
REDSMITH	Paul	109	41
REDSON	John W.	106	28
Redwell	Jas T	142	29
Redwine	W. A.	165	55
Redwine	William L.	170	70
REDWOOD	William H.	107	27
REDWOOD	Wm. H.	106	28
Reece	Thomas & Co.	163	32
Reece	Thomas & Co.	170	27
Reece	(Mrs.)	170	29
Reece	A W	153	54
Reece	A.W.	34	27
Reece	Albert W.	34	27
Reece	Alfred	164	36
Reece	Aramenta D.	44	53
Reece	Bartley	161	132
REECE	Bartley J.	113	20
Reece	Bertie M.	33	25
Reece	Bessie C.	38	155
Reece	C.	170	46
Reece	C.C.	33	25
Reece	C.E.	33	24
Reece	Cal	163	63
Reece	Charlie Cecil	33	25
Reece	Charlie E.	33	24,25
REECE	Charlie E.	103	21
Reece	Daniel	49	129
Reece	Daniel C.	49	131
Reece	Daniel C.	119	14
Reece	David	31	14
Reece	David Mayo	39	31
Reece	Eli	132	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reece	Elizabeth	10	29
Reece	Elizabeth	42	213
Reece	Emma E.	13	16
Reece	Emma E.	34	17
Reece	Ernest	161	132
Reece	Ethel	132	26
Reece	Francis	3	17
Reece	George	159	47,64
Reece	Grady E., Sgt.	33	24
Reece	H. M.	170	27
Reece	H.M.	20	29
Reece	Harriet	34	11
Reece	Hazel	34	17
Reece	Henry	49	129
Reece	Henry	153	54
Reece	Henry	164	36
Reece	Henry	170	47
Reece	Henry C.	119	14
REECE	Henry C.	158	14
Reece	Henry M.	13	16
Reece	Howard C.	33	25
Reece	inf	33	24
Reece	inf dau	34	27
Reece	Isham	159	25
REECE	J. M.	158	83
Reece	J. M.	170	32
Reece	J. T.	170	46
Reece	J.C.	45	133
Reece	J.D.	118	20
Reece	J.M.	21	41
Reece	J.M.	118	20
Reece	James C. x	8	33
Reece	Jesse	31	14
Reece	John S	153	54
Reece	John S.	46	194
Reece	John S.	152	59
Reece	Jos. M.	147	54
Reece	Joseph	153	54
Reece	Joseph L.	170	27
Reece	Joseph M.	15	42
Reece	Joseph M.	116	37
Reece	Joseph M.	170	28
Reece	Joseph Martin	11	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reece	Joseph Martin	115	8
REECE	K.	109	38
Reece	L S	153	54
Reece	L. Clarence	33	24
Reece	L. S.	34	16
Reece	L. S.	170	8, 27
Reece	L.J.	11	16
Reece	L.S.	34	17
Reece	L.S.	39	14
Reece	Lewis Albert	11	17
Reece	Louis	14	18
Reece	Louisa	20	39
Reece	Low. J.	11	16
Reece	M. Belle	20	28
Reece	M. Edgar "Ed"	33	25
Reece	M. H.	170	27
Reece	M.A.	33	24
Reece	Maggie N.	6	39
Reece	Mary	16	11
REECE	Mary	107	44
Reece	Mary A.	33	25
Reece	Mary Suits	33	25
Reece	Maude W.	33	25
Reece	Miriam	34	17
Reece	Miss Anna	132	26
Reece	Monroe	21	4
REECE	Mr.	108	30
Reece	Nellie E. Baker	33	25
Reece	Paula McDaniel	33	25
Reece	R. M.	163	43
REECE	S.	109	38
Reece	Sarah	170	27,28
Reece	Sarah E.	34	27
Reece	Sarah Elviria	34	17
Reece	Stewart L.	5	103
Reece	Susan	11	17
REECE	Susan	113	41
Reece	Susan	170	28,29
Reece	Virginia C. Baldwin	33	25
Reece	W. F.	152	59
Reece	W. H.	164	36
Reece	W. H.	170	29
Reece	W.A.	11	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reece	W.F.	46	194
Reece	W.F.	118	20
Reece	W.H.	15	14
Reece	W.H.	20	39
Reece	W.H.	45	125
Reece	Walter E.	49	131
Reece	William	159	47
Reece	William C.	161	133
Reece	William Clarence, Pfc.	33	25
Reece	William D.	33	25
Reece	William H.	11	19
Reece	William H.	13	22
Reece	William H.	34	11
Reece	William H.	44	60
REECE	William H.	155	16,32
REECE	William H.	158	17
Reece	William H.	163	39,60
Reece	William H.	164	41
Reece	William H.	170	28,53
REECE	William H.	107	20
Reece	Wm. H.	12	10
Reece	Wm. H.	15	9
Reece	Wm. H.	20	9
Reece	Wm. H.	44	63
REECE	Wm. H.	101	18
Reece	Wm.H.	11	17
Reece		89	74
Reece		91	74, 185, 189
Reece		95	205
REECE. J. A. L. and Mrs. M. J.		113	20
Reeces		16	43
Reeck	Franklin M.	164	29
Reed	_____	49	150
Reed	A.	17	44
Reed	A., JP	45	145
Reed	Amelia, col	50	187
REED	Annie G.	113	41
Reed	Annie Lou, Mrs	19	39
Reed	Anselm	7	66,68
Reed	Anselm	17	12
Reed	Anselom	17	42
Reed	Anselom	45	163
Reed	C	133	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
REED	Catherine	106	40
Reed	Christian	122	13
Reed	Council	161	133
Reed	Daniel, orph	17	12
Reed	Delila	44	61
Reed	Delora	22	8
Reed	Elizabeth	12	15
Reed	Elizabeth	22	8
Reed	Elizabeth	45	162
Reed	Elizabeth Lindsay	131	51
Reed	family	4	9
Reed	family	23	42
Reed	Frank	22	39
Reed	Green	44	54
Reed	Green, orph	17	12
Reed	H.W.	39	7
Reed	Hallie	21	13
Reed	Harry W., Esq	44	69
REED	Henery	100	31
Reed	Henery	121	11,12
Reed	Henery	122	7
Reed	Henery	123	9,16
Reed	Henr.	122	6
Reed	Henry	41	167
Reed	Henry	43	7
REED	Henry	101	43
REED	Henry	103	33
REED	Henry	104	30
REED	Henry	105	28
REED	Henry	106	23,25
REED	Henry	108	18,23,24
REED	Henry	110	22, 25, 27, 28
REED	Henry	112	50
Reed	Henry	99	197
Reed	Henry	168	6
REED	Henry	107	10
Reed	Henry W.	48	62
Reed	Henry, col	14	19
Reed	inf	19	38
REED	Ira D.	104	37
Reed	J.W., Mrs	16	21
Reed	Jack	144	21
REED	James	156	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
REED	James	157	55, 56
Reed	Jane	50	179
Reed	John	29	25
Reed	John W.	118	20
Reed	Joseph	122	13
Reed	Josephine Mae	31	31
Reed	L	135	36
Reed	Lovett	114	29,33,
Reed	Lovett	121	47
Reed	Lucy, col	48	67
Reed	Maria, orph, col	17	12
Reed	Martha	45	163
Reed	Martin	46	194
Reed	Mary, col	48	65
Reed	Matilda	46	194
Reed	Nancy	22	8
Reed	Nancy	99	197
Reed	O.C.	50	177
REED	Patrick	109	23
Reed	Patrick	125	50
Reed	Peter, col	48	90
Reed	Preston H.	49	150
Reed	Rachel	22	8
Reed	S. J.	114	14
Reed	S.J.	19	38
Reed	Sarah	22	8
Reed	Sarah	49	150
Reed	Sibby	121	47
Reed	Squire, orph, col	17	12
Reed	W F	137	55
Reed	W F	153	54
REED	William	100	31
REED	William	101	33
REED	William	104	24,27,30
REED	William	106	28
REED	William	108	23,32
REED	William	109	23,26
REED	William	110	27, 42
Reed	William	121	8,11
Reed	William	122	3,5,13
Reed	William	123	17,18
Reed	William	124	19
Reed	William	125	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
REED	William	107	12,13,39
REED	William L.	113	41
REED	Wm.	105	24,25,26
Reed	Yancy, col	49	126
Reed		88	24, 25, 27, 28
Reed		89	80, 87, 92, 93, 95
Reed		91	24, 25, 27, 28, 80, 87, 92, 93, 95, 183, 221
Reed		92	18, 23
Reed		93	110
Reed		94	160
Reed		95	205, 206
REED		103	20
REED		110	36, 37, 41, 43
Reed*	Frank	132	26
Reeder	family	23	42
Reeder	Jane	164	19
Reeder	William	164	19
Reeder	William	169	58
Reeder		95	205
Reeds	J W C	133	36
REEDY	Elizabeth	101	26
Reedy	Fk	156	5, 12, 14, 15, 43, 64, 70
Reedy	Fk	157	11, 18, 44, 46, 49
Reedy	Fk	158	41,45,48,68,69,70,72,73,74
Reedy	Fork Bridge	156	71
Reedy Creek		167	63
Reedy Creek		164	38
Reedy Fk		159	10,34,50,59,60,71,72
Reedy Fork		166	52,55,81,83
Reedy Fork		167	19,24,50,57,65,85
			8,11,12,13,16,18,19,21,23,24,25,28,29, 32,36,38,39,41,42,45,48,59,65,67,69,7
Reedy Fork		168	0,74-76
Reedy Fork		169	13,15,21,22,23,69
Reedy Fork	Guilford County	148	30,38
Reedy Fork		6	16
Reedy Fork		13	4
Reedy Fork		14	38
Reedy Fork		22	24
Reedy Fork		24	33
Reedy Fork		26	9
Reedy Fork		28	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reedy Fork		33	34
Reedy Fork		38	150
Reedy Fork		41	167
Reedy Fork		43	23
Reedy Fork		44	78,80-82
Reedy Fork		48	83
Reedy Fork		91	205, 207, 209, 210
Reedy Fork		92	24, 29
Reedy Fork		159	15
Reedy Fork		163	42,46
Reedy Fork		164	24,28,30,31,37,42,43,80,89
Reedy Fork		165	12,14,18,20,23,25,27,67,68,72,77,78
Reedy Fork		170	22,23,24,25,55,59,69
Reedy Fork		172	11,12,49,61,79
Reedy Fork		174	18,32,41,60
Reedy Fork		175	13, 19,24, 40,41,64,74
Reedy Fork		176	47
Reedy Fork Br		6	13
Reedy Fork Bridge		169	13
Reedy Fork Bridge		159	59,60,70
Reedy Fork Bridge		174	18
Reedy Fork Creek	Guilford County (NC)	138	41,42
Reedy Fork Creek	Guilford County (NC)	142	14,15
Reedy Fork Creek		137	15
Reedy Fork Crk		2	13
Reedy Fork Crk		4	14
Reedy Fork Crk		5	122
Reedy Fork Crk		14	26
Reedy Fork Crk		17	17,20
Reedy Fork Crk		28	35
Reedy Fork Crk		49	152
Reedy Fork of Haw R		41	166
Reedy Fork of Haw River		49	148
Reedy Fork R		1	8
Reeks	J.	176	17
Rees	Catherine	114	14
Rees	Daniel	124	38
REES	George	109	26
Rees	George	128	63
REES	Hazel	113	41
REES	Ira W.	113	41
Rees	J.T.	35	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rees	Jno. T.	7	79
Rees	John	17	29
Rees	John	97	75
REES	John M.	113	41
Rees	John T.	45	132
Rees	John T.	46	194
Rees	John T.	114	14
Rees	John T.	119	13
Rees	John T.	152	59
Rees	L.A., Mrs	39	6
Rees	L.A., Mrs.	46	194
Rees	Luvinia A.	115	8
Rees	Mary	50	227
Rees	Mary Alice Ross	124	38
REES	Mattie G	113	41
Rees	Millie Caroline	50	228
Rees	Mr.	35	16
Rees	Mrs	48	59
Rees	R.M.	39	4
Rees	R.M.	45	130
Rees	S.B.	46	194
Rees	Sallie	48	59
Rees	Sam T.	115	8
Rees	Samuel B.	46	194
Rees	Samuel B.	118	20
Rees	Samuel B.	152	59
Rees	Samuel Brewer	50	228
Rees		95	206
Rees & Albright Mansion House		35	16
Rees Planter's House		35	16
Reese	Thomas & Co.	164	59
Reese	Thomas & Co.	175	74
Reese	(Mrs.)	165	60
Reese	A B	138	50
Reese	Alfred	164	29
Reese	Alfred	171	43
Reese	Alfred	179	29
Reese	Alfred C(ockle)	11	33
Reese	Ansel	170	64
Reese	Bertie	33	25
Reese	Bud	170	56
REESE	C.	157	50
Reese	Cab	176	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reese	Caleb	172	62
Reese	Caleb	174	51
Reese	Caleb	166	30
REESE	Charity	101	34
Reese	child	29	12
Reese	Clyde M., Pfc.	33	25
Reese	David	164	60
Reese	David	165	43
Reese	David	170	58
Reese	David	176	11
Reese	David P.	164	19
Reese	Dorothy M.	33	25
Reese	Evan	171	63
Reese	Evans	167	36
REESE	Francis	100	25
Reese	Franklin M.	164	29
Reese	G. W.	164	72
Reese	George	110	28, 37, 38
Reese	George H.	165	13
Reese	H. M.	165	17
Reese	Henry	50	181
REESE	Henry	158	14
Reese	Henry	165	17
Reese	Henry	179	28
Reese	Howard C.	33	25
Reese	inf	33	25
Reese	J. C.	165	61,62
Reese	J. C.	170	30,31
Reese	J. F.	165	61
REESE	J. M.	157	55
Reese	J. M.	170	27,31
Reese	J. M.	168	26,70
REESE	J. T.	158	56
Reese	J. T.	163	58
Reese	J. T.	164	69,70
Reese	J. T.	165	61,62
Reese	J. T.	170	31
Reese	J. T.	176	51
REESE	J. W.	158	53
Reese	Jack	170	19
Reese	Jacob	163	33
REESE	Jacob C.	158	56
Reese	James C.	118	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reese	James C.	165	61,62
Reese	James C.	178	37, 40, 48,57,62
Reese	Jasper	179	40
Reese	John	165	66
REESE	John M.	157	54
Reese	John T.	119	7
REESE	John T.	157	21
REESE	John T.	158	15
Reese	John T.	163	59
Reese	John T.	165	61,62
Reese	John T.	170	30
Reese	John W.	165	18
Reese	Joseph	29	12
REESE	Joseph M.	158	79
Reese	Joseph M.	176	54
REESE	L. A. (Mrs.)	158	75
Reese	L. A. (Mrs.)	163	58
Reese	L. S.	165	17
Reese	Lavinia A.	170	30
Reese	Louisa	179	59
Reese	M.	165	18
Reese	Miriam	165	17
Reese	Monroe	170	32
Reese	Otto	50	181
Reese	R. M.	163	58
Reese	R. M.	165	30,60,61
Reese	R. M.	170	10,30, 32
Reese	R. M.	175	74
Reese	S. B.	163	58
Reese	S.W.	33	25
Reese	Sallie	170	30
Reese	Sally	170	58
Reese	Sam	170	32
Reese	Sample W.	33	25
Reese	Sarah	153	54
REESE	Sarah	157	54
Reese	Susan	170	29
Reese	T. B.	170	31
Reese	Thomas & Co.	158	70
Reese	Thomas & Co.	165	60,79
Reese	W. D.	170	27
Reese	W. F.	176	13
REESE	W. H.	157	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
REESE	W. H.	158	15
Reese	W. H.	165	12,13,33
Reese	W. H.	175	9
Reese	W. H.	176	19, 21,35
Reese	W. H.	177	56, 67
Reese	W. H.	178	55, 84
Reese	W. H.	168	26,70
REESE	W. S.	158	56
Reese	W.F.	50	174
REESE	William	101	34
REESE	William	157	45
Reese	William	164	79
Reese	William	165	59
Reese	William	170	31,72
Reese	William	177	40, 70
Reese	William	168	10
Reese	William A.	33	25
REESE	William H.	157	15, 16, 42
Reese	William H.	163	29
Reese	William H.	164	23,41
Reese	William H.	165	13,60
Reese	William H.	170	30
Reese	William H.	171	56
Reese	William H.	175	15
Reese	William H.	176	59
Reese	William H.	177	15, 16,19, 66
Reese	William H.	178	34
Reese	William H.	179	60
Reese	William H.	168	73
Reese	Willie	170	31,32
Reese & Bro.		164	21
Reese & Elam		165	64
Reese & Elam		175	58
Reeve	Elinor Bagnall	145	51
Reeve	Joseph	145	51
Reeve	Mark	145	51
Reeve	Ruth Scull	145	51
Reeve	Samuel	145	51,58
REEVES	A. B.	157	37
REEVES	B. M.	157	37
REEVES	Benton M.	157	37
REEVES	Dicey (BEVILL)	109	5
Reeves	Emily	175	79

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
REEVES	Fortune	103	39,40
Reeves	G W	133	21
REEVES	George	109	40
REEVES	Hannah	101	30
Reeves	J R	141	41
Reeves	J.T., physician	50	177
REEVES	Jabez	157	37
Reeves	Jas.	2	20
REEVES	Jeremiah	100	24
REEVES	Jeremiah	103	40
Reeves	Jerem'l	2	20
REEVES	Jess	103	39
REEVES	Jesse	109	4
Reeves	Jesse	125	47
Reeves	Jesse	172	69
Reeves	Jesse	174	19
Reeves	John	118	47
Reeves	John	165	29
Reeves	John	178	56
Reeves	John	167	50
REEVES	John Esq.	101	26
REEVES	John T.	158	54
REEVES	Jonathan	109	5
Reeves	Joseph	164	36
Reeves	Joseph	178	56
Reeves	Joseph	179	56, 62
Reeves	Joseph G.	178	36
Reeves	Joseph J.	179	40
REEVES	Laodicea (BEVILL)	109	5,6
Reeves	Mae Estelle	118	47
REEVES	Malachi	103	39
REEVES	Malachi	109	3,5,6
Reeves	Malachiah	124	31
REEVES	Martha J.	101	26
Reeves	Mary	13	11
REEVES	Nancy	157	37
Reeves	Nels	165	45
REEVES	Pantheanna	157	37
REEVES	Polly	109	40
Reeves	Sarah Harding	145	58
REEVES	Thomas	156	68
Reeves	Thomas	159	7,24,32,40
Reeves	Thomas	167	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reeves	Thomas x	11	36
Reeves	William	23	37
REEVES	William	101	30
Reeves	William Henry	8	13
Reeves	William Henry	118	20
Reeves	Wilson	170	70
Reeves	Wm.	2	20
Reeves	Wm.	122	6
Reeves		88	16, 17, 19, 20, 21
Reeves		91	16, 17, 19, 20, 21
Reeves		92	43
Reeves		95	206
Reformed Ch		37	109
Reformed Ch		38	169
Reformed Church of Greensboro		162	43
Regan		39	10
Regan	A.	163	56
Regan	Amos	170	53
Regan	Bryant	14	18
Regan	Riemer R.	115	8
Regan	Thomas	164	64
Regan	W	142	24
Regan	W B	136	49
Regans	Amos	18	23
Regans	Charles	26	37
Regans	Isham, Esq	44	69
Regester	H C	141	42,47
Register	Jenkins	132	19
REGISTER	John	104	32
Register	R W	137	65
Regulator Movement		32	27
Regulators		32	27
Rehobeth Cem		6	6
Rehobeth Church		92	23
Rehobeth Meth Ch		4	12
Rehobeth Meth Ch		45	133
Rehobeth Meth Ch Cem		34	30
Rehobeth Methodist Church		162	38
Rehobeth UMC Cem		6	4
Rehoboth ME Ch		34	52
Rehoboth Meth Cem		1	12
Reiber	Frederick	178	30
Reiber	William	178	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reice	H	134	17
Reice	William H.	171	64
Reich	Christopher	26	9
Reich	Esther	14	19
Reich	Esther	170	33
REICH	George	102	34
Reich	McKinley	170	33
Reich	Oliver	170	33
Reich	Samuel	170	33
Reich	Samuel M.	170	33
Reich	William F.	170	33
Reich		38	150
Reich		94	163
Reid		168	24
Reid	(Maj.)	163	10
Reid	(Miss)	171	37
Reid	(Mrs.)	171	39, 42
REID	A.	158	51,53
Reid	A.	164	56
Reid	A.	165	21
Reid	A.	170	7, 14, 33
Reid	A.	178	20, 24, 27,29,33
Reid	A.G.	13	14
Reid	Albert H.	170	33
REID	Alfred	158	80
Reid	Alfred T.	19	45
Reid	Allie T.	47	31
Reid	Andrew	27	4
Reid	Annie G.	170	29
Reid	Ansah	176	43
Reid	Ansel	175	66, 67
REID	Anselm	158	51
Reid	Anselm	164	56
Reid	Anselm	170	30,65
Reid	Anselm	175	58
Reid	Anselm	179	21
Reid	Anselm	168	6
Reid	B.W., Jr	43	21
Reid	B.W., Sr	43	21
Reid	Barney	170	30
Reid	Beatrice Huffines	47	31
Reid	Belacy	43	4
Reid	Bluford W.	170	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reid	Cable	172	41
Reid	Caroline G., col	48	90
Reid	Caroline S.	114	14
Reid	Charles D.	43	18
Reid	Charles D. F. I.	170	33
Reid	Clayton H.	34	11
Reid	Cornelia A.	170	33
Reid	Cornelia Lee	43	21
REID	D.	108	33
REID	D. S.	157	34
Reid	D.W.	99	197
REID	David	155	48
Reid	David	164	56
REID	David S.	100	10
Reid	David S.	149	23
Reid	David S.	154	34
REID	David S. (Gov.)	155	56,57
REID	David S. (Hon.)	105	29
REID	Delia A.	109	36
REID	Delila	102	32
Reid	Delila, mul	13	13
Reid	Delilah	170	73
Reid	Delilah	177	36
REID	E. M. M.	158	80
Reid	E.E.	28	17
Reid	Earl Graves	170	29
REID	Elizabeth	103	28
Reid	Elizabeth	169	13
Reid	Emily, orph, col	17	12
REID	F. L.	158	43
Reid	Frank	28	11
REID	Frank L.	113	41
Reid	G. W.	170	33
REID	G. Wesley	102	32
REID	George W.	102	31,34
Reid	George W. N.	170	33
Reid	Green	159	57,67
Reid	H.	170	56
Reid	H. W.	165	17
Reid	H. W.	170	8
Reid	H.G.	43	21
REID	Hannah S.	108	33
REID	Harriett S.	106	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reid	Harvey	170	70
Reid	Henry	11	30
REID	Henry	108	32
REID	Henry	110	27, 28, 41, 42
Reid	Henry	122	55
REID	Henry	156	28, 46, 52, 59, 67
Reid	Henry	159	4,9,26
Reid	Henry	163	47
Reid	Henry	175	45
Reid	Henry	179	42
Reid	Hezekiah G.	118	20
REID	Hugh K.	157	35
Reid	inf	28	17
Reid	inf	50	195
Reid	J F (colored)	153	54
REID	J.	158	51
Reid	J.	165	67
Reid	J. F.	163	50
REID	J. J.	158	53
Reid	J. J.	163	64
REID	J. W.	105	36
Reid	J. W.	150	49
REID	J. W.	157	33
Reid	J. W.	165	73
Reid	J. W.	170	29
Reid	J.F.	22	38
Reid	J.F.	25	16
Reid	J.G.	28	10
Reid	J.L. Fletcher	43	18
REID	James	103	24
Reid	James	154	50
Reid	James	170	14,33
Reid	James	166	62
Reid	James	167	85
REID	James (Rev.)	102	31
REID	James (Rev.)	104	40
REID	James (Rev.)	109	32
REID	James (Rev.)	107	19
Reid	James A.	43	18
Reid	James A.	170	33,34
Reid	James Z.	28	16
REID	Jane	101	22
REID	Jane	158	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reid	Janett	19	42
REID	Jarrell	156	12
Reid	Jennie B.	170	30
Reid	Jesse	22	38
Reid	Jesse	25	16
Reid	Jesse	28	10
Reid	Jesse	34	11
Reid	Jesse	50	195
REID	Jesse	156	26, 47, 50, 58, 68
Reid	Jesse	159	10
Reid	Jesse	171	34, 35, 43, 45
Reid	Jesse	175	10
Reid	Jesse (colored)	153	54
Reid	Jessie	50	227
REID	John	110	22, 37
Reid	John	159	7
Reid	John	164	25
Reid	John	172	15
REID	John C.	100	10
Reid	John C.	118	20
Reid	John D.	167	45, 65, 79
Reid	John L. F.	170	33
Reid	John W.	165	73
Reid	John, orph, col	17	12
Reid	Joseph	22	38
Reid	Joseph	25	16
Reid	Joseph, col	17	12
Reid	Julia A. V.	170	33
Reid	Julious	22	38
Reid	Julious	25	16
Reid	Julius	153	54
Reid	L.S.	43	21
Reid	Letitia	43	21
Reid	Lewis	170	30
Reid	Lilly	19	45
Reid	Lindsay	161	133
Reid	Lois	19	45
Reid	Lorenzo S.	118	20
Reid	Louise	97	68
Reid	Lucinda	50	227
Reid	M	134	18
Reid	Major	170	73
REID	Margaret	158	80

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
REID	Martha A.	107	19
REID	Martha C.	103	26
Reid	Mary	170	73
Reid	Mary A. C.	154	56
REID	Mary E.L.	109	32
Reid	Mary Lucy	34	11
Reid	Minor	161	133
Reid	N. F.	170	33
Reid	N.F.	15	40
REID	N.F. (Rev.)	109	38
Reid	Nancy	165	19
Reid	Nathan	23	36
Reid	Nathan	159	37,47
Reid	Nathan	164	64
Reid	Nelson	163	61
Reid	Nelson	165	19
Reid	Numa F.	99	202
Reid	Oley	16	13
Reid	Olley V.H.	28	17
Reid	Patra Isabel	34	11
Reid	Penelope	177	36, 37,42
REID	Pinkney	158	6,7
Reid	Preston H.	130	44
Reid	Preston H.	171	47, 50,53
Reid	Purcer	29	32
REID	R. D.	157	37
REID	R. W.	157	32
REID	Reuben	103	28
REID	Reuben	107	30
REID	Reuben H.	103	28
Reid	Robert L.	118	47
Reid	Robert Malcolm	47	31
Reid	Ruth	170	34
REID	Ruth A.	108	33
Reid	S.	170	54
Reid	S. B.	153	13
Reid	S. B.	154	5
Reid	S.L.	34	11
Reid	Sallie	27	4
Reid	Sallie	50	178
REID	Sallie	102	38
Reid	Sarah	46	194
REID	Sarah	103	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reid	Sarah Beatty	139	26
Reid	Sarah Howerton	34	11
REID	Squire	157	34
Reid	Sukie	175	14
Reid	Thomas	166	61
Reid	Trudy Lankford	19	40
Reid	W.	175	16
Reid	W. A.	165	67
Reid	W. F.	176	41
Reid	W.A.	28	17
REID	William	110	25, 43
Reid	William	121	6
Reid	William	170	33
Reid	William	177	36, 37,42
Reid	William A.	118	20
Reid	William Dossy	34	11
Reid	William F.	46	194
Reid	William F.	170	28
Reid	William H.	171	47
Reid	Willis	159	7,25,53
Reid	Wm. F.	34	11
Reid	Wyatt (colored)	153	54
REID	Yancy	157	34
Reid	Zilla	170	73
Reid		88	24
Reid		90	129, 131
Reid		91	24, 129, 131, 184, 185, 187, 189
Reid		92	22, 26
Reid		94	164
Reid		95	189, 192, 206, 228
Reid & Kimbal		157	21
Reidsville	NC	160	36
Reidsville		48	64
Reidsville		49	120
Reiff	Susannah	44	86
Reil	Daniel Rufus	23	3
REILLEY	Matthew	104	39
REILLY	Felix	107	27
REILLY	James	107	27
Reilly	John A.	4	69
Reilly	Lena Coble	4	69
Reily	T	138	55
Reimstream & Co.		157	21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reiney	John	114	24
REINEY	Joseph	113	34
Reiney	Joseph	119	43
Reiney	Joseph	122	41
REINHARDT	A.H.	108	32
REINHARDT	Israel P.	109	38
Reinhardt	James D.	34	5
Reinhardt	Jennie M.	170	60
Reinhardt	Lawson G.	170	60
Reinhart	Catharine	38	173
Reinhart	Hannum W.	114	14
Reinhart	Louisa	6	38
Reinhart	Minnie Belvin	115	8
Reinhold		95	226, 227
Reins	Catharine	45	124
Reise		175	12
Reitsel	Fred	39	11
Reitzel	Adam	165	39
Reitzel	Adam	170	34,35
Reitzel	Adam	172	56
Reitzel	Adam	174	52,59
Reitzel	Alba Tine Neese	29	47
Reitzel	Albert Emmett	38	166
Reitzel	Catherine	170	36
Reitzel	Christian	159	18
Reitzel	Christian	170	35
Reitzel	Christian	175	65
Reitzel	Christian G.	37	110
Reitzel	Daniel	159	18
Reitzel	Elizabeth	170	35
REITZEL	Elizabeth (COBLE)	109	49
REITZEL	Emanuel	158	32
Reitzel	Emmett	170	35
Reitzel	F A	153	54
REITZEL	F.	158	47
Reitzel	F.	170	34,36
Reitzel	F. A.	164	8,10,24
Reitzel	F.M.	29	50
Reitzel	family	21	23
Reitzel	Fannie J.	170	35
REITZEL	Fred	158	55
Reitzel	Frederick	159	18
Reitzel	Frederick	170	35,36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reitzel	George	170	34
Reitzel	George	172	73
Reitzel	H. C.	164	12
Reitzel	Henry	170	35,36
Reitzel	Henry	172	73
Reitzel	Henry	167	23
Reitzel	Henry A.	170	35,37
Reitzel	Henry C.	45	129
Reitzel	Henry C.	118	20
Reitzel	J. N. P.	164	12
Reitzel	J. R.	132	26,42
Reitzel	J. W.	164	11
Reitzel	J.R., Dr	4	33
REITZEL	Jacob	156	23
Reitzel	James R.	161	133
REITZEL	Jane	158	32
Reitzel	John	159	70
Reitzel	John	164	72
Reitzel	John	165	41
Reitzel	John	170	37
Reitzel	John W.	170	36
Reitzel	Junius H.	115	8
Reitzel	Lillie Kirkman	7	56
Reitzel	Lois	170	35
Reitzel	M. J.	164	12
Reitzel	M. J.	170	37
Reitzel	Madeline	121	24
Reitzel	Malinda	170	35
Reitzel	Manlove	170	36
Reitzel	Margaret	170	35,36
Reitzel	Martha	170	37
Reitzel	Mary	170	35,36,37
Reitzel	Mary C.	164	14
Reitzel	Mary E.	170	37
Reitzel	Matilda	170	35
REITZEL	Michael	109	49
Reitzel	Michael	170	35,36,37
Reitzel	Michael	172	73
Reitzel	Michael	175	56
Reitzel	Michael M.	118	20
Reitzel	Michael M.	164	24
Reitzel	Michael, Jr.	170	35,36
Reitzel	Michael, Sr.	170	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reitzel	Millen	170	35
Reitzel	Nancy	170	37
Reitzel	Otto	29	50
Reitzel	Peter	159	18
Reitzel	Peter	170	34,36
Reitzel	Peter D.	170	35,37
Reitzel	Polly	38	173
Reitzel	Polly	170	36,37
Reitzel	Rachel	170	35
Reitzel	Rebecca	164	10
Reitzel	Rebecca	170	36
Reitzel	Rebecca L.	170	37
Reitzel	Robert	164	10
Reitzel	Robert	170	36,37
Reitzel	Robert M.	7	56
Reitzel	Robert R.	170	36,37
Reitzel	Sarah	170	35,36
Reitzel	Susan	170	36
Reitzel	Susan W.	170	37
Reitzel	William	163	16
Reitzel	William	170	37
Reitzel	William Braxton	7	56
Reitzel	Wm.	38	173
Reitzel		89	87
Reitzel		91	87, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198
Reitzel		95	206
Reitzell	C., Rev	23	13
Reitzell	Margaret	16	3
Reitzell	Martha E.	16	5
Reitzell	Martha E.	18	5
Reitzell	Mary C.	18	6
Reitzell	Mattie A.	16	8
Reitzell	Michael A.	16	8
Reitzell	Nancy, Mrs	16	3
Reitzell	Polly	19	3
Reitzell	Polly	23	3
Reitzell	Rosa C.	18	12
Reitzell	Rosa, col	16	6
Reitzell	Sarah Keturah	23	3
Reitzell	William	16	3
Reitzell	William	18	3,5
Reitzell	William	19	5
Reitzell	William	23	3

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reitzell	Wm.	18	6
Reitzell	Wm.	19	3
REIVES	Hannah	100	25
Reives	J. T.	163	66
REIVES	Jeremiah	100	25
REIVES	William	100	25
Reizmann	Father	38	150
Rellery	Joe	132	20
RELPH	Roland	157	14
Relph	Tapley	15	5
RELPH	Tapley	157	14
Relph	Taply	43	5
Remfrey	Elizabeth	132	26
Remfrey	Miss Wanda	132	26
Remington	Amey Jones	145	59
Remington	Amy	145	58,59
Remington	Elizabeth Strickland	145	59
Remington	Francis Cope	145	59
Remington	John	145	59
Remington	Mary Frame	145	59
Remington	Peleg	145	59
Remington	William	145	59
Remont	Frank E.	117	20
Remus	S R	132	13
Ren	Henry	12	25,29
Ren	Henry	27	25
Ren	John	14	44
Ren	Margaret	12	29
Ren	Margaret	27	25
Ren	Margret Jane	14	44
Ren	Martha	12	29
Ren		95	192
Ren (Rea, Ray)	Martha	26	12
Renalds	William	124	20
Renceur	Laura	13	11
Rench	John	23	34
RENCER	Will	107	31,32
Rendals	L	153	54
Rendell	J M	134	23
Rendell	R	133	25
Rendleman	Catherine E.	16	5
Rendleman	Maria	153	10
Rendolph	John	168	64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Renfield	John	126	48
Renfrow	Green	164	36
Renfrow	Gren	164	36
RENN	George	156	45
Renn	George W.	151	51
Renn	Henry M.	7	80
RENN	John	156	12
Renn	Joseph J.	46	194
Renn	Joseph J.	152	59
RENN	Lawson	156	16
Renn	Roberta R.	46	194
Renn	Roberta Reavis	46	194
Renn	Roberta Reavis	152	59
RENN	Squire	156	58
RENN	William	104	32
Renn	William	163	47
Renn		92	16
Renn		164	86
Reno	J. L.	116	32
Reno	Joseph Lafayette	148	50
Renolds	David	4	14
Renolds	Jeremiah	4	13
Renolds	Rachel	4	13
Renolds	William	4	13
Renwick	Jane Lindsay	131	48
Renwick Robert		131	48,
REONALS	John	104	23
Repass	Jacob	99	197
Republican Party		35	11
Resacca		35	8
RESEGANT	John	100	23
Resler	H F	132	18
Resoner	E B	135	35
Resor	J FA	142	28
Resor	L	138	55
Resor	Richard	136	53
Respass		89	88
Respass		91	88
Reuben	(negro man)	151	37
Reuben	Ross	32	32
Revell	Welmoth	44	54
Revells	John W., orph, col	17	12
Revells	John, col	29	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Revells	Mary E., orph, col	17	13
Revells	Sally Ann, orph, col	17	13
Revels	Ann Elizabeth, col	9	20
Revels	Ann, orph, col	17	13
REVELS	C.	157	33
Revels	Delaney	178	33
Revels	Ellen	99	197
Revels	Helen	160	76
REVELS	John	158	38
Revels	John	176	58
Revels	Mary E., orph, col	17	13
Revels	Nelly	177	55, 57
Revels	Sarah F., orph, col	17	13
REVELS	William R.	101	23
Rever	G B	143	46
Reves	Fortune	122	8
Reves	Fortune	123	12
REVES	Jesse	109	20
Reves	Jesse	122	8
Reves	Jesse	123	12
Reves	Jesse	124	32
Reves	Malachiah	123	12
REVES	William	106	22,26
REVES	William	109	25
Reves	William	123	17
Reves	William	125	52
REVES	William	107	12
REVES	Wm.	105	26
Reves	Wm.	123	8
Reves		95	192
Revills	Elias, orph, col	17	13
Revils	John, col	48	88
REVILS	Wm. R.	104	32
Revolution		45	157
Revolution Cotton Mills		95	206
Revolutionary Oak		32	4
Revolutionary War		88	40
Revolutionary War		91	40
REX	Jones	108	20,22
Reynold	Jobe	150	16
Reynold	Jonathan	12	35
Reynolds	Abigail	39	26
REYNOLDS	Abigail	102	46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	Almira	14	20
Reynolds	Almira	39	26
Reynolds	Andrew	171	71
Reynolds	Ann	39	26
REYNOLDS	Ann	103	34
Reynolds	Ann	170	38
Reynolds	Ann N.	170	38
Reynolds	Anna B. Scott	128	24
Reynolds	Anna H.	136	5
Reynolds	Annie (Fields)	7	57
Reynolds	Arlene	128	24
Reynolds	Arthur Solon	26	23
Reynolds	B.F.	26	24
Reynolds	Benjamin	153	54
Reynolds	Benjamin F.	26	23
Reynolds	Benton	26	39
Reynolds	Bettie Carrell	121	25
Reynolds	Blake	4	69
Reynolds	Bryon	39	26
Reynolds	C.E.	7	58
Reynolds	C.E.	26	24
Reynolds	C.O.	4	70
Reynolds	Calvin	22	8
Reynolds	Cammie D.	44	90
Reynolds	Carrie E.	162	59
Reynolds	Carrie Etta	162	42
Reynolds	Casandra	31	27,30,31
Reynolds	Cecil	162	62
Reynolds	Cecil C.	4	69
Reynolds	Cecil G.	162	44
Reynolds	Charles	28	20
Reynolds	Charles	162	58
Reynolds	Charles A.	21	32
Reynolds	Charles O.	4	69
Reynolds	Charles O.	162	39
Reynolds	Charles P.	44	90
Reynolds	Charlie E.	7	60
Reynolds	Charlotte E. Hanner	26	23
Reynolds	Claude O.	26	23
Reynolds	Collie Weatherly	162	39
Reynolds	Cornelia	143	15
Reynolds	Coy	161	133
Reynolds	Cynthia E.	39	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	Cynthia E.	176	24
Reynolds	Daivd	12	35
Reynolds	Daniel	15	26
Reynolds	Daniel	22	8
Reynolds	Daniel	43	41
Reynolds	Daniel W.	118	20
Reynolds	Daphne	7	62
Reynolds	David	7	63
Reynolds	David	44	66
REYNOLDS	David	103	34
Reynolds	David	144	42
REYNOLDS	David	156	7, 29, 44, 63
Reynolds	David	159	12,30,57,63
Reynolds	David	164	36
Reynolds	David	170	38,41
Reynolds	David	166	16,27
Reynolds	David	167	18,86
Reynolds	David Richard	39	31
REYNOLDS	Delilah	104	32
Reynolds	Delilah	170	39,41
Reynolds	Delilah	168	24,50,69
Reynolds	Dempsey	162	63
Reynolds	Dewey	162	45,55
Reynolds	E. O.	170	40
Reynolds	E.F.	26	24
Reynolds	Edgar Herbert	162	56
Reynolds	Edison V.	26	24
Reynolds	Edna M.	162	55
Reynolds	Edna May	4	69
Reynolds	Effie Belle	26	24
Reynolds	Effie G.	4	70
Reynolds	Effie Girton	162	43
Reynolds	Elizabeth	11	14
Reynolds	Elizabeth	39	26
Reynolds	Elizabeth	170	39
Reynolds	Elizabeth F.	26	24
Reynolds	Ella F. Causey	26	24
Reynolds	Ella Ormand	39	31
Reynolds	Elsie	44	90
Reynolds	Elwood	170	40
Reynolds	Elwood O.	39	31
Reynolds	Emer Garrett	26	24
Reynolds	Emsley	170	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	Ethel L.	4	70
Reynolds	Eunice	7	60
Reynolds	F A	140	16
Reynolds	Fama K.	44	90
Reynolds	family	23	42
Reynolds	Fannie	7	56
Reynolds	Fanny O.	39	31
Reynolds	Florence Nightingale	39	26
Reynolds	Flossie Bell	162	45
Reynolds	Fred Armfield	4	70
Reynolds	Gattis A.	7	54
Reynolds	Gertrude Fields	7	54
Reynolds	Gladys Wilma	26	24
Reynolds	Gurley	162	63
Reynolds	Gurley E.	4	70
Reynolds	Gurley I.	162	43
Reynolds	Guy Numa	7	57
Reynolds	Hannah	11	12,13,14
Reynolds	Hannah	39	26
Reynolds	Hannah	144	42
Reynolds	Hannah	170	41
Reynolds	Hannah	7	63
Reynolds	Harry	128	24
Reynolds	Henry Anderson	128	24
Reynolds	Herbert	34	5
Reynolds	Herbert	39	18
Reynolds	Herbert W.	39	31
Reynolds	I.	170	41
Reynolds	Ida	18	41
Reynolds	inf	7	56
Reynolds	inf	19	44
Reynolds	inf	26	24
Reynolds	Irene Fogleman	162	44
Reynolds	J M	136	48
Reynolds	J.	13	25
Reynolds	J.	39	26
REYNOLDS	J.	156	13
Reynolds	J.	170	39
Reynolds	J.	176	55
Reynolds	J. Worth	26	24
Reynolds	J.C.	10	22
Reynolds	J.C.	18	41
Reynolds	J.C.	26	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	J.C.	50	182
Reynolds	J.E.	39	11
REYNOLDS	J.T.	106	28
Reynolds	J.W.	7	56
Reynolds	Jack A., Sgt	4	70
Reynolds	James	17	31
REYNOLDS	James	105	31
Reynolds	James	120	39
Reynolds	James	153	54
Reynolds	James	174	46
Reynolds	James	177	25, 28,31, 32
REYNOLDS	James	107	15
Reynolds	James A.	7	58
Reynolds	James A.	170	39
Reynolds	James Richard	128	24
REYNOLDS	James T.	106	28
REYNOLDS	James T. (Mrs.)	106	28
Reynolds	Jennie	50	179
Reynolds	Jeremiah	11	14
Reynolds	Jeremiah	39	25,26
REYNOLDS	Jeremiah	101	43
Reynolds	Jeremiah	144	42
Reynolds	Jeremiah	145	15
REYNOLDS	Jeremiah	156	8, 43, 56
Reynolds	Jeremiah	159	6,8,22
Reynolds	Jeremiah	164	34,36
Reynolds	Jeremiah	170	39,40,41
Reynolds	Jeremiah	175	18
Reynolds	Jeremiah	176	8, 24,55
Reynolds	Jeremiah	166	60
Reynolds	Jeremiah	168	24,27,54
Reynolds	Jeremiah	169	81
REYNOLDS	Jeremiah Jr.	101	43
Reynolds	Jerimeah	11	12
Reynolds	Jerimiah	11	13
Reynolds	Jesse	22	8
Reynolds	Jesse	177	33
Reynolds	Jno.	26	39
Reynolds	Joash	20	10
REYNOLDS	Joash	101	15,17,43
REYNOLDS	Joash	105	31
Reynolds	Joash	148	43
REYNOLDS	Joash	155	-58,10,41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
REYNOLDS	Joash	156	21
REYNOLDS	Joash	158	65
Reynolds	Joash	159	22,67
Reynolds	Joash	163	56
Reynolds	Joash	164	36
Reynolds	Joash	170	39,41
Reynolds	Joash	175	18
Reynolds	Joash	168	27,50
Reynolds	Joash	169	52,54,57,81
REYNOLDS	Joash Jr.	103	44
REYNOLDS	Joash Jr.	157	34
Reynolds	Joash, Jr	20	11
REYNOLDS	Job	158	63
Reynolds	John	29	33
Reynolds	John	39	26
REYNOLDS	John	100	22
REYNOLDS	John	108	22
Reynolds	John	121	53
Reynolds	John	170	38
Reynolds	John	166	16
Reynolds	John	169	54
Reynolds	John C.	26	24
Reynolds	John L.	7	56
Reynolds	John Ozment	39	31
Reynolds	John W.	44	90
Reynolds	Jonathan	7	60
Reynolds	Jonathan	12	35
REYNOLDS	Jonathan	156	7, 29, 44, 63
Reynolds	Jonathan	159	12,30,57,63
Reynolds	Jonathan	170	39,40,41
REYNOLDS	Jonathan	107	16
REYNOLDS	Joseph	156	7, 29, 44
Reynolds	Joseph	170	40
Reynolds	Joseph P.	7	62
Reynolds	Josephine	39	26
REYNOLDS	Josephine	108	6
REYNOLDS	Josh	112	49
Reynolds	Josh	153	54
Reynolds	Josh	165	47
Reynolds	Joshua	39	26
REYNOLDS	Joshua	101	17,43
REYNOLDS	Joshua	105	31
REYNOLDS	Joshua	155	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	Joshua	164	59
Reynolds	Joshua	165	7
Reynolds	Joshua	170	39,40,41
Reynolds	Joshua	176	24, 25
Reynolds	Joshua	168	25
Reynolds	Josiah	166	20
Reynolds	Julia (colored)	153	54
Reynolds	Julia Ann Feuill	128	24
Reynolds	Julius	28	20
Reynolds	Julius	170	39
Reynolds	Julius W.	25	12
Reynolds	Katharine	15	26
Reynolds	L.	163	7
Reynolds	L.	170	39
REYNOLDS	L. H.	158	65
Reynolds	Larry Wayne	26	24
Reynolds	Lethia A.	7	60
Reynolds	Lewis	16	27
Reynolds	Lewis	23	37
Reynolds	Lewis	37	126
Reynolds	Lewis	39	26
REYNOLDS	Lewis	101	43,44
REYNOLDS	Lewis	108	2,6,29
Reynolds	Lewis	150	63
Reynolds	Lewis	153	54
REYNOLDS	Lewis	158	63,64
Reynolds	Lewis	159	67
Reynolds	Lewis	163	26
Reynolds	Lewis	164	42,59
Reynolds	Lewis	165	76
Reynolds	Lewis	170	20,39,41
Reynolds	Lewis	171	37
Reynolds	Lewis	176	27, 52
Reynolds	Lewis	168	24,62
Reynolds	Lilly Scott	114	14
Reynolds	Lola M. Coble	26	24
Reynolds	Lonoro	37	126
Reynolds	Lottie E.	162	55
Reynolds	Lottie Susan	26	24
Reynolds	Lyon Shotwell	39	31
Reynolds	M.	39	25
Reynolds	M. Alpha Miller	26	24
Reynolds	M. Bell	136	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	M.C.	26	24
Reynolds	M.M.	4	70
Reynolds	Margarette	128	24
Reynolds	marie I.	26	24
Reynolds	Marlon	128	24
Reynolds	Martha C.	26	24
Reynolds	Martha C. Weatherly	4	70
Reynolds	Martin (colored)	153	54
Reynolds	Mary	12	13
Reynolds	Mary	22	8
Reynolds	Mary	31	28
Reynolds	Mary	37	126
Reynolds	Mary	39	25,26
Reynolds	Mary	144	41
Reynolds	Mary	170	41
Reynolds	Mary E.	20	28
Reynolds	Mary E.	26	24
Reynolds	Mary Gray	115	8
Reynolds	Mary Hayworth	39	26
Reynolds	Mary Ida Woodburn	26	24
Reynolds	Mary L.	130	23
Reynolds	Matilda	22	8
Reynolds	Mattie S.	20	28
Reynolds	Maud	4	70
Reynolds	Maud E.	26	24
Reynolds	Maude Fogleman	162	39,56
Reynolds	Miles	170	41
Reynolds	Miles x	45	124
Reynolds	Millie Doshier	22	8
Reynolds	Mrs Ann	153	54
Reynolds	Nancy	118	47
Reynolds	Nancy Jane	135	51
Reynolds	Nathan	22	8
Reynolds	Nina Bell	39	31
Reynolds	Numa M.	7	57
REYNOLDS	Odell	157	47
Reynolds	P.	170	11,41
Reynolds	P.	176	51
Reynolds	P. C.	162	63
Reynolds	P. S.	170	39
Reynolds	P.F.	50	177
Reynolds	Peggy	26	24
Reynolds	Peter	43	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	Peter	118	20
Reynolds	Peter	143	15
Reynolds	Peter C.	4	70
Reynolds	Peter C.	162	43
Reynolds	Peter Ireneas	26	24
Reynolds	Peter S.	170	39
Reynolds	Peter, col	49	124
Reynolds	Phoebe	150	16
Reynolds	R. B.	171	56
Reynolds	Rachel	31	28
Reynolds	Rachel	170	39
Reynolds	Raye Seaford	39	31
Reynolds	Rezin	39	26
Reynolds	Rezin	164	42
Reynolds	Rezin	170	41
Reynolds	Richard	128	24
Reynolds	Ronald Lee	7	57
REYNOLDS	Ruffin	101	43
Reynolds	Ruth Jones	7	57
Reynolds	Ryan	166	16
Reynolds	S.	39	26
Reynolds	Sam	165	47
Reynolds	Samuel	170	38
REYNOLDS	Samuel F	103	34
Reynolds	Sarah	39	26
Reynolds	Sarah	144	41
Reynolds	Sarah	170	41
Reynolds	Sarah	168	24
Reynolds	Sarah Alice Coble	7	58
REYNOLDS	Sarah E.	106	28
Reynolds	Sarah E.	170	39
Reynolds	Senith	170	40
Reynolds	Sisanah Jones	7	60
Reynolds	Solomon	31	28,31
REYNOLDS	Susan	104	32
Reynolds	Susan	170	39
REYNOLDS	Susan M.	101	19
REYNOLDS	Susan M.	107	27
Reynolds	Susanna	11	13
Reynolds	Susannah	11	14
REYNOLDS	Susannah	101	44
Reynolds	T.	170	11
Reynolds	Terry Donald	7	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	Theresa	128	24
REYNOLDS	Thomas	102	37
Reynolds	Thomas B.	26	24
Reynolds	Thomas Lee	39	31
Reynolds	Trudy Jo	7	62
Reynolds	V.	50	182
Reynolds	V. A.	170	40
Reynolds	V.A.	4	70
Reynolds	Vernie	4	70
Reynolds	Vernon	39	26
Reynolds	Vernon	162	39,55
Reynolds	Vernon A.	162	42,56,59
Reynolds	Vesta	37	122
Reynolds	Vivus	170	40
Reynolds	W D	153	54
Reynolds	W.	26	24
Reynolds	W. D.	165	55
Reynolds	W. Kemp	26	24
Reynolds	W.C.	26	24
Reynolds	W.C.	50	177
REYNOLDS	Washington	156	7
REYNOLDS	Wendlock	156	29, 63
Reynolds	Wenlock	26	24
REYNOLDS	Wenlock	156	44
Reynolds	Wilford	170	40
Reynolds	William	22	8
Reynolds	William	26	24
Reynolds	William	31	28
REYNOLDS	William	101	44
REYNOLDS	William	108	24
Reynolds	William	129	14
Reynolds	William	135	38
REYNOLDS	William	155	11,12
REYNOLDS	William	156	13, 21
Reynolds	William	159	53,57,63,74
Reynolds	William	162	44
Reynolds	William	164	36,42
Reynolds	William	170	41
Reynolds	William	175	46
Reynolds	William	97	96
Reynolds	William	166	39,43
Reynolds	William	167	86,89
Reynolds	William	168	50,62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Reynolds	William C.	26	24
Reynolds	William H.	170	40
Reynolds	William Nathan	39	31
Reynolds	William R.	164	36
Reynolds	William R.	170	39
Reynolds	William R.	168	25,27,50
Reynolds	Winfred	170	40
REYNOLDS	Winfred L.	113	47
Reynolds	Winlock	153	54
Reynolds	Winlock	159	12,30
Reynolds	Winlock	170	41
Reynolds	Wm.	39	26
Reynolds	Zipora	7	63
Reynolds		28	21
Reynolds		89	102
Reynolds		91	102
Reynolds		92	24, 46
Reynolds		93	84, 90, 102
Reynolds		95	193, 206
Reynolds		164	59
Reynolds & Co.		157	28
R'ham [Rockingham?] Co		48	60
Rhea	Anderson, Mrs, col	19	19
Rhea Co, TN		36	46
Rhew	A	142	26
Rhew	Anna	114	14
Rhew	Elsa	46	194
Rhew	Elsie A.	152	59
Rhew	I. N.	152	59
Rhew	I.N.	46	194
Rhime	Peter	25	33
Rhinehart	Lillian, col	48	96
Rhineheart		92	17
Rhoad	J D	143	38
Rhoades	J.T.	22	38
Rhoads	Alex	153	54
Rhoads	Axey	10	34
Rhoads	Bertha O.	34	14
Rhoads	Glenn D.	34	14
Rhoads	Huldah	26	5
Rhoads	J F	153	54
Rhoads	J.T.	25	16
Rhoads	W	136	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rhoads		91	215
Rhoads & Wilson		25	16
Rhodes		168	9,67
Rhodes	Adam	169	79
Rhodes	Amy, col	50	188
Rhodes	Anne	167	10,88
RHODES	B.	157	11
Rhodes	Barbara	170	45
RHODES	Ben	100	21
RHODES	Benjamin	103	39
RHODES	Benjamin	112	9
RHODES	Bettie	158	37
RHODES	Bettie W.	158	38
Rhodes	Br	156	39
Rhodes	Camaly	170	42
Rhodes	Camelia	48	61
Rhodes	Cameline	170	42,43,45
RHODES	Camilla	158	53
Rhodes	Cammie	48	61
Rhodes	Charlotte	173	50
RHODES	Edward H.	106	35
Rhodes	Elizabeth	12	27
Rhodes	Elizabeth	170	42,45
Rhodes	Emily	165	21
Rhodes	Emily C.	165	21,24
Rhodes	Esther	170	45
Rhodes	Ezekiel	172	76
Rhodes	Hezekiah	48	84
RHODES	Hezekiah	100	19
RHODES	Hezekiah	100	21
RHODES	Hezekiah	103	39,40
RHODES	Hezekiah	104	26,30
RHODES	Hezekiah	105	26
RHODES	Hezekiah	106	22
RHODES	Hezekiah	112	9
Rhodes	Hezekiah	121	7,11
Rhodes	Hezekiah	123	8
RHODES	Hezekiah	158	53
Rhodes	Hezekiah	165	25
Rhodes	Hezekiah	170	42
Rhodes	Hezekiah	172	69
Rhodes	Hezekiah, Lt	35	4
Rhodes	Huberen Meadows	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rhodes	J G	136	49
Rhodes	J J	141	39
RHODES	J. T.	102	6
RHODES	J. T.	158	38,48
Rhodes	J. T.	164	55,56
Rhodes	J. T.	165	73
Rhodes	J. T.	175	14
Rhodes	J. Thomas (Mrs.)	125	4
Rhodes	J.R.	39	4
Rhodes	J.T.	39	14
Rhodes	J.T.	28	10
Rhodes	J.T. (Guar)	28	10
Rhodes	Jesse	170	42
Rhodes	John	4	14
RHODES	John	100	22, 25
RHODES	John	103	39
RHODES	John	104	13
RHODES	John	108	31
RHODES	John	156	8, 39, 64, 71
RHODES	John	158	50,53,54,62
Rhodes	John	159	10,12,16,27,29,32,51,53,54,61,62,70
Rhodes	John	163	33
Rhodes	John	165	28
Rhodes	John	170	42,45,46,62
Rhodes	John	172	21,39,69,76
Rhodes	John	174	14,19,20,31,41
Rhodes	John	176	28
Rhodes	John	97	94
Rhodes	John	168	58,72
RHODES	John	107	18
RHODES	John Jr.	103	39
RHODES	John Jr.	158	50
RHODES	John Sr.	103	39
Rhodes	John T.	170	43
Rhodes	John Thomas	170	42
Rhodes	M. A.	176	41
Rhodes	M.M.	97	65
RHODES	Martha	107	24
Rhodes	Mary	170	45
Rhodes	Mary A.	170	45
Rhodes	Mary Ann	48	63
Rhodes	Mary Ann	170	42,43,44,45

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rhodes	Milly	170	42
Rhodes	Molly	170	45
RHODES	Nathan	156	7, 17
RHODES	Pamela	107	24
Rhodes	Pamelia	170	43
RHODES	Parmelia	107	18
Rhodes	Paschall	170	42,43,44,45
Rhodes	Paulina	150	61
Rhodes	Paulina	170	42,43,44,45
RHODES	Paulina	107	23
RHODES	Permelia	104	32
Rhodes	Permelia	170	42,44
Rhodes	Phebe	170	45
Rhodes	Philip	121	7
Rhodes	Philip	170	45
Rhodes	Philip	169	57,81
Rhodes	Philip Jr.	167	44
Rhodes	Philip Sr.	167	44
RHODES	Phillip	104	26
Rhodes	Phillip	159	47
Rhodes	Phillip	166	86,87
Rhodes	Polly	170	45
Rhodes	Richard C.	152	12
Rhodes	Sally	170	45
RHODES	Sarah	155	74
Rhodes	Smith	159	12
Rhodes	Susannah	170	45
Rhodes	T. G.	170	43,45
Rhodes	Teresa G.	170	43
Rhodes	Teresa Gazael	170	42
Rhodes	Teresa J.	170	44
RHODES	Thomas	158	79
Rhodes	Thomas	163	46
Rhodes	Thomas	164	69
Rhodes	Thomas	170	42,43,44,45,49
Rhodes	Thomas	172	59,69
Rhodes	Thomas	173	49,50,54,64
Rhodes	Thomas	174	14,19,50
Rhodes	Thomas	176	41
Rhodes	Thomas	166	19,36
Rhodes	Thomas	167	77,88
Rhodes	Thomas	169	55
Rhodes	Thomas J.	118	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RHODES	Thomas J.	158	37
Rhodes	Thomas J.	164	56
Rhodes	Thos.	17	31
Rhodes	Thos.	39	14
Rhodes	W J	143	51
Rhodes	W. E.	115	8
RHODES	W. S.	158	38
Rhodes		88	16, 19, 34
Rhodes		89	70, 71
Rhodes		91	16, 19, 34, 70, 71
Rhodes		92	11
Rhodes		94	171
Rhodes		95	206
RHODES		157	47, 48
RHODES		158	73
Rhodes & Wilson		28	10
Rhodes & Wilson		35	16
Rhodes Division		46	197
Rhode's Division		46	198
Rhodes's	Br	156	38, 59
Rhodes's Br		159	9,34,35,46
Rhodes's Branch		159	7
Rhyne	Wayman	19	45
Rhyne	William	37	110
Rhyne	William R.	38	158
Rhyne		95	206
Rial	Caleb	159	65
Rian	John	122	3
Ribelin		92	5
Ricasa	A M	132	15
Ricaud	Thos. P.	99	191
Rice	(Mrs.)	163	33
Rice	(Widow)	170	46
RICE	A. R.	113	20
RICE	A.B. (Miss)	106	28
RICE	A.C. (Miss)	106	35
Rice	Adaline, col	49	125
Rice	Agnes	115	8
Rice	Albert R.	44	90
Rice	Albert R.	161	133
Rice	Alfred, col	48	65
Rice	Andrew J.	139	29
Rice	Caroline x	45	129

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rice	Catherine	139	29
Rice	Celia	139	28
Rice	D S	143	44
Rice	Dorothy	161	133
Rice	Eliza R.	163	31
Rice	Ethel	44	96
RICE	Frank	108	51
Rice	Fred S.	161	133
Rice	Gerald	44	96
RICE	Gladys	108	51
Rice	Hattie	27	4
Rice	Hattie L.	44	93
RICE	Hezekiah	101	30
Rice	Isaac	139	25,29
RICE	Isham	101	31,33
Rice	Isom	159	8
Rice	J S	134	17
RICE	J. H.	157	28
RICE	J. H. and Mrs. Laura	113	20
RICE	James	100	23
Rice	James	114	14
RICE	James	158	62
Rice	James	176	16
Rice	James Y.	170	46
Rice	John	139	18
Rice	John W.	44	93
Rice	John W.	161	133
Rice	John W. & Co.	158	75
Rice	Levi	161	133
Rice	Lisa Louise	44	96
RICE	Louisa B.	100	11
Rice	Luther	139	58
Rice	Martin B.	139	12,13
Rice	Martin R.	139	25,29
RICE	Mary	106	43
Rice	Matthew	171	74, 75
Rice	Milly	177	70
Rice	Minerva	45	163
Rice	Minerva J.	163	31
Rice	Patrick, col	49	125
Rice	Phebe	45	129
Rice	Polly, orph	17	13
Rice	R.F.	50	177

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rice	Robert, orph	17	13
Rice	Rosa M.	161	133
RICE	S. A.	158	56
RICE	Stephen	106	43
Rice	Stephen	164	90
Rice	Stephen	170	46
Rice	Stephen	179	14
Rice	Stephen (Mrs.)	163	31
Rice	Stephen W.	118	20
Rice	T.	163	43
RICE	T. (Capt.)	106	35
Rice	Thomas	12	6
RICE	Thomas	100	19
RICE	Thomas	102	39
RICE	Thomas	104	39
RICE	Thomas	108	38
RICE	Thomas	109	25
Rice	Thomas	159	30,48,59
Rice	Thomas	165	61
Rice	Thomas	176	39
Rice	Thomas	97	83
Rice	Thomas B.	114	14
RICE	Thomas Esq.	102	30,31
Rice	Treva L.	44	90
Rice	W P	136	56
Rice	William	165	10
Rice	William H.	170	46
Rice	William O.	27	4
Rice	Woodson	163	50
Rice		90	131
Rice		91	131
Rice		95	206
RICE		157	46
Rices		16	43
Rich	(negro boy)	154	25
Rich	(Widow)	168	48
RICH	Aaron	156	17, 46
Rich	Alfred	44	63
Rich	Alfred	159	62
Rich	Alfred	165	11
Rich	Alfred	179	30
Rich	Alice L.	48	60
Rich	Anna J.	3	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rich	Anthony	168	64
Rich	Anthony T.	168	65
Rich	B N	135	36
Rich	C. (Miss)	170	43
Rich	C. Eugene	5	108
Rich	Car S.	27	22
Rich	Charity	147	33
Rich	Charity	170	46
Rich	Charity	171	52
Rich	Charity	99	191
Rich	Charlie L.	5	108
Rich	child	19	5
Rich	Crk	156	71
Rich	D.D.	4	70
Rich	Dan M.	164	29
Rich	Daniel	165	33
Rich	Daniel	170	47
RICH	David	158	71
Rich	David	176	51
RICH	Delany	158	24
Rich	Delilah Albright	19	5
Rich	Dolph	170	40
Rich	E	131	14
Rich	E	136	55
RICH	Elizabeth	106	50
Rich	Emeline	165	67
Rich	Emily	176	35
Rich	Ezekiel	164	29
Rich	Fk	157	55, 56
Rich	Geo	153	54
Rich	George	3	25
RICH	George	100	10
RICH	George	101	19
RICH	George	108	35
RICH	George	155	54
RICH	George	158	24,37,56
Rich	George	159	12,32,44,77
Rich	George	170	47
Rich	George	175	10
Rich	George	177	35
Rich	George	168	78
RICH	George Jr.	158	24
Rich	George W.	46	194

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rich	George W.	118	20
Rich	George W.	152	59
Rich	Heldon	166	86
Rich	Henry	164	36
Rich	Henry	99	197
Rich	inf son	4	70
RICH	J. H.	157	48
Rich	Jacob	19	5,8
Rich	James	132	26
Rich	James	168	41
Rich	Jennettia A	27	22
Rich	Jeremiah	173	78,82
Rich	Jesse	14	18
Rich	Jesse	153	54
Rich	Jesse	176	35
Rich	John	14	11
Rich	John	31	15
RICH	John	106	50
Rich	John	159	4,12,45
Rich	John	170	48
Rich	John	172	45
Rich	John	174	52
Rich	John	99	191
Rich	John	168	29
RICH	John C.	105	47
Rich	John Milton	152	59
Rich	John W.	118	20
Rich	John, col	47	15
Rich	Joseph	20	3
RICH	Joseph	156	28, 46, 60
Rich	Joseph	170	46
Rich	Joseph H.	165	67
Rich	Laura Ann E.	170	47
Rich	Letty Jane	170	48
RICH	Levi	156	54
Rich	Lilly M.	27	22
Rich	Margaret K.	38	160
Rich	Martha	19	8
RICH	Mary E.	107	20,24
Rich	Mary, col	47	15
Rich	Maud A.	5	108
Rich	Miriam	172	45
Rich	Miss Hattie	132	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rich	Peter	163	49
Rich	R.H	4	70
Rich	Sally	170	47
Rich	Samuel	7	49
Rich	Samuel	174	32,33
Rich	Samuel	167	23,37
Rich	Sarah	13	42
Rich	Sarah	31	15,16
Rich	Sarah	170	47
Rich	Sarah	179	73
Rich	Sarah, col	47	15
RICH	Thomas	109	26
Rich	Thomas	124	34
RICH	Thomas	157	47, 55
RICH	Thomas	158	71
Rich	Thomas	159	4,21,37,54,60
Rich	Thomas	165	12
Rich	Thomas	170	73
Rich	Thomas	175	61
Rich	Thomas	176	51
Rich	Thomas	169	62
RICH	Thomas	107	15
Rich	W. A.	38	160
RICH	W. T.	158	79
RICH	William	101	19
RICH	William	109	40
Rich	William	131	18
RICH	William	157	13
RICH	William	158	78
Rich	William	159	71
Rich	William	163	10,44,49
Rich	William	164	25,26
Rich	William	165	21,23
Rich	William	170	47,48
Rich	William	176	28
Rich	William	177	34
Rich	William	178	55
Rich	William	168	27
RICH	William	107	15
Rich	William A.	170	47
Rich	William P.	165	28
Rich	William T	27	22
RICH	William T.	105	47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rich	William, Jr.	170	47
Rich		92	26, 28
Rich		93	80
Rich		94	152, 160
Rich		95	189, 192
Rich Fork		168	13,74
Rich Fork		44	81
Rich Fork		163	6
Rich Fork		172	41
Rich Fork		175	62
Rich Square, IN		45	135
Rich Square, NC		34	43
Richard	Bobby Donald	34	8
Richard	Dick, orph	17	13
Richard		89	89
Richard		91	89
Richard (slave)		148	4,
Richard Mendenhall's Store		92	48
Richards	Annias	174	41
Richards	Clarence	30	17
Richards	Edward	166	62
Richards	Elias	14	14
Richards	Howard M.	30	17
Richards	John	29	34
Richards	Marie H.	30	17
Richards	Nancy	14	15
Richards	Sally	14	15
Richards	Thomas	14	14
Richardson	_____, Rev	17	31
Richardson	A	142	36
RICHARDSON	A.L.	101	12
Richardson	Aaron, col	50	187
Richardson	Alley, col	50	187
Richardson	Amanda M.	170	48
Richardson	Archie M.	161	133
Richardson	Arthur	166	29
Richardson	Benjamin	34	17
Richardson	Betty S.	114	14
Richardson	Bob	7	64
Richardson	C J	131	7
Richardson	Caro Lilly	34	23
Richardson	Della Dean	34	23
Richardson	Dora, col	49	123

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Richardson	Dorothy	121	25
Richardson	E.M.	34	18
RICHARDSON	Ed	156	43, 55
Richardson	Edmund	159	13
Richardson	Edmund E.	48	62
RICHARDSON	Edward	156	27
Richardson	Edward	159	61
Richardson	Edward	166	56
RICHARDSON	Elizabeth S.	100	6
Richardson	Ella Blanche	34	23
Richardson	Ellen Maria	34	18
Richardson	Emma D.	34	23
Richardson	Emma Dean	34	23
Richardson	Ethelyn H.	7	64
Richardson	Ezekiel	24	18
Richardson	F.E.	34	17
Richardson	family	23	42
Richardson	Flora Millikan	34	17
Richardson	Frank	26	39
Richardson	Frank B.	161	134
Richardson	Franklin Bivens	34	8
Richardson	Fred	19	44
Richardson	Fred E.	34	17
Richardson	George W.	34	18
Richardson	Gideon B.	159	9,11,21,39,45,74
Richardson	Guy Warren	10	24
Richardson	H., inf	19	45
Richardson	Henry	166	62
Richardson	Hopkins	159	4
Richardson	Hopkins	176	29
Richardson	Hubart	22	45
Richardson	Hunter	132	26
Richardson	inf dau	34	23
Richardson	J A	153	54
Richardson	J B	153	54
Richardson	J D	141	39
Richardson	J. A.	151	46
Richardson	J. A.	175	8
Richardson	J. B.	132	26
Richardson	J. B.	135	48
Richardson	J. B.	143	8
Richardson	J. Henry Smith	147	54
Richardson	J. W.	133	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Richardson	J.A.	39	15
Richardson	J.B.	39	6
Richardson	J.B., Rev	44	76
Richardson	J.H.	97	71
Richardson	J.P.	50	181
Richardson	J.R.	14	6
Richardson	J.W.	50	175
Richardson	James	170	8, 48
Richardson	James Brantley	148	50
Richardson	James N.	115	8
RICHARDSON	Jessie G.	113	41
Richardson	Jno.	26	39
RICHARDSON	John	156	22, 60, 71
RICHARDSON	John	157	55
Richardson	John	159	8,14,18,31
Richardson	John B., Capt.	48	63
Richardson	John F.	114	14
Richardson	John W.	161	134
Richardson	John Westley	115	8
Richardson	Jonathan	176	29
Richardson	Joseph	24	18
Richardson	Joseph	170	14
Richardson	Jule	175	66
Richardson	Julius	176	28
Richardson	Julius A.	34	23
Richardson	L.	46	211
Richardson	L.	147	34
Richardson	Laurinda V.	147	54
Richardson	Lillie	114	14
Richardson	Louise Clegg	34	8
Richardson	Lucie	149	51
Richardson	Lucie Moore	34	23
Richardson	Luke, col	49	123
Richardson	Lunsford	48	63
Richardson	Lunsford	147	36,54
Richardson	Lunsford Sr.	115	8
Richardson	Lydia	176	29
Richardson	Lynn	147	54
Richardson	M C	142	41
Richardson	M C	143	46
Richardson	Maggie	34	23
Richardson	Margarat	123	16
Richardson	Mary	20	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Richardson	Mary	42	205
Richardson	Mary	123	16
Richardson	Mary E.	48	64
Richardson	Mary Norris	147	54
Richardson	Maude E.	97	71
Richardson	Milly	171	7
Richardson	Miss Floy L.	132	26
Richardson	Molly	171	6
RICHARDSON	Molly	107	42
Richardson	Mrs	34	38
Richardson	O. N.	132	26,40
Richardson	O. N.	135	48
Richardson	O.N.	97	70
Richardson	O.N.	99	205, 209
Richardson	P.W. (Bob)	7	64
Richardson	Peter	24	18
Richardson	R C	136	51
Richardson	R P	153	54
Richardson	R. Dora Blair	44	70
RICHARDSON	R. P.	100	6
RICHARDSON	R. P.	158	56
Richardson	Rachel	171	25, 33,34
Richardson	Raleigh	50	178
Richardson	Rbt. P.	21	35
Richardson	Richard	123	24
Richardson	Richmond, Va.	99	195, 201
RICHARDSON	Robert	155	39,65
RICHARDSON	Robert P.	102	29
RICHARDSON	Robert P.	103	27
RICHARDSON	Rosa E.	113	41
Richardson	Ruth, col.	44	76
Richardson	S W	141	37
RICHARDSON	Sarah L.	107	29
Richardson	Sary	46	202
Richardson	Stella Irene	34	23
Richardson	Stephen	159	56
RICHARDSON	T.P. (Rev.)	104	32
Richardson	Thomas P.	161	134
Richardson	U. C.	132	26
Richardson	W B	153	54
Richardson	W N	133	22
Richardson	W S	153	54
Richardson	W,B.	34	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Richardson	W. B.	176	28
RICHARDSON	W. R.	158	18
Richardson	W. R.	170	70
Richardson	W. S.	170	48,50
Richardson	W. Thomas	132	26
Richardson	W.B.	34	17
Richardson	W.B.	35	15
Richardson	W.B., Rev	34	18
Richardson	W.B., Rev	35	17
Richardson	W.P.	50	175
Richardson	W.R.	44	70
RICHARDSON	William	112	51
Richardson	William	166	73
Richardson	William B.	34	17
Richardson	William H.	114	14
Richardson	William M.	153	19
Richardson	William R.	170	48
Richardson		88	21
Richardson		89	61, 71, 87
Richardson		90	131
Richardson		91	21, 61, 71, 87, 131
Richardson		92	14, 15, 29, 46
Richardson		95	184, 190, 206
Richardson*		95	184
Richarson	E	142	35
Richason	Frana	14	11
Richburg	Benjamin N.	27	5
Richburg	Nancy	27	5
RICHERSON	Margaret	107	10
RICHERSON	Marv	107	10
RICHESON	James	102	22
Richeson	Sarah	43	6
Richets	Siny	24	14
Richland	Crk	156	10, 66
Richland Ch		19	5-7
Richland Co, SC		48	58
Richland Creek		168	9,28,29,39,40,64,72
Richland Creek		165	25,27
Richland Creek		174	41
Richland Creek, Rockingham County		88	19
Richland Creek, Rockingham County		91	19
Richland Crk		42	203
Richland Crk		159	4,34,47,60,64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Richland Luth Ch		23	7
Richland Luth Ch		25	10
Richland Luth Ch		37	109
Richland Twp, Clark Co, IL		22	4
Richmond	VA	163	30,58
Richmond	VA	170	59
Richmond	VA	176	18, 51
Richmond	Alfred (colored)	153	54
Richmond	Alfred, col	47	14
Richmond	Burrell, col	47	14
Richmond	Co., NC	155	63
Richmond	County NC	151	27
Richmond	Emma Jeane Shelly	36	74
Richmond	Emma, col	50	173
Richmond	Fanny, col	48	65
Richmond	Fred	36	74
Richmond	Hulda, col	47	14
Richmond	Joe	163	67
Richmond	Joe	165	19
Richmond	John (colored)	153	54
Richmond	Martha	19	41
RICHMOND	Mary	102	38
Richmond	Mary, col	16	16
Richmond	Roxa, col	16	16
Richmond	Stove Co.	158	75
Richmond	T	136	56
Richmond	VA	157	22
Richmond	VA	160	11,40
Richmond	Va.	151	38
Richmond	Virginia	148	20
Richmond	William H.	48	63
Richmond		22	32
Richmond		44	74
Richmond		48	58
Richmond		95	198, 206
Richmond & Danville Railroad		158	23,61,69
Richmond & Danville Railroad		163	58
Richmond & Danville Railroad		170	59
Richmond & Danville Railroad		176	36
Richmond and Danville Railroad		164	87
Richmond Co, NC		14	27
Richmond Co.	NC	163	9
Richmond Co.	NC	168	76

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Richmond Co.	NC	162	58
Richmond County	N.C.	148	10
Richmond County	NC	148	10,28
Richmond County	NC	149	9
Richmond County		90	130-132, 148
Richmond County		91	130-132, 148
Richmond hospital		19	16
Richmond, VA		89	69, 70, 71, 72, 74
Richmond, VA		91	69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 149
Richmond, Va, Va		90	149
Richmond, IN		27	29
Richmond, IN		45	136
Richmond, IN		49	131,132
Richmond, KY		18	34
Richmond, VA		13	28
Richmond, VA		14	44
Richmond, VA		19	12-13
Richmond, VA		24	3
Richmond, VA		26	29
Richmond, VA		37	107
Richmond, VA		46	198
Richmond-Salisbury Stagecoach Rd		3	12
Richsquare Mtg		34	45
Richwine	Martin	97	83
Richy	Sam'l.	2	20
Rick	George	45	127
Rick	George	130	43
Rick	William	44	56
Rick	William	130	44
Rickard	Celia	150	19
Rickard	family	23	42
Rickard	Jno. L.	26	39
Rickard	John	132	26
Rickel	A.J.	4	33
Rickel	Aaron J.	132	26
RICKES	Joshua	106	28
Rickets	Mary	10	34
RICKETS	William	158	23
Rickets		95	192
Rickett		95	186
Ricketts	(Mr.)	171	69
Ricketts	(Mrs.)	171	66, 67
Ricketts	Ananias	174	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ricketts	Betsy	179	25
Ricketts	Catharine A.	29	30
Ricketts	George R.N.	29	30
Ricketts	James B.	29	30
Ricketts	Mary	174	22
Ricketts	P.D.	29	30
Ricketts	R.M	26	37
Ricketts	W D	135	39
Ricketts	William	159	46
Ricketts		159	24,41
Ricks		168	50
Ricks	Absalom	159	12,34
Ricks	Alexander S.	170	48
Ricks	Bulah	44	57
Ricks	Catherine	170	49
Ricks	Charles	130	45
RICKS	Christopher	156	10, 24, 61
Ricks	Christopher	159	8,24,49
Ricks	Daniel	165	33
Ricks	Doug	42	213
Ricks	Douly	42	214
Ricks	Edward	163	13
Ricks	Edward	170	49,50
RICKS	Eli	156	29
RICKS	Elizabeth	157	16
Ricks	Elizabeth	170	49
Ricks	Ezra	159	25,51,68
Ricks	family	23	42
Ricks	Fletcher B.	115	8
Ricks	George	159	74
Ricks	George M.C.	118	20
Ricks	Hannah	9	21
Ricks	Heldon	166	86
Ricks	Irene	42	205
Ricks	J T	133	17
Ricks	J.	163	41
Ricks	J.	176	17
Ricks	J. Wilson	118	20
Ricks	James	24	7
Ricks	James	170	49
Ricks	Jas. W.	49	128
RICKS	Jason	106	35
Ricks	Jason	173	49,50,51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ricks	Jason	166	62
Ricks	John	17	25
RICKS	John	101	18
RICKS	John	156	7, 10, 19, 20, 24, 43, 59
Ricks	John	170	49,50
RICKS	John	107	16
Ricks	Jonas	17	14
Ricks	Jonas	27	5
Ricks	Jonas	43	6
Ricks	Jonas	44	64
RICKS	Jonas	156	10, 24, 34, 49
Ricks	Jonas	164	41
Ricks	Jonas	167	73
Ricks	Jonas	168	39
Ricks	Jonas Jr.	168	39
RICKS	Joseph	156	14
Ricks	Joshua	118	20
Ricks	Joshua	163	30
Ricks	Joshua	176	52
Ricks	Joshua	166	57
Ricks	Joshua, orph	17	13,14
RICKS	Levi	156	19, 20, 21, 24, 39, 43
Ricks	Louisa, orph	17	14
Ricks	Milton	45	124
Ricks	Milton	170	49
Ricks	Miss Mary	147	54
Ricks	Moses	164	41
Ricks	Orlando	118	20
Ricks	Phebe	42	205
Ricks	Pleasant A.	118	20
Ricks	Rachel	27	5
Ricks	Rachel	44	64
Ricks	Samuel	169	46
Ricks	Sarah	170	49,50
RICKS	Seth	156	10, 50
Ricks	Stephen	166	34,64,78
Ricks	Stephen	169	54
Ricks	Tempie B.	99	204, 212
Ricks	Thomas	43	6
Ricks	Thomas	167	45
Ricks	Thomas	168	39
Ricks	W. M.	152	59
Ricks	W.M.	46	194

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ricks	William	163	41
Ricks	William	164	79
Ricks	William	177	30
Ricks	William E.	118	20
Ricks	William E.	164	36,78
RICKS	William M.	104	19
Ricks	William M.	118	20
Ricks	William M.	175	38
Ricks	Zara	164	29
RICKS	Zaza	156	24, 34, 49
Ricks	Zaza	159	12
Ricks	Zaza	164	36
Ricks	Zaza	170	49
Ricks		49	127
Ricks		88	10
Ricks		91	10
Ricks		92	7
Ricks		95	206
Rick's	Creek	156	69
RICKY	James	101	29
Riddick	J.S.	50	184
Riddick	John	172	82
riddick	M.T.	10	8
Riddick		90	130
Riddick		91	130
Riddle	Annie	14	8
Riddle	E C	131	15
Riddle	Elizabeth	20	30
RIDDLE	Elizabeth	102	31
Riddle	Emsly	49	129
Riddle	Eugene N.	161	134
Riddle	Flora E.	49	129
Riddle	J. Wm.	21	9
Riddle	James	163	13
Riddle	Mary	49	130
Riddle	Rayne	19	38
Riddle	Rayne	115	8
RIDDLE	William	102	31
Riddle & Cox		163	13
Ridenhour	Lina Coltrane	115	8
Ridenhour	Walter M.	147	54
Rider	(Mr.)	165	41
RIDER	A. H.	102	46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rider	Chas	136	53
RIDER	David A.	107	3
Rider	H. H.	159	36
RIDER	Henry	155	54
RIDER	Henry	158	52
Rider	Henry	168	50
RIDER	Henry H.	158	49
RIDER	Samuel	107	3
Rider		93	84
Ridge	Albert D., Jr	34	9
Ridge	Albert Dewey	34	9
Ridge	Alex W.	132	26
Ridge	Alice	27	5
Ridge	Alson	26	39
Ridge	Arthur	132	26
Ridge	Atlas	132	26
Ridge	B. C.	143	15
Ridge	B.C.	97	66
Ridge	Ben C	27	5
Ridge	Benjamin C.	132	26,43
Ridge	Calvin	132	26
Ridge	Charles B.	161	134
Ridge	Charles E.	132	26
Ridge	Ethel Thornton	34	9
Ridge	Homer	132	26
Ridge	Ida	149	34
Ridge	J S	133	18
Ridge	John R.	132	26
Ridge	Mack	115	8
Ridge	Mary	132	26
Ridge	Mary Ann	132	26
Ridge	P__ B__	26	39
Ridge	Road	156	23, 31, 62
Ridge	S. N.	114	14
Ridge	Thomas	132	26
Ridge	W J	153	54
Ridge	W. J.	114	14
Ridge	W. P.	132	26
Ridge	W.T.	50	180
Ridge	William	132	26
Ridge	William F.	115	8
Ridge & Sons	A.W.	4	33
Ridge Road		167	46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ridge Road		159	19,28,30,63,70
Ridgefield	Schoolhouse	158	79
Ridgefield School		168	76
Ridgers	E	131	14
Ridges	Daniel Fufus	23	4
Ridgeway	Abijah	144	61
Ridgeway	G W	137	56
Ridgeway	Sarah Wasson	144	61
Ridgsby	Russell	164	75
Ridgway	Daniel B.	49	131
Ridgway	Noah	49	131
Ridham	J J	132	10
Ridimer	Jeremiah	99	191
Ridley	Bromfield	128	39,48
Ridley	Bromfield Lewis	128	38
Ridley	Charles L.	128	46,50
Ridley	George C.	128	50
Ridley	Granville	128	49
Ridley	Hamilton	128	48
Ridley	J. L.	128	50
Ridley	J. S.	128	50
Ridley	James A.	128	46
Ridock	Joseph	42	204
Ridwell	J H	133	13
RIED	William O. (Rev.)	103	37
Rierson	H.W.	45	173
Rierson	Hardin W.	45	173
Rierson	John	161	133
Rierson	Wm. Walter	45	173
Rierson		91	193
Rietzel	H.C.	45	132
RIEVES	Jeremiah	100	24
Rieves		95	206
Rife	Peter	110	7
Rigan	Mark	179	44
RIGBY	Henry	106	3
Rigdon	Sarah	114	3
Rigens	Ann	14	13
Rigens	Joel	14	13
Riggan	George E.	161	134
Riggan	Jacob	169	30
RIGGAN	Mark	156	15
Riggan	Mark	165	71

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Riggan	Mark	179	30
Riggan	Thelma H.	161	134
Riggan	William	169	30
RIGGANS	Alfred	156	56
RIGGANS	Jacob	156	31
RIGGANS	Mark	156	34
Riggans	Mark	179	24
Riggans	Mary E., orph	17	14
RIGGANS	William	156	31, 51
Riggens	Ann	14	14
Riggin	Alford	43	10
Riggins	Aaron	14	14
RIGGINS	Alfred	156	43
Riggins	Alfred	159	8
Riggins	Amos	175	34
<i>Riggins</i>	Amos	179	45, 53
Riggins	Bryant	14	14
Riggins	Charles	45	122
RIGGINS	Jacob	112	50
Riggins	Lucy	179	49
Riggins	M.A. Welker	33	25
Riggins	Margaret	4	70
Riggins	Mary A.	14	14
Riggins	Mitchell	167	22
Riggins	Mitchell	169	68
RIGGINS	Morton	112	50
Riggins	Nathaniel	163	6
Riggins	W.T.	33	25
Riggins	Wilbron	14	14
RIGGINS	William	112	50
Riggs	A	134	12
Riggs	E W	138	59
Riggs	G W	137	56
Riggs	James	115	8
Riggs	Lizzie	145	18
Riggs	Mary	115	8
Riggs	N. C.	170	75
Riggs	Ronald Keith	37	118
Riggs	Walter	145	18
Riggs		90	161
Riggs		91	161
Riggs		94	123
RIGGSBEE	W.E.	108	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Right	Ann	14	11
Right	Mary Stafford	30	21
Right	Robt R	142	31
RIGHTMAN	Crist	105	38
Rightsel	Adam, Sen	5	95
Rightsel	Christian	33	12
Rightsel	David	33	12
Rightsel	Fredrick	5	95
Rightsel	Hannah	33	12
Rightsel	Henry	33	12
Rightsel	Peter, Jun	5	95
Rightsell	family	23	42
Rightsell	John	168	21,60
Rightsell	John W.	12	13
RIGHTSELL	Michael	106	38
Rightsell		90	155
Rightsell		91	155
Rigins	Ann	14	12
Rigins	Jacob	14	14
Rigins	James	14	14
Rigins	Sarah T.	45	125
Riginstap	E	131	14
Rigsbee	Ella	114	14
RIGSBEE	Jehu	158	64
RIGSBEE	John	156	19, 35, 43, 56
RIGSBEE	John	158	64
Rigsbee	John	175	46
RIGSBEE	Lydia	158	64
RIGSBEE	Oldham	156	19, 28
RIGSBEE	Rachel	158	64
RIGSBY	John	107	33
Rike	George	164	12
Rike	J. S.	132	26
Riles	Adam	17	31
Riles	Andrew	170	52
Riles	C C	131	11
Riles	Larkin	170	52
RILEY	Adam	156	38
Riley	Alicia Faye	125	44
Riley	Amanda	170	72
RILEY	Archibald	156	46
Riley	Boyce W.	161	134
Riley	Bridie	49	129

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Riley	C.O.	36	61
Riley	Carl Harris	115	8
Riley	Carl O.	36	61
Riley	Clarinda E.	36	61
Riley	D	140	13
Riley	Daniel	162	35
RILEY	Doc	158	52
Riley	Dock	16	14
Riley	Dora Elizabeth Bell	36	67
Riley	Elsey	118	20
Riley	Elswick	178	78, 82
Riley	Elzie L.	36	67
Riley	family	23	42
Riley	George W.	36	67
Riley	George W., orph	17	14
Riley	H F	139	62
Riley	H.M.	36	61
Riley	Howard	132	26
Riley	J.M.	39	10
Riley	J.R.	19	17
Riley	J.W.	39	10
Riley	James	46	194
Riley	James	140	10
RILEY	James	155	66
Riley	James	170	50
Riley	James	152	60
Riley	James Edward	125	44
Riley	James L.	132	26
RILEY	Jane	107	41,42,44
Riley	Jeanette Whitt	162	35
Riley	John	170	9
Riley	John H.	118	20
Riley	John Harris	36	55
Riley	John L.	36	61
Riley	John Raymond	42	208
RILEY	Joseph	156	19, 24, 36
Riley	Joseph	166	51
Riley	Julius H.	36	55
Riley	Lucian Gray	36	57
Riley	Martha	46	194
Riley	Martha	170	50
Riley	Mary E.	170	72
Riley	Mary Elizabeth Crouch	126	34,35,36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Riley	Mary Gray	36	55
Riley	Michael	164	40
Riley	Michael	170	47,50
Riley	Mozelle Murrow	36	61
Riley	Mrs. M. C.	132	26
Riley	Nannie	161	134
RILEY	Nelson	156	13, 43
Riley	Nelson	175	67
Riley	Norwood	179	56
Riley	Otis	126	35
Riley	P M	153	54
RILEY	P.	158	52
Riley	P. Manley	36	61
Riley	Patsey	16	14
RILEY	Peter	102	40
RILEY	Pleasant	156	13
RILEY	Pleasant	158	41
Riley	Pleasant	163	53
Riley	Pleasant	170	47
Riley	Pleasant	178	77, 82
Riley	Pleasant	179	67
Riley	Priscilla	175	67
Riley	Rachel	14	17
Riley	Ralph M.	36	61
Riley	Rebecca J.	36	61
Riley	Roxie L. Wright	7	56
Riley	Susan	27	5
Riley	T	139	60
Riley	Thomas	27	5
Riley	Thomas	118	20
RILEY	Thomas	157	32
Riley	Thomas	163	51
Riley	Uriah	33	5
Riley	William	43	11
RILEY	William	156	8, 20, 43
Riley	William x	43	6
Riley	Willie H.	36	67
Riley	Wm.	24	18
Riley		92	10, 16
Riley		95	206
Riley Town (Greensboro	NC)	164	50
Riley's Store		88	13
Riley's Store		91	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rilly	John R	140	13
Rily	G.W.	21	4
RIMER	Miles	156	14
Rinaldi	A	135	38
Rinaldi	Eugenio Pietro	19	40
Rinard	family	23	42
Rinda		94	163
Rinehart		92	16
Rineheart		92	16
Ring	Augustin	110	25, 37
Ring	Clifton A.	132	26
Ring	Emily Stark	131	44
Ring	J.M.	50	183
RING	L.	158	11
Ring	Levi	175	66
Ring	M.L.	50	183
Ring	Robert	131	44
Ring	Sidney O.	161	134
Ring	W. A.	132	26
Ring	W.A.	4	33
Ring	Walter L.	161	134
Ring		95	206
RINGGOLD	Rebecca	106	9
RINGGOLD	Thomas	106	9
RINN	John	105	24
Ripely Twp, Rush Co, IN		49	128
Ripley	J W	134	22
Ripley	W L	138	52
Ripley	William	127	32
Rippard	William	29	38
Ripper	Thomas	29	35
Ripper	William	14	19
Rippey	W K	142	37
Rippin	R M	134	12
RIPPLES	Abraham	112	49
Rippy	Henry	164	14
RIPPY	Jesse	157	19
Rippy	Myrtle Cobb	46	214
Rippy	W H	141	50
Risatge	T W W	137	56
Rise	Benjamin	138	4
RISE	Hannah	100	39
Rise	William	134	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rising Sun, Lancaster Co, PA		28	36
Rising Sun, MD		45	153
Risins	Elizabeth	14	15
Risk	Mary J.	49	129
Risley	Joshua	131	58
Risnings	William	110	28, 39
Ritch	T. H.	163	36
RITCH	Thomas	100	10
Ritchie	Alfred	179	13
Ritchie	Esther	99	195
Ritchie	Family	97	61
Ritchie	Lillie R.	99	209
Ritchie		90	120
Ritchie		91	120
Ritchie		94	152
Rite	John	123	50
Ritersells	Micheal	29	4
Ritrall	I	131	7
Ritt	Annie	14	8
Rittenberry	D.H.	39	8
Ritter	Leaman	115	8
Ritter	Mary	27	30
Ritter		95	206
Rivenbark	K	142	38
Rivenbark	Wm	143	37
Rivenbark		95	206
River	Benj	140	15
River	J B	135	44
River	P	136	56
River	R	136	55
Rivers	Cebarn	37	111
Rivers	Hannah	169	61,68,69
Rivers	John	9	20
Rivers	John	43	10
RIVERS	John	156	36, 53, 71
Rivers	John	159	5,21
Rivers	John	167	89
Rivers	John	169	61,69
RIVES	Charles H	107	23
Rives	G. E.	148	59
RIVES	George	107	23
Rives	Henry	159	18
Rives	John	43	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rives	Mary R.	115	8
Rives	R. G.	115	8
RIVES	William	100	19
Rives		95	206
Rix	John	163	56
Rix	Milton	29	38
RIX	William M.	104	19
Rizen	Joab	14	12
Rizzell	A J	143	44
Roach	_____	18	4
Roach	A	136	52
ROACH	A. J.	157	47
Roach	A. M.	170	14
<i>Roach</i>	A. R.	179	19, 24, 28
Roach	Ada M. Osborne	6	10
Roach	Alta Louise	6	10
Roach	C. H.	121	25
Roach	Cora	4	70
Roach	Cora	8	12
Roach	David M.	6	10
Roach	Dorcas	6	10
Roach	E	143	49
ROACH	Elizabeth	106	28
Roach	Elizabeth "Dolly" Hockett	39	35
Roach	Ella Ryan	6	10
Roach	Ernest Harrison	39	35
Roach	Eugene	6	10
Roach	Eugene	8	12
Roach	family	23	42
Roach	Frank	25	16
Roach	Frank	28	10
Roach	Freddie	6	10
Roach	G. P.	124	7
Roach	G. W.	170	50
Roach	G.W.	6	10
Roach	George	145	18
Roach	George Harold	118	40
Roach	Henry	132	26
Roach	inf	6	10
ROACH	J. A.	157	34
Roach	J. A.	164	69
Roach	J. A.	170	14
Roach	J. M.	170	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Roach	J. P.	176	47
Roach	J.D.W.	22	38
Roach	James	19	42
Roach	James	122	39,50
Roach	James	132	26
ROACH	James	158	54
Roach	John	28	10
ROACH	John	108	32
ROACH	John	109	38
Roach	John A.	176	49
ROACH	Luke	103	30
Roach	Lula Curtis	125	37
Roach	Lula M. Curtis	7	57
ROACH	Manly	105	48
Roach	Martha E.	6	10
Roach	Minnie	145	18
Roach	Nancy	16	40
Roach	Oscar	6	10
ROACH	Pleasant	156	7, 36
Roach	Pleasant	163	49
Roach	Polly M.	18	4
Roach	Rebeca	12	16
Roach	Robert Eugene	6	10
Roach	Ruth	122	39,50
Roach	S. M.	164	60
Roach	S. M.	170	40
Roach	S.M.	6	10
Roach	Sarah	10	32
ROACH	Thomas	101	16
ROACH	Thomas	157	13
Roach	Thomas	7	57
Roach	Thomas J.	7	57
Roach	Thomas Jackson	125	37
Roach	W.H., Rev	44	71
Roach	Wayne Curtis	7	57
Roach	William H.	132	26
Roach		89	89
Roach		91	89
Roach		92	24
Roach		94	160
Roach		95	206
Roach		175	12
ROADES	Atlas	104	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
ROADES	Emily	104	49
ROADES	Hezekiah	104	49
ROADES	John	104	49
Roads	Addison	134	31,32
Roads	Babary	12	25
Roads	Dillila	12	25
ROADS	Dr.	103	11
Roads	Elizabeth Boyd	134	31
Roads	George	134	31
Roads	John	2	20
Roads	Lindley M.	134	32
Roads	Lucreasy	5	89
Roads	Martha Payne	134	32
Roads	Mary	47	18
Roads	Nancy McClure	134	32
Roads		91	176
Roak	Mary Ann	22	6
Roaming	Lulu Coble	44	72
Roaming	W.R.	44	72
Roan	(Mr.)	167	56
Roan	Allen, col	47	16
Roan	Felix	126	29
ROAN	G. A.	105	38
ROAN	Isaac	112	49
Roan	William	167	85
Roan		95	199, 206
Roane	Margaret C.	114	14
ROANE	N. M. (Dr.)	157	29
Roane County, Tennessee		88	42
Roane County, Tennessee		91	42
Roanoke	VA	162	39
Roanoke and Southern RR		32	18
Roanoke R		34	45
Roany	M.C.	15	17
Roaring River Primitive Baptist Church		90	120
Roaring River Primitive Baptist Church		91	120
Roark	Brin	2	20
Roark	David	2	20
Roark	Ila Mae Farrington	44	95
Robands	Daniel	14	12
Robards	Elick	14	11
Robards	Horace L.	170	54
Robards	Winny	14	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robards		95	192
Robbins	(Dr.)	163	30
ROBBINS	(Mrs.)	157	47
ROBBINS	A. W.	157	47
Robbins	Ahi	44	73
ROBBINS	Ahi	102	39
Robbins	Ahi	175	17
Robbins	Ahi	179	20
Robbins	Albert	6	10
Robbins	Alec	44	71
ROBBINS	Alex	157	45
Robbins	Alex	159	76
Robbins	Alex	164	29,41
Robbins	Alex	170	52,53
Robbins	Alex	175	45
Robbins	Alex	176	36
Robbins	Alex	168	28
Robbins	Alex.	26	37
ROBBINS	Alex. (Rev.)	101	26
Robbins	Alexander	15	36
Robbins	Alexander	18	27,28
ROBBINS	Alexander	156	13, 34
ROBBINS	Alexander	157	44
Robbins	Alexander	159	56,69
Robbins	Alexander	164	41
Robbins	Alexander	179	20
Robbins	Alexander	168	14,15,28
ROBBINS	Alexander (Rev.)	109	27
Robbins	Alexander (Rev.)	170	51
Robbins	Alexander W.	170	51
ROBBINS	Alexr	101	38
Robbins	Alfred	159	73
Robbins	Annie Hodgin	34	19
ROBBINS	Benjamin	156	53
Robbins	Benjamin	175	12
Robbins	Bishop E.	161	135
Robbins	C.C.	50	184
Robbins	Caesar	44	66
Robbins	Calvin	44	66
Robbins	Carl E.	6	10
Robbins	Carl L.	161	135
Robbins	Charles	29	34
Robbins	Charlotte, col	49	125

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robbins	Christopher	29	31
Robbins	Christopher	151	36
Robbins	Christopher	159	40
Robbins	Christopher	164	36,42
Robbins	Christopher	177	37, 40
Robbins	Christopher	178	60
Robbins	Christopher	167	87
Robbins	Clemmons	159	26,56,69
Robbins	Daniel	14	14
Robbins	Daniel	170	38
Robbins	Early B.	161	135
Robbins	Elias	165	55
Robbins	Elizabeth	164	29
Robbins	Emily, col	49	124
Robbins	Esther	163	8
Robbins	F.C., Capt	44	73
Robbins	Fanny, col	50	186
Robbins	Frank L.	161	135
Robbins	Geo. C.	148	65
Robbins	George	132	26
Robbins	George	149	51
Robbins	George B.	161	135
Robbins	Harrison, mul	13	12
Robbins	Henry P.	29	32
Robbins	Hester	163	8
Robbins	Huldah V.	170	51
Robbins	Irvin D.	161	135
Robbins	J. H.	170	52,53
ROBBINS	J. L.	105	39
Robbins	J. L.	170	51,52
Robbins	J. L.	175	28
Robbins	J. L.	179	64, 68
Robbins	J. L.	168	15
Robbins	J. Lane	170	51
Robbins	J. M.	170	53
Robbins	J.L.	97	68
ROBBINS	Jacob	156	13
Robbins	Jacob	167	87
Robbins	Jacob	169	58
Robbins	James	29	26
Robbins	James	43	5
ROBBINS	James	156	13, 16, 34, 51, 69
Robbins	James	159	24,26,56,69,75,76,78

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robbins	James	170	53
Robbins	James	175	17, 67
Robbins	James	169	62,78
Robbins	James H.	27	5
Robbins	James H.	44	72
Robbins	John	132	26
Robbins	John	146	15
ROBBINS	John	156	71
Robbins	John	159	6,15,29,50,59,66,73
Robbins	John	163	8
<i>Robbins</i>	John	179	14
Robbins	John L.	161	135
Robbins	John, orph, col	17	14
Robbins	Jonathan	170	40
Robbins	Jos.	26	39
Robbins	Joshua	159	66
Robbins	Joshua	163	8
Robbins	Julius L.	132	26
Robbins	Kelly	44	66
Robbins	Kelly, col	49	124
Robbins	Lain	6	10
Robbins	Leanna	149	4
Robbins	Leanna	99	192
ROBBINS	Leanna A.	101	26
ROBBINS	Louisa G.	109	27
Robbins	M. S.	164	28
Robbins	Madison	177	40
Robbins	Margaret	8	30
Robbins	Martha	44	73
Robbins	Martha D.	170	51
Robbins	Martin	39	13
Robbins	Martin V.	15	43
Robbins	Mary	170	51
Robbins	Mary Emma	115	8
Robbins	Mary R.	46	194
Robbins	Mary R.	152	60
ROBBINS	Mattie	157	47
Robbins	Mattie D.	20	29
ROBBINS	Michael	113	33
Robbins	Michael	123	55
Robbins	Minnie	27	5
Robbins	Minnie Edwards	44	72
Robbins	Nathan	17	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robbins	Nathan	39	13
Robbins	Nathan	164	29
Robbins	Nathan	170	52,53
Robbins	Ora D.	161	135
ROBBINS	P.	157	16
ROBBINS	P.E. (Miss)	106	28
Robbins	Patsy	45	131
Robbins	Peggy	163	8
Robbins	Pleasant	170	53
Robbins	Pleasant	177	40
Robbins	Pleasant	178	45, 47
ROBBINS	Polly	157	44
Robbins	Reedy	161	135
Robbins	Richard	46	194
Robbins	Richard	165	17
Robbins	Richard	170	8 ,28,50
Robbins	Richard	176	36
Robbins	Richard	177	40
Robbins	Richard	179	15, 17, 23,33
Robbins	Richard	152	60
Robbins	Rosanna M.	170	53
Robbins	Ruth	175	12
Robbins	Sarah C.	5	103
Robbins	Sidney C.	170	53
Robbins	Stephen, col	49	125
Robbins	Stephen, col.	44	71
Robbins	Susannah	11	39
Robbins	Tabitha	45	144
Robbins	W.M.	43	13
ROBBINS	William	156	53
ROBBINS	William	157	30
Robbins	William	163	56
Robbins	William	164	29,36,42
Robbins	William	170	52,53
Robbins	William	175	17
Robbins	William	167	87
ROBBINS	William M.	106	29
Robbins	William M.	161	135
Robbins	William S., Rev	28	12
Robbins	William, orph, col	17	14
Robbins		88	37
Robbins		90	138
Robbins		91	37, 138, 180

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robbins		95	191, 206, 229
ROBBINS		156	46
Robbins*	Charles	132	26
Robbins*	June	132	26
Robbins*	Mack	132	27
Robbinson	Caleb	29	33
Robbinson	G.W.	5	105
Robbinson	Lilly	5	105
Robbinson	Martin	33	14
Robbinson	Roy	5	105
Robbins's Gold Mill		159	47,64
Robbins's Gold Mine		159	60
Roberds	Winny	14	13
Roberson	A.	165	84
Roberson	A.	175	62
Roberson	Alfred	25	31
Roberson	Alfred A.	170	54
ROBERSON	Allen	158	69
Roberson	Allen	164	7
Roberson	Allen	165	57,84,85
Roberson	Allen	170	54
Roberson	Allen Carr	115	8
Roberson	Barzada	11	31
Roberson	Beesie Mae	10	8
Roberson	Betty	150	20
ROBERSON	Betty	158	67
Roberson	Charlie L.	38	161
Roberson	D.R.	44	89
Roberson	Daisy	44	89
Roberson	Daisy M.	38	161
Roberson	Dolph A.	163	14
Roberson	E R	142	43
Roberson	Edward	37	117
Roberson	Elizabeth	14	13
ROBERSON	Elizabeth	158	68
Roberson	Fannie	163	14
ROBERSON	G.	157	35
Roberson	Grace	37	117
Roberson	H. P.	34	16
Roberson	H. P.	134	32
Roberson	Henry	138	51
Roberson	Henry	150	22
Roberson	Henry P.	44	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
ROBERSON	Henry P.	157	53
Roberson	J. A.	148	65
Roberson	James	46	198
Roberson	James	118	20
Roberson	James	143	38
Roberson	James Robert Jackson	25	31
Roberson	Jane	25	31
Roberson	Jno	143	47
Roberson	Jodie Lewis	115	8
Roberson	John	14	11
Roberson	John	130	34
Roberson	John	170	54
Roberson	John F.	175	35
Roberson	Leonor Virginia	25	31
Roberson	Lee	25	31
Roberson	Lucy	134	32
Roberson	M. Lucy	34	16
Roberson	M.L.	34	16
Roberson	Margaret Elizabeth	25	31
Roberson	Mariah	170	54
ROBERSON	Martha	106	28
Roberson	Mary	25	31
Roberson	Mary	149	34
Roberson	Mary	153	54
Roberson	Mary	170	54
Roberson	Mary	174	59
Roberson	Mary A.	170	54
Roberson	Mary Emaline	25	31
Roberson	Mary Lee	44	89
Roberson	Michael L.	163	44
Roberson	Milly	165	57
Roberson	Minnie Elizabeth	25	31
Roberson	Minnie Pauline	37	117
Roberson	Myrtle	25	31
Roberson	Nathan Alvy	34	16
Roberson	Ned	46	194
Roberson	R. C.	168	56
Roberson	Rebecca	14	12
Roberson	Rice	25	31
Roberson	Rice	129	59
Roberson	Rice	170	54
Roberson	Richard	132	27
Roberson	Roddy	165	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Roberson	S. A.	163	64
ROBERSON	S. C.	158	39
Roberson	S. C.	175	11
Roberson	Seaneth Roxanna	25	31
Roberson	Seaneth Roxieanna	25	30
Roberson	Seney	25	31
Roberson	T L	135	42
Roberson	T. H.	150	20,21
Roberson	Thomas	170	54
Roberson	W. W.	115	8
Roberson	Wescott	132	27,40,44
ROBERSON	William	101	32
Roberson	William	170	54
Roberson	William Alford	25	31
Roberson	William Junior	25	31
Roberson	William S.	175	35
Roberson		89	87, 101
Roberson		91	87, 101
Roberson		92	10
Roberson		95	206
Roberson & Wilson		175	16
Robert	J S	133	30
Robert	John	127	32
Robert	R S	137	58
Robert	T A	138	52
Robert Thompson		110	25, 43
Roberts	J. C. & Co.	164	13
Roberts	A. Monroe	33	25
Roberts	A. V.	145	23
Roberts	A.J.	50	181
Roberts	Agnes	145	53
Roberts	Anne C.	33	25
Roberts	B M	133	28
ROBERTS	B. S.	157	29
Roberts	B. S.	165	55
Roberts	Benjamin	124	35
Roberts	Benjamin	172	71
Roberts	Benjamin	167	74
Roberts	Benjamin Franklin	118	20
Roberts	Betty S.	30	10
Roberts	Boyce Lee	33	25
Roberts	C. V.	138	9,13
Roberts	C.W.	10	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Roberts	Cadwalader	145	53
Roberts	Catherine Leete	131	58
Roberts	Charles D.	129	36
Roberts	Christina	118	3
Roberts	Daniel	14	14
ROBERTS	Daniel	156	51, 53
Roberts	Daniel	159	4
Roberts	Daniel	170	68
Roberts	Daniel	175	6
Roberts	Daniel	166	36
Roberts	Daniel.	170	68
Roberts	David Beaumont	131	1,58,59,60
Roberts	Dorothy Forbes	131	58
Roberts	Edward	145	53
Roberts	Edwin Morrison	131	58
Roberts	Elisha	131	58
Roberts	Elizabeth C.	170	54,55
Roberts	Ellwood	145	36
Roberts	Ervin Edward	131	60
Roberts	Eunice Worth	129	36
Roberts	F N	137	62
ROBERTS	Florence M.	113	41
Roberts	Frank	19	38
Roberts	Frank	114	14
Roberts	Franklin	159	4,24,41
Roberts	George	145	53
Roberts	Green	159	22
Roberts	H	137	65
Roberts	H.	97	94
Roberts	Harriet Smith	131	58
Roberts	Harry	131	60
Roberts	Horace L.	170	54
Roberts	Isaac	145	53
Roberts	J	140	11
Roberts	J L	138	52
Roberts	J R	133	21,26,31,33,34
Roberts	J.	127	29
Roberts	J. C.	138	13
Roberts	J. C.	165	13,14,15
Roberts	J. C.	170	54,55,56
Roberts	J. C.	175	30, 36
Roberts	J. C.	176	41, 43
Roberts	J. C.	168	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Roberts	J. K.	122	16
Roberts	J.W.	50	181
Roberts	J.Y.	50	179
Roberts	Jacob	145	53,54
ROBERTS	James	100	25
Roberts	James	122	5
ROBERTS	James	155	39
ROBERTS	James	157	45
Roberts	James	169	75
Roberts	Jane	170	54
ROBERTS	Jas.	105	25
Roberts	Jeanette Louise Beaumont	131	59
Roberts	Jennie	145	23
Roberts	John	45	162
ROBERTS	John	101	44
Roberts	John	120	18
Roberts	John	127	29,30
Roberts	John	129	54
Roberts	John	159	5,26
Roberts	John	170	54
Roberts	John	175	20, 33
Roberts	John & Co.	158	65
Roberts	John C.	170	54,55,56
Roberts	John Morehead	46	194
Roberts	John Morehead	115	8
Roberts	John Morehead	147	54
Roberts	John Morehead	152	60
Roberts	John R	133	28
Roberts	Joseph	131	58
ROBERTS	Joseph	157	21
Roberts	Joseph William	131	59
Roberts	Julia, col	48	66
Roberts	Levina	43	7
Roberts	Lindsay H.	115	8
Roberts	Lindsay H.	147	54
Roberts	M. Faye	33	25
Roberts	Mabel Keeney	131	58
Roberts	Mabelle	131	60
ROBERTS	Malinda	100	11
Roberts	Martha	120	18
Roberts	Martha	170	55
Roberts	Martha P.	170	54
ROBERTS	Martha W.	104	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Roberts	Mary	48	85
Roberts	Mary	49	131
Roberts	Mary	145	53
Roberts	Mary Ann Cowles	131	58
Roberts	Mary F.	170	54,55,56
Roberts	Mary Frances	30	9
Roberts	Mary Frances	170	55
Roberts	Maude I. Dunn	131	60
Roberts	Miss Etta B.	147	54
Roberts	Nancy	166	15
Roberts	Ola Hammer	145	23
Roberts	Parmelia	131	60
Roberts	Phebe	145	53
Roberts	Phebe Williams	145	53,54
Roberts	Pleasant	169	19
ROBERTS	R.	158	52
Roberts	Randall M.	33	25
Roberts	Rebecca	22	3
Roberts	Rebecca	166	14
Roberts	Rebekah	145	53
Roberts	Richard	178	20, 24, 27,29
Roberts	Richard	179	86
Roberts	Romulus	99	201
ROBERTS	Rufus	109	31
Roberts	S	141	46
Roberts	S W	131	11
Roberts	S.	147	9
ROBERTS	S.	157	29
Roberts	Samuel	148	3
Roberts	Samuel H.	159	4,22
Roberts	Sarah	124	35
Roberts	Sarah	173	15
Roberts	Sarah Risley	131	58
Roberts	Septimus	145	55
Roberts	Sophronia	114	14
Roberts	Thankful Forbes	131	58
Roberts	Thomas	164	55
Roberts	W	134	14
Roberts	W A	131	14
Roberts	W W	153	54
Roberts	W.	175	30
ROBERTS	W. W.	158	38
Roberts	W. W.	165	13,14,15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Roberts	W. W.	170	8,55
Roberts	W. W.	175	38
Roberts	W. W.	176	19
Roberts	W.F.	50	181
Roberts	W.W.	22	38,45
Roberts	W.W.	24	31
Roberts	W.W.	25	16
Roberts	W.W.	39	11
Roberts	W.W. (Adm)	28	10
Roberts	W.W.Adms.	24	31
ROBERTS	William	100	11
Roberts	William	129	21
Roberts	William	131	58,60
Roberts	William H.	118	20
Roberts	William W.	170	55
Roberts	William W.	170	54,55
Roberts	William Wesley	30	9
Roberts	Winne	14	14
Roberts		89	89
Roberts		91	89, 174, 209
Roberts		92	24, 25
Roberts		93	81
Roberts		95	206
ROBERTSON	(Dr.)	158	57
Robertson	(Dr.)	163	12
Robertson	(Dr.)	175	47, 66
Robertson		44	96
Robertson	A T	153	54
Robertson	A.	99	213
Robertson			12, 15, 20,21,49,50,54,58,59,61,71,
Robertson	Alfred	178	109
Robertson	Alfred A.	25	30
Robertson	Alfred A.	118	20
Robertson	Allen	118	20
Robertson	Allen	153	54
Robertson	Allen	164	6
Robertson	Allen	165	43,57,58
Robertson	Allen	170	34
Robertson	Allen	176	11
Robertson	Allen	177	16, 19,20, 23,47,51,53
Robertson	Allen	179	73
Robertson	Amanda	178	69
Robertson	Aralina	16	3

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robertson	Buster	45	173
Robertson	C.	34	25
Robertson	C. F.	164	12
Robertson	Carrie McGhee	44	89
Robertson	Cecil H.	30	10
Robertson	Charles	110	7
ROBERTSON	D. A.	158	75
Robertson	D. A. & Bro.	158	75
Robertson	D. A. (Dr.)	164	51
ROBERTSON	D. A. (Mrs.)	158	75
Robertson	D.A.	39	12
Robertson	D.A.	119	6
Robertson	D.F.	45	172
ROBERTSON	David A.	113	41
Robertson	David A., Dr	48	63
Robertson	Dinah	14	14
Robertson	Donald Lee	50	222
Robertson	E.P.	25	16
Robertson	E.P.	50	180
Robertson	Eleanor	171	17
Robertson	Elizabeth	14	14,15
Robertson	Elizabeth	30	10
Robertson	family	30	3
Robertson	Fletcher, col	48	90
ROBERTSON	George	104	41
Robertson	George	150	43
ROBERTSON	George	157	6
Robertson	Hannah	178	69
Robertson	Harriett C.	25	16
Robertson	Henry Clay	115	8
Robertson	Hugh	14	15
Robertson	Hugh	175	42
Robertson	Ida V.	97	62
Robertson	Ida V. Davis	99	181
ROBERTSON	Isaac	156	7, 17
Robertson	Isaac	166	83
Robertson	Isaac M., orph	17	14
Robertson	J M	139	63
Robertson	J R	133	36
Robertson	J T	153	54
ROBERTSON	J.	100	9
Robertson	J.	177	34
Robertson	J. B.	114	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robertson	J. B.	148	59,61
Robertson	J.B.	39	10
Robertson	J.H., Rev	43	21
Robertson	James	34	25
Robertson	James	43	5
ROBERTSON	James	109	47
Robertson	James	164	36
Robertson	James	177	28, 30,31, 35
Robertson	James	168	63
ROBERTSON	James	107	3
ROBERTSON	James	107	3
ROBERTSON	James P.	106	28
Robertson	James, orph	17	14
Robertson	Jno.	50	180
Robertson	Jno., Jr.	25	21
ROBERTSON	Joab	104	41
Robertson	Joab	150	43
Robertson	John	49	153
ROBERTSON	John	104	37
Robertson	John	118	20
Robertson	John	150	42
ROBERTSON	John	157	49
Robertson	John	164	28,88
Robertson	John	170	8
ROBERTSON	John (Rev)	100	8
Robertson	John A.	132	27
Robertson	John F.	118	20
Robertson	John F.	175	35
Robertson	John P.	177	36
Robertson	John, Sr.	25	21
Robertson	Joseph	25	33
Robertson	Joseph	178	69
Robertson	Julian	16	13
Robertson	Julius Burrows	147	54
Robertson	K	138	56
Robertson	L G	137	56
Robertson	Ledosay	43	9
Robertson	Leon	44	96
Robertson	Letty	167	34
Robertson	Letty	169	26
Robertson	Liddy	30	21
Robertson	Lilly	167	33
Robertson	Linda	10	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robertson	Lorene	44	96
Robertson	M. E. Mrs.	114	14
Robertson	Maggie	99	213
ROBERTSON	Martha	101	33
Robertson	Mary, Mrs.	25	30
Robertson	Michael F.	175	42
Robertson	Miller	178	12, 15, 21,27,32,38,42,47,57
Robertson	Mrs. John	147	54
Robertson	Mrs. R. F.	147	54
Robertson	Pleasant	166	38,47
Robertson	Polly	9	23
Robertson	Polly	43	7
Robertson	R.	177	57
Robertson	R. C.	165	75
Robertson	R. C.	168	56
ROBERTSON	R. F. (Dr.)	158	75
Robertson	R.A.	4	70
Robertson	R.F.	39	12
Robertson	R.F.	119	6
Robertson	Reece	23	35
Robertson	Reuben	177	61
Robertson	Rice	177	41, 63
Robertson	Rice	178	43, 51
Robertson	Robert F.	114	14
Robertson	Robert F.	147	36
Robertson	Roddy	177	20, 23
Robertson	Roddy C.	164	91
Robertson	Rody	16	3
Robertson	Ruth	167	29,33
Robertson	S.	163	32
ROBERTSON	S. C.	157	21, 42, 43
ROBERTSON	S. C.	158	53,54,68
Robertson	S. C.	163	17,58,66
Robertson	S. C.	164	16,22,80,81,87
Robertson	S. C.	165	46
Robertson	S. C.	170	30
Robertson	S.C.	39	8
Robertson	S.C.	119	8
Robertson	Sally A.	45	172
Robertson	Samuel Allen	5	107
Robertson	Susan Elizabeth	4	70
Robertson	Susanna	30	29
Robertson	Susannah	30	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robertson	Thomas	178	63
Robertson	Thomas, orph	17	14
Robertson	Tine	29	7
Robertson	V.O.	50	181
Robertson	Viola M.	35	18
Robertson	W. H.	164	90
Robertson	W. J.	176	43, 46
Robertson	W.H.	25	21
Robertson	W.J.	25	16
ROBERTSON	William	101	33
Robertson	William	167	41,43
Robertson	William Calvin	44	89
Robertson	William J.	164	56
Robertson	William M.	44	92
Robertson	William M.	46	194
Robertson	William M.	152	60
Robertson	Williamson	164	56
Robertson	Wm.	50	180
Robertson	Wm. J.	97	84
Robertson	Wm. W.	97	84
Robertson		49	151
Robertson		91	190, 191, 195
Robertson		92	5, 13
Robertson		95	206
Robertson & Co.		176	49
Robertson & Wilson		175	47
Robertson & Wilson		176	49
Robeson	(Mrs.)	171	42
ROBESON	A.	157	11
ROBESON	Alfred	158	73
Robeson	Alfred	163	31
ROBESON	Allen	156	62
Robeson	Allen	163	16,31,33
Robeson	Allen	165	18,78
Robeson	Allen	171	66, 68
Robeson	Co. NC	158	12
Robeson	County NC	151	37
Robeson	D.	165	55
Robeson	Doxey	171	25, 32,37
Robeson	Dulph A	153	54
Robeson	Eleanor	171	26
Robeson	Elizabeth S.	145	55
Robeson	Fanny	171	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robeson	Frances	170	32
ROBESON	H. P.	157	53
Robeson	H. P.	170	25
ROBESON	Ike	103	7
Robeson	Isaac	14	11
Robeson	Isaac	159	13,28
Robeson	Isaac	165	29
Robeson	James	163	31
Robeson	James	169	41
Robeson	James, col	48	65
Robeson	Jhon	24	24
Robeson	John	24	24
Robeson	John	140	14
ROBESON	John	157	49
Robeson	John	163	31
Robeson	John	165	78
Robeson	John P.	171	73
Robeson	Jos. P.	145	55
ROBESON	Joseph	101	34
Robeson	L. J.	170	75
ROBESON	Mark	158	56
Robeson	Mark	171	28, 71
Robeson	Mark A.	171	20
Robeson	Mary Shaw	114	14
Robeson	Mary Shaw	115	8
Robeson	Ony	16	20
Robeson	Price	159	33
Robeson	R. R. (Dr.)	165	55
Robeson	Rice	159	72
Robeson	Rice	163	31
Robeson	Richard	159	16
Robeson	Richmond	159	14
Robeson	Robt.	145	55
Robeson	Sarah J.	163	31
Robeson	W.H.	24	24
ROBESON	William	109	21
Robeson	William	125	48
Robeson	William	159	16,72
Robeson	William D., orph	17	14
ROBESON	Zachariah	101	32
Robeson Co		48	62
Robeson County		90	130
Robeson County		91	130

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
ROBEY	(Rev.)	109	32
Robey	Chas	153	54
Robie	H.	50	220
Robie	Harry	50	220
Robie	M.J.	50	220
Robie	Ralph	50	220
Robinette	Franklin Eugene	39	31
ROBINOWITZ	A. and Emma Lee	113	20
ROBINOWITZ	Max	113	20
Robinowitz	Max	161	136
Robins	A.W.	39	4
Robins	Alice	18	29
Robins	Daniel	14	13
Robins	Elizabeth	14	11,12
Robins	Everette	6	10
Robins	J	140	10
Robins	James	30	13
Robins	John Allen Mrs.	115	8
Robins	Lain	6	10
Robins	Lane	50	184
Robins	Madison	118	20
Robins	Mary	115	8
Robins	Minnie	6	10
Robins	Pleasant	49	129
Robins	Pleasant	118	21
Robins	S.C.	50	184
Robins	Vera E.	6	10
Robins	Wm.	145	15
Robins		89	68
Robins		91	68
Robins' Mill		35	17
Robinson	(Mr.)	163	59
ROBINSON	Aaron	157	21
Robinson	Aaron	170	56
Robinson	Albert T.	115	8
Robinson	Alford A.	25	30
Robinson	Alford R.	25	30
Robinson	Alfred	170	56
Robinson	Alice Fowler	1	4
Robinson	Allen	153	54
ROBINSON	Allen	156	15, 32, 49
ROBINSON	Allen	158	70,71,73
Robinson	Allen	170	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robinson	Allen x	44	60
Robinson	Almeta E.	30	7
Robinson	Amy E.	170	57
Robinson	Andrew C.	44	89
Robinson	Archie L., Sr, Corp	4	70
Robinson	Arlington	30	6
Robinson	Augusta P.	5	105
Robinson	Avery J.	30	7
Robinson	Baby	19	39
Robinson	C.D.	28	16
Robinson	Caleb	164	58
Robinson	Carl V., Jr	5	108
Robinson	Carl V., Sr	5	108
Robinson	Charles Bascom	1	4
Robinson	Claudie V.	30	6
Robinson	Cornelius R.	170	57
ROBINSON	Cunningham	158	70
ROBINSON	Cynthia	155	32,54,55
Robinson	Dave	39	18
Robinson	Dr	48	63
Robinson	E P	153	54
Robinson	E. P.	164	69
Robinson	E.P.	22	38
Robinson	E.P.	28	10
ROBINSON	Edward	102	22
Robinson	Edward P.	170	57
Robinson	Edward Peebles	30	6
Robinson	Elizabeth	114	14
Robinson	Elizabeth	153	54
ROBINSON	Ellen	109	38
Robinson	Ellis	22	38
Robinson	Ellis	25	16
Robinson	Emmet Earl	39	30
Robinson	Erna	49	142
Robinson	Euphonia Vivian	30	6
Robinson	Ezekiel	19	41
Robinson	Frances	171	10, 11,15
ROBINSON	George	107	23
ROBINSON	George J.	157	21
Robinson	H C	153	54
Robinson	H. C.	152	60
Robinson	H.C.	22	38
Robinson	H.C.	46	194

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robinson	Hannah	33	36
Robinson	Harriet C.	170	57
Robinson	Harry Lee	44	92
Robinson	Henry	44	92
Robinson	Henry	135	49
Robinson	Hor(?) E.	28	10
Robinson	Howard B.	115	8
ROBINSON	Hugh	103	40
Robinson	Hugh	110	22, 36
Robinson	Hugh	175	43
Robinson	I	134	12
Robinson	I R	133	35
Robinson	I.D.	39	30
Robinson	I.N.	39	30
Robinson	Ida	16	15
Robinson	inf	19	43-44
Robinson	inf dau	5	108
Robinson	Isaac	159	38,49
Robinson	Israel A.	22	45
Robinson	Isreal A.	24	31
Robinson	J	137	62
Robinson	J	140	10
Robinson	J	141	37
Robinson	J C	142	23
Robinson	J E	142	45
Robinson	J J	132	9
Robinson	J.	44	92
Robinson	J. F.	170	31,57
Robinson	J. N.	164	60
Robinson	J. T.	170	8
Robinson	J.L.	44	70
Robinson	Jacob	121	7
Robinson	James	119	43
Robinson	James	120	49
Robinson	James	124	24
Robinson	James	172	80
Robinson	James A.	170	57
Robinson	James J.	19	45
Robinson	James Lacy	5	101
Robinson	James Rush	44	89
Robinson	James Solomon	115	8
Robinson	Jas	140	16,17
Robinson	Jas.	119	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robinson	Jehu	32	7
Robinson	Jehu	33	37
Robinson	Jehu	145	42
Robinson	Jemima	43	6
Robinson	Jesse	170	56
Robinson	John	32	7
Robinson	John	33	36
Robinson	John	44	89
ROBINSON	John	106	28
Robinson	John	119	5
Robinson	John	132	27
Robinson	John	142	42
Robinson	John	145	42
ROBINSON	John	155	32,54,55
ROBINSON	John	157	21
Robinson	John	170	8,56
Robinson	John	175	49
Robinson	John	99	192
Robinson	John C.	44	88
Robinson	John E., Rev	19	45
Robinson	John H.	170	57
Robinson	John Wilson, orph	17	14
Robinson	John x	44	60
ROBINSON	Jones	107	48
ROBINSON	Jones	107	48
Robinson	Josie	44	92
Robinson	Julia J.	5	101
Robinson	Julian C.	170	57
Robinson	Kate B. Lee	28	16
ROBINSON	Kate M.	113	41
Robinson	Laura MeEtta	44	92
Robinson	Laura Sovenia Wyrick	25	31
Robinson	Lavina	33	36
Robinson	Leonor Viriginia	25	30
Robinson	Ieno Virgin	25	30
Robinson	Levina	32	5
Robinson	Levinah	32	7
Robinson	Lillie May	118	47
Robinson	Linda Montgomery	5	101
Robinson	M.	44	92
Robinson	M.G.	97	65
Robinson	Mabel Frances	5	101
Robinson	Maggie L.	44	89

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robinson	Malinda B.	44	89
Robinson	Maray A.	25	30
Robinson	Margaret Elizabeth	25	30
Robinson	Mary	32	7
Robinson	Mary	33	37
Robinson	Mary Bell	48	58
Robinson	Mary Blanche	30	6
Robinson	Mary C. Stanley	30	6
Robinson	Mary Emaline	25	30
Robinson	Mary Shields	44	89
Robinson	Michael	175	43
Robinson	Miss Hattie	132	27
Robinson	N.H.	30	7
Robinson	Nancy	49	131
Robinson	Nathaniel	4	13
Robinson	Nellie Juanita	5	101
Robinson	Nicholas H.	170	57
Robinson	Nora	135	49
Robinson	Ollie Dell	30	7
Robinson	Pegga (Apple)	12	27
Robinson	R.G.	50	184
Robinson	Robert	5	101
Robinson	Robert E.	170	57
Robinson	Rockingham County	99	192, 195, 196, 199, 202
Robinson	Roddy	159	74
Robinson	S S	139	62
ROBINSON	S.	158	11
ROBINSON	S. C.	157	16
Robinson	S. C.	165	82
Robinson	S. C.	170	31
Robinson	Sarah	170	56
Robinson	Sarah F. Parrish	30	6
Robinson	Seaneth Roxanna	25	30
Robinson	Sophonra P., orph	17	15
Robinson	Thaddeus	161	136
Robinson	W. J.	170	56
Robinson	W. J.	176	45, 47,49
Robinson	W. J.	152	60
Robinson	W. P.	175	74
Robinson	W. P.	176	45
Robinson	W.A.	50	177
Robinson	W.C.	44	92
Robinson	W.C., Mrs	44	92

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robinson	W.J.	22	38
Robinson	W.J.	28	10
Robinson	W.J.	46	194
Robinson	W.R.	50	175
Robinson	Walter C.	115	8
Robinson	William	29	34
ROBINSON	William	100	22
ROBINSON	William	101	34
ROBINSON	William	103	40
ROBINSON	William	156	13
ROBINSON	William	158	45
Robinson	William	170	56
Robinson	William	176	58
Robinson	William A.	5	101
Robinson	William Alford	25	30
Robinson	William Alfred	25	31
Robinson	William Henry, Jr	19	40
Robinson	William J.	170	57
Robinson	William J.	176	42, 46,47, 56
Robinson	William J., Jr	30	6
Robinson	William M.	30	6
Robinson	Wm	133	20
Robinson	Z P	132	9
ROBINSON	Zachariah	107	37
ROBINSON	Zachariah	107	37
Robinson	Zeb	132	27
Robinson		89	79
Robinson		91	79, 183
Robinson		92	18
Robinson		95	206, 207
Robinson (Robertson?) Co, TN		45	156
Robinson (Robisson)	Daniel	18	29
Robinson (Robisson)	Hannah	18	29
Robinson*	Charles D.	132	27
Robinson*	Ernest	132	27
Robinson*	Eva	132	27
Robinson*	Handy	132	27
Robinson*	John	132	27
Robinson*	Weldon	132	27
Robinson*	Wesley	132	27
ROBISON	Allen	157	32
Robison	Benjamin	114	40
Robison	Cynthia	27	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Robison	family	4	8
Robison	Hannah	44	63
Robison	Israel A	153	54
ROBISON	Jacob	104	26
ROBISON	Jacob	106	25,26
Robison	Jacob	123	11
ROBISON	James	109	47
Robison	Jemimah	137	15
Robison	Jno.	2	20
ROBISON	John	104	30
Robison	John	110	25, 40
Robison	John	153	54
Robison	John	27	5
Robison	John, orph	17	15
ROBISON	Mark A.	104	17
Robison	Mark A., orph	17	15
Robison	Mary Ann, orph	17	15
Robison	Meriah, orph, col	17	15
Robison	Mr.	9	2
ROBISON	Patsy	106	28
Robison	Polly	43	11
Robison	Samuel	124	29
ROBISON	see ROBINSON	155	
Robison	Una	13	36
Robison	W H	153	54
Robison	W T	132	4
Robison		88	12, 48
Robison		91	12, 48
Robobeth Meth Ch		35	15
Roboch	Daniel	128	53
ROBSON	Joseph	100	21
Robson	Rebecca	14	13
ROBY	William A.	104	37
Rochelle	Christiana	170	57
Rochelle	Talmadge V.	161	136
Rochester	Nathaniel	110	14
Rochester College, NY		35	11
Rochester, NY		35	11
Rock	Br	157	46
Rock	Crk	156	4, 6, 21, 27, 36, 45, 53, 59
Rock	Crk	157	19, 20, 21
ROCK	Samuel	157	13
Rock	Syntha	8	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rock Branch of Reedy Fork		33	29
Rock Creek		168	8,37,39,40,47
Rock Creek		164	13,15
Rock Creek		165	77,82
Rock Creek		172	60
Rock Creek		174	60
Rock Crk		26	9
Rock Crk		44	78
Rock Crk		159	9,11,18,21,31,38,45,67,74
Rock Crk Dairy Rd		43	38
Rock Crk Twp		4	12
Rock Crk Twp		14	19
Rock Crk Twp		29	7
Rock Crk Waters of Alamance		1	9
Rock CrkTwp		16	41
Rock Hill, SC		49	119
Rockel	Christanna	20	5
Rockett	Beatrice C.	39	32
Rockett	inf son	34	9
Rockett	John Franklin	34	9
Rockett	L. Eugene	39	32
Rockett	Violet M.	39	32
Rockett	William C.	39	32
Rockett	Zuleme Williams	34	9
Rockett		95	207
Rockey		89	102
Rockey		91	102
Rockfield	H.L	36	61
Rockfield	Hattie L.	36	61
Rockfield	Hattie Lee Riley	36	61
Rockfield	Lena Gray	36	61
Rockfield	Riley Hughes	36	61
Rockfield	V.L.	36	61
Rockfield	Victor Luther	36	61
Rockford	NC	148	29,32,35
Rockford	NC	149	17
Rockford		92	23
Rockford, NC		18	32
			4, 5, 6, 8, 14, 22, 24, 27, 36, 38,
Rockingham	Co. NC	156	40,41,43,45,55,56,57,64,65
Rockingham	Co. NC	157	18, 24, 33, 34, 36
Rockingham	Co. NC	158	22,45,53,80,184
Rockingham	Co., NC	155	18,19,23,39,43,44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rockingham	County NC	151	20,22,35
Rockingham	NC	148	7
Rockingham	NC	160	26
Rockingham	NC	162	33
Rockingham		33	34
Rockingham		43	6
Rockingham Co		25	7
Rockingham Co		27	3
Rockingham Co		30	12,13
Rockingham Co		33	34
Rockingham Co		41	157
Rockingham Co		44	86
Rockingham Co NC		48	70
Rockingham Co, NC		6	16,17
Rockingham Co, NC		7	52
Rockingham Co, NC		9	13
Rockingham Co, NC		12	15
Rockingham Co, NC		17	6,7,29
Rockingham Co, NC		18	7
Rockingham Co, NC		19	12,30,32-34
Rockingham Co, NC		21	25,36
Rockingham Co, NC		22	15
Rockingham Co, NC		28	15
Rockingham Co, NC		33	7
Rockingham Co, NC		35	24-28
Rockingham Co, NC		41	156
Rockingham Co, NC		43	25
Rockingham Co, NC		44	84
Rockingham Co, NC		47	12
Rockingham Co.	NC	163	40,41,52
Rockingham Co.	NC	164	9,69,86
Rockingham Co.	NC	170	61
Rockingham Co.	NC	171	73, 100
Rockingham Co.	NC	173	14,104
Rockingham Co.	NC	174	18,40,90
Rockingham Co.	NC	175	26, 27,33, 34,43,59,150
Rockingham Co.	NC	176	16, 42,49, 115
Rockingham Co.	NC	177	27, 32,38, 64,106
Rockingham Co.	NC	178	59, 65, 67
Rockingham Co.	NC	179	15
Rockingham Co.	NC	166	33
Rockingham Co.	NC	167	131
Rockingham Co.	NC	168	5,11,38,45,74,75,137

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rockingham Co.	NC	169	23,120
Rockingham Co.	NC	159	9,25,35,36,37,52,53,61,73
Rockingham Co.	NC	162	57
Rockingham Co.	NC	165	13,16,23,36,79,172
Rockingham Co.		89	104
Rockingham County	NC	148	3,4,8,20,32,33,40
Rockingham County	NC	149	5,6,16,20,23
Rockingham County		88	1, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28
Rockingham County		91	1, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 104, 211
Rockingham County		110	9, 12, 35 ,
Rockingham Courthouse		169	23
Rockwell	Chester	152	9
Rockwell	E.F.	97	83
Rockwell	E.R.	99	180
Rockwell	J. M.	170	31
Rockwell	Joseph	151	29
Rocky	Br	156	11
Rocky	W	132	4
Rocky Br		159	7,9,24,25,52,53
Rocky Branch		168	44,51,52
Rocky Branch		172	48
Rocky Mount	NC	162	37
Rocky R		36	50
Rocky River		110	32,
Rocky River MH		30	31
Rocky River Mtg		34	44
Rocky Spring Road		159	70
Rodda	Bowman	118	21
Rodden		95	207
Roddy	Virgal	19	41
Rodenberry	Charles	159	57,63
Rodenbough		91	205
Rodes	G W	142	28
Rodes	Hezekiah	110	22, 36
Rodes	Jane	12	27
Rodes	John	12	27
Rodes	Mary	12	26
Rodes	Susan	12	27
Rodes	Thomas	126	41,44
Rodgen	William	165	41
Rodgers	C J	141	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rodgers	D	132	7
RODGERS	Drury	107	27
Rodgers	E	141	40
Rodgers	Elizabeth	44	59
Rodgers	Elphreda K.	5	105
Rodgers	G R	132	21
Rodgers	G R	133	12
Rodgers	H	141	44
Rodgers	Jacob	43	5
Rodgers	James	142	42
Rodgers	James	143	45
Rodgers	John D.	37	103
Rodgers	L.T., col	50	177
Rodgers	Martha "Patsy" W.	37	104
Rodgers	Nancy	10	33
Rodgers	R B	140	11
Rodgers	W W	133	28
Rodgers	William	118	21
Rodman	inf	50	195
Rodman	John F.	176	40
Rodman	John F.	152	16
Rodman	Mr	50	195
Rodman	Mrs	50	195
Rodman	W. B.	154	12
RODNAS	Wancy	103	33
Rodney	Myrtle York	134	44
Roe	George	170	57
ROE	George	107	4
Roe	John	164	29
Roe	Margaret C.	16	12
Roe	Margaret C.	170	57
Roe	Mary Ann	170	57
Roe	Sally	170	58
Roe	Sarah	170	57,58
Roe	Susan	46	194
Roe	Susan	152	60
Roe	William	46	194
Roe	William	152	60
Roedinger		95	207
Roelofson	Lawrence	48	86
Roelofson	Mary	48	86
Roelofson	Naomi	48	86
Roelofson	Tabitha	48	86

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rogan & Son		39	14
Rogers		168	74
Rogers	(Capt.)	163	9
ROGERS	(Mr.)	158	56
Rogers	Aaron, Sr	19	45
Rogers	Angie	10	8
Rogers	Anice, col	49	123
ROGERS	Anna	104	13
ROGERS	Annaritta	104	12
Rogers	Atlas	161	136
Rogers	Audrey Atchison	35	18
Rogers	B	153	54
ROGERS	Benjamin	110	7
Rogers	C D	141	52
Rogers	D.	177	37
ROGERS	Drury	103	33
ROGERS	Drury	105	33
ROGERS	Drury	109	34,38
Rogers	E	142	24
Rogers	E Z	132	6
Rogers	Edward Clay	115	8
Rogers	Elfreda	170	59
Rogers	Eliza	170	58,59
Rogers	Elizabeth Eliza	170	58,59
Rogers	Esmond	29	34
Rogers	G W	141	52
Rogers	G. B.	134	41
Rogers	H J	142	29
Rogers	H W	140	15
Rogers	Henry	30	40
Rogers	Hugh D.	35	18
Rogers	Isaac B.	170	59
Rogers	J	133	18
Rogers	J J	134	20
ROGERS	J. B.	158	71
Rogers	Jacob	3	25
ROGERS	Jacob	108	27
Rogers	Jacob	123	11
ROGERS	Jacob	156	10, 30, 40, 63
Rogers	Jacob	159	14
Rogers	Jacob	163	10,13
Rogers	Jacob	170	58
Rogers	Jacob	172	27,75,81

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rogers	Jacob	174	20
Rogers	Jacob	175	30
Rogers	Jacob	166	49,57,72
Rogers	Jacob	167	23,61
Rogers	Jacob	169	38,44
ROGERS	James	109	20
Rogers	Jane	170	58
ROGERS	Jasper	158	47
Rogers	Jasper	170	35
Rogers	Jasper, orph	17	15
Rogers	Jemima	163	24
Rogers	John	44	53
Rogers	John	151	40
Rogers	John	159	7,10,23,27
Rogers	John	179	49
Rogers	John L.	161	136
Rogers	John W.	119	13
Rogers	Kate	170	59
Rogers	Kate "Kitty"	170	59
Rogers	Kathleen	161	136
Rogers	L.	164	70
Rogers	Laban	34	13
Rogers	Laban	159	7,23
Rogers	Laban	170	58
Rogers	Laben	43	6
Rogers	Levina H.	170	59
Rogers	Lewis, col	49	126
ROGERS	Lot	156	5, 24, 45
Rogers	Lot	159	17,32,61
Rogers	Louisa	22	3
ROGERS	Nancy	158	22
ROGERS	Nathan	104	13
Rogers	Nathan	128	59
ROGERS	Nathan	156	57
Rogers	Nathan	159	7,23,43,70
Rogers	Nathan	163	28
Rogers	Nathan W.	44	53
ROGERS	Nathan W.	104	12
Rogers	Peter	159	6,10,23,27,31,49
Rogers	Peter	165	29
Rogers	R H	134	16
ROGERS	S.	158	73
Rogers	S.	164	88

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rogers	S.	170	33
Rogers	Sally	170	58
Rogers	Sarah J. C.	170	59
Rogers	Seaborn	159	27,49
Rogers	Seth	5	105
ROGERS	Seth	158	70,72
Rogers	Seth	170	59
Rogers	Seth R. W.	170	59
ROGERS	Simpson	156	23, 40, 57
Rogers	Stephen	169	16
Rogers	T. J.	34	35
Rogers	T. J., Rev	34	33
Rogers	Thomas	137	27
Rogers	Thomas	161	136
ROGERS	Tobias	107	33
Rogers	W. W.	165	29
Rogers	W.A.	10	8
Rogers	Warren, col	49	123
Rogers	William	146	22
ROGERS	William	156	6, 23, 24, 40, 41, 57, 65
ROGERS	William	157	51
Rogers	William	159	7,23,27,39,46,49,55,62
Rogers	William	165	41
Rogers	William	170	58
Rogers	William A. H.	170	59
Rogers	William H.	44	53
ROGERS	William P.	107	24
Rogers		92	17, 18, 45
Rogets	K	138	50
Rogish	Frank	50	231
Rogish	Lucile	50	231
ROLAND	Barbara	157	19
ROLAND	George	103	38,39,41
ROLAND	Polly	157	19
ROLAND	William	156	16, 45, 59
ROLAND	William	157	19
Roland	Zadock (*)	159	47
Roland*		91	214
Roles	Jennie E.	115	8
Roles	Marshall	115	8
Rolin	Zadock (*)	159	58,77
Rolliff	Emsley	164	36
ROLLIN	Catharine C.	107	42,44,46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rolling	J	135	40
Rollings	family	23	42
Rollins	Alex	159	76
Rollins	Alfred	159	38,53
ROLLINS	Catharine C	107	43
Rollins	Decie H.	34	17
Rollins	Elisabeth	145	15
Rollins	J M	133	18
ROLLINS	Jacob	156	21
ROLLINS	James	157	21
Rollins	James	169	77
Rollins	Jos	138	54
Rollins	Minnie E.	38	159
Rollins	Nathan	175	17
Rollins	Noah W.	38	159
Rollins	Zadock	159	44
Rollins		90	129
Rollins		91	129
ROLLSTONE	Robert	107	37
Rolson	S. C.	132	27
ROLSTON	Robert	101	34
Rolston	Robert, Sr	44	86
Rolston	Robin	110	18
Rom	Elizabeth	29	34
Rom	John	29	34
Roman	Jane	48	58
Roman	Philip	10	3
Rome, GA		14	28
ROMINGO	Benjamin	104	40
ROMINGO	Michael	104	40
ROMINGO	Philip	104	40
Romley		93	84
Rommell	William	132	27
Romne	family	47	25
Romwell	Wm	39	6
Rone?	Angeline	22	9
Rones	Abram	161	136
Rones	Max	161	136
Roney	A.B.	46	216
Roney	Artela	29	11
Roney	Artelia McL.	46	216
Roney	Ben	16	7
Roney	Benjamin	14	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Roney	Benjamin F.	19	22
Roney	Delilah	14	27
Roney	Elizabeth L.	46	216
Roney	inf	29	11
Roney	inf son	46	216
RONEY	J. M.	158	20
Roney	J.A.	46	216
Roney	J.A.	50	181
Roney	J.N.	46	216
Roney	J.N.	50	181
Roney	John	29	11
Roney	John N	153	54
Roney	John N.	46	216
Roney	John N.	152	60
Roney	John, Mrs	29	11
Roney	Leila Ada	16	7
Roney	May	50	181
Roney	Paul D.	46	216
Roney		90	129
Roney		91	129
Ronk	George G.	161	136
Ronsley	Jonas	30	21
Ronsley	Polly	30	21
Rood	Phillip	163	39
Rook	Ada	170	60
Rook	Alfus	153	54
Rook	Alpheus	44	66
Rook	Alpheus	170	60
Rook	Charles	22	7
Rook	E.G.	97	65
Rook	Eleader	7	74
Rook	Eli	22	7
ROOK	Eli	156	66
Rook	Eli	170	60
Rook	Elias	170	59,60
ROOK	Elisa	113	20
Rook	Henry	22	7
Rook	Isaac N.	170	60
Rook	Jesse	127	30
ROOK	Jesse	156	29, 66
Rook	Jesse	170	67
Rook	John	22	7
Rook	Jule	161	137

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rook	Keziah	170	60
Rook	Louisa	170	60
Rook	Luther	161	137
ROOK	Maggie	113	20
Rook	Martha	22	7
ROOK	Mary	157	56
Rook	Mary	170	60
ROOK	Stephen	157	55
Rook	Stephen	170	59,60,67
Rook	Thomas	22	7
ROOK	William F.	113	20
Rook	William F.	161	137
Rooker		89	91
Rooker		91	91
Rooks	Charlotte	14	14
Rooks	Elias	132	27
Rooks	Jerome	132	27
Rooks	Josephine	132	27
Rooks	Lewis, orph	17	15
Rooks	Moses	132	27
Rooks	Simeon L.	118	21
Rooks	Stephen	166	59,64
Rooks		95	207
Rookwood	Shadrack	159	68
Roosevelt	Christine	24	37
Roosevelt	Eleanor, Mrs	32	5
Roosevelt	Theodore	160	4,7
Root	_____, Miss	20	5
Root	Annie M.	20	5
Root	Charles	20	5
Root	Charles	170	60
Root	Charles B.	97	97
Root	Charles F.	170	60
Root	Henry	170	60
Root	Henry H.	20	5
Root	Henry H.	170	60
Root	Robert	170	60
Root	Robert C.	170	60
Root	Sarah H.	170	60
Root	W. H.	170	60
Root	William H.	170	60
Root		89	68
Root		91	68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Root Budge Branch		35	4
Rope	James A	134	19
Roper	Anna A.	137	34
ROPER	Austin	103	15
ROPER	Austin	155	33
Roper	I P	153	54
Roper	J.	138	11
Roper	Job	126	47
Roper	John L.	161	137
Roper	John R.	137	34
Roper	John W.	151	27
Roper	William	174	31
Roper & Murray		176	17
Rorre	Stephen	29	31
Ros	John	48	84
Ros	Rebeckah	48	84
Rosanna	(negro girl)	150	37
ROSCOE	B. T.	105	17
Rose	A	142	37
Rose	Albanie	16	11
Rose	Armond	50	181
Rose	Austin	30	22
ROSE	Austin	157	57
Rose	Austin	159	33
Rose	Austin	165	75
Rose	Austin	170	61
Rose	Austin	175	50
Rose	Delana	175	41
Rose	E	131	11
Rose	E	132	7
Rose	Elisha	146	19
Rose	Elizabeth	175	41, 42
Rose	Elizabeth H.	47	27
ROSE	Hannah	101	43
Rose	Hannah	175	40, 41,43
ROSE	Harriet	108	36
ROSE	Henry	102	23
Rose	J. M.	175	42
Rose	James	121	6,48
ROSE	Jas.	104	25
ROSE	John	103	26
ROSE	John M.	105	36
Rose	John M.	150	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rose	John M.	175	42
Rose	John W.	47	27
Rose	Jonathan	175	41, 42,44
Rose	L. (Miss)	176	41
Rose	Lavinia	48	58
Rose	M.	122	27
Rose	Martha	170	61
Rose	Milton	15	5
ROSE	Milton	111	36,39,
ROSE	Milton	155	40
ROSE	Milton	157	52
Rose	Milton	159	59
Rose	Milton	175	41
Rose	Philip	170	61
ROSE	Rusha	107	27
Rose	S A	131	11
Rose	Sallie	16	42
Rose	Sally	16	11
Rose	Sally	170	61
Rose	Samuel	110	31, 33
ROSE	Samuel	112	19
Rose	Samuel	175	41
Rose	Samuel x	43	4
Rose	Sarah	16	42
Rose	Sarah Mourning, Mrs	50	195
ROSE	Silas	108	36
Rose	Susan	23	11
Rose	Susan	175	40, 41
Rose	Susan J.	46	194
Rose	Susan J.	152	60
Rose	T	132	9
Rose	T G	135	38
Rose	Thena	175	41
Rose	Thomas	5	121
Rose	Thomas	16	42
ROSE	Thomas	102	34
ROSE	Thomas	104	28
ROSE	Thomas	108	22
Rose	Thomas	121	8,9
Rose	Thomas	124	19
ROSE	Thomas	155	31,40,41
ROSE	Thomas	158	15
Rose	Thomas	159	20,36,47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rose	Thomas	164	23
Rose	Thomas	97	86, 89
Rose	Timothy	170	35
Rose	Timothy	171	70
Rose	V.	9	14
Rose	Wiley	46	194
Rose	Wiley	153	54
Rose	Wiley	152	60
Rose	William	172	14
Rose	William	174	13
ROSE	William E.	155	33,42
Rose	Willie	19	39
Rose	Willie	115	8
Rose	Wm T	133	25
Rose		93	78, 88
Rose		170	61
Rose	William	4	13
Rose (slave of Prudence Bolton)		138	5,
Rose Villa Mansion		117	3,8,
Rose's Creek		168	55
ROSEBERRY	James	106	35
Roseboro	inf	19	42
Roseboro	James	19	43
Roseboro	Mary J.	136	5
Roseborough	Lucy J.	49	121
Rosebrough	Thomas D.	99	191
ROSEBROUGH	Thos. D.	104	41
Rosemond	James	39	8
Rosemond	Nannie L.	37	127
Rosenblott	inf	19	38
Rosenblott	John Mark	115	8
Rosenblott	W. C.	114	14
Rosenblott	W.C.	19	38
Roseveau	Joshua	29	34
Rosin	R	132	16
Ross	A	137	59
Ross	A S	153	54
Ross	A.	36	67
Ross	A. A.	170	61
ROSS	A. D.	158	61
Ross	A. L.	164	60
Ross	A. S.	163	66
Ross	A.S.	26	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	A.S.	39	14
Ross	Aaron	22	25
Ross	Aaron	124	37
ROSS	Aaron	156	11, 16, 45, 59
ROSS	Aaron	157	44
Ross	Aaron	170	63
Ross	Aaron	166	29,75
Ross	Aaron	167	21,52
Ross	Aaron	169	22
ROSS	Addison	158	37
Ross	Addison	163	63,67
Ross	Addison	170	63,66
Ross	Addison	168	72
Ross	Addison S.	17	15
Ross	Addison S.	36	64
Ross	Addison S.	163	63
Ross	Addison S.	168	72,73
Ross	Agnes	124	38
Ross	Agnes (Nancy)	22	25
Ross	Alexander	145	37
ROSS	Allen	100	39
Ross	Alpheus A.	170	63
Ross	Alpheus A., orph	17	15
Ross	Alpheus Arnolphus	118	21
ROSS	Amanda	101	37
Ross	Amanda Lindsay	36	55
ROSS	Amanda P.	105	33
Ross	Amanda P.	170	63
Ross	Andrew	22	24-26
Ross	Andrew	145	13
Ross	Andrew	159	36,46,64
Ross	Andrew	174	35,36,37,39
Ross	Andrew	166	14,18,58
Ross	Andrew	167	36
Ross	Angus	36	71
Ross	Anne Eliza	122	18
Ross	Annie Renfrow	36	66
Ross	Annie Virginia	36	65
Ross	Arthur	124	38
Ross	August Wm.	139	26
ROSS	B.	103	47
ROSS	B.	158	8
Ross	B.	164	89

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	Basil Guilford	36	59
Ross	Becky	166	68
Ross	BenGamin	14	44
Ross	Benjamin	43	12
Ross	Benjamin	44	61
ROSS	Benjamin	156	6, 27
Ross	Benjamin	165	51
Ross	Benjamin	170	61
Ross	Benjamin	175	22, 76
Ross	Benjamin	179	43
Ross	Benjamin	166	37,39,42,44,52
Ross	Benjamin	167	34
Ross	Benjamin	168	39,40
Ross	Benjamin	169	32
Ross	Benjamin	22	26
ROSS	Benjamin	107	48
Ross	Betsy Ann	36	55
Ross	Bettie A.	11	35
Ross	C H	142	22
ROSS	Capt.	104	30
ROSS	Capt.	109	23
Ross	Caroline	42	213
ROSS	Charles	102	34
Ross	Charles Clayborn	36	63
Ross	Charles Troy	36	61
Ross	Claude D.	36	59
Ross	Claude DeVane	36	59
Ross	Cynthia	20	5
Ross	Daniel	161	137
Ross	David	159	4,6,13
Ross	David	169	61
Ross	Eberly	36	66
Ross	Ed	170	11
Ross	Ed	178	19
Ross	Eddie R.	161	137
Ross	Edgar	36	65
Ross	Edmond Addison	36	64
Ross	Edward	44	54
ROSS	Edward	101	40
ROSS	Edward	108	44
ROSS	Edward	156	4, 10, 27, 39, 61
Ross	Edward	159	58,65
Ross	Edward	164	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	Edward	165	59
Ross	Edward	172	63
Ross	Edward	166	52,55,68
Ross	Edward	167	28
Ross	Edward	168	79
Ross	Elizabeth	10	27
Ross	Elizabeth	17	44
Ross	Elizabeth	36	66,68
Ross	Elizabeth	170	62,65
Ross	Elizabeth Hendrix	36	65
Ross	Elizabeth Neeley	36	55
Ross	Emily, col	50	187
Ross	Emma Esther	36	66
Ross	Esther	36	66
Ross	Esther Dicks	36	55
Ross	Esther E.	170	67
Ross	Evan	174	50
Ross	F G	138	54
ROSS	F. E.	103	10
Ross	family	23	42
ROSS	Fannie E.	103	6
Ross	Frances	36	65
Ross	Frances H. Erwin	36	62
Ross	Frank W.	124	38
Ross	G. W.	163	67
Ross	G.W., Dr	16	16
Ross	Geo. W., Dr	16	15
Ross	Geo. W., Dr	36	62
ROSS	George	100	39
Ross	George W.	163	27
Ross	George W.	170	62,63,65
Ross	Green	41	158
Ross	Green	159	10,36,46,62,64
Ross	Guilford C.	36	64
Ross	Guy Matthews	36	59
Ross	H T	133	20
Ross	H T	153	54
ROSS	H.	106	50
Ross	H.	165	32
Ross	H. C.	170	62
Ross	Hammon	23	33
ROSS	Hannah J.	100	6
Ross	Hannah Jane	170	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	Harman	175	43, 44
ROSS	Harman	107	15
Ross	Harmon	46	194
ROSS	Harmon	157	32
ROSS	Harmon	158	13,14,24
Ross	Harmon	170	62
Ross	Harmon	152	60
Ross	Hattie Gray	36	59
Ross	Hattie L.	36	64
Ross	Hazel L.	124	38
Ross	Henery	121	4,5,11
Ross	Henery	122	5
Ross	Henery	123	19
Ross	Henery	124	18,19,20
Ross	Henery	125	49
Ross	Henry	4	8
Ross	Henry	22	26
Ross	Henry	28	37
Ross	Henry	48	84
ROSS	Henry	101	34
ROSS	Henry	102	26
ROSS	Henry	104	22,24,30
ROSS	Henry	105	26
ROSS	Henry	108	21,22,24
ROSS	Henry	109	3,5,6,21
ROSS	Henry	110	27, 28, 36, 37, 41, 42
Ross	Henry	121	5
Ross	Henry	123	15
Ross	Henry	130	59
Ross	Henry	137	4
Ross	Henry	172	81
ROSS	Henry	107	9
Ross	Henry F	153	54
Ross	inf	36	61
ROSS	Isabel	104	32
Ross	Isabella	177	30, 35
ROSS	Isahel	106	28
Ross	J	133	31
Ross	J F	153	54
Ross	J S	133	13
Ross	J. M.	165	59
Ross	J. M.	170	62
Ross	J. N.	170	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	J. Robert	36	64
ROSS	J. W.	102	5
ROSS	J. W. (Mrs.)	102	5
Ross	J.M.	23	35
Ross	J.N.	36	67
Ross	J.T.	36	61
Ross	Ja(me)s	11	34
Ross	Jackson	159	37,47,58,65,77
Ross	James	4	8
Ross	James	19	30
Ross	James	22	24,25
Ross	James	28	37
ROSS	James	100	39
ROSS	James	101	34
ROSS	James	110	22, 27, 37, 41
ROSS	James	112	50
Ross	James	114	24
Ross	James	123	19
Ross	James	130	59
Ross	James	137	19,20
ROSS	James	156	8, 29, 42, 56
Ross	James	159	13,32,40,64
Ross	James	174	31,33
Ross	James	176	7
Ross	James	166	58
Ross	James	167	57,63,65,66,67,69,71
Ross	James	169	14,21,22,24,28,41,42,55,59,64
Ross	James Andrew Jackson	22	26
Ross	James B.	122	18
Ross	James Jackson	22	26
Ross	James M.	170	61
Ross	James N.	36	68
Ross	James N.	170	63,66,67
Ross	James, Lt	11	4
Ross	Jane	13	34
Ross	Jane	14	44
Ross	Jane	17	42,44
Ross	Jane	36	55
Ross	Jas.	137	19,20
Ross	Jason C	135	44
Ross	Jean	22	24,26
Ross	Jean (Jane)	22	25
Ross	Joanna J.	48	61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	John	22	24,25
Ross	John	28	37
Ross	John	35	24
Ross	John	49	149
ROSS	John	106	26
ROSS	John	108	23
ROSS	John	109	26
Ross	John	123	11,16
Ross	John	125	52
ROSS	John	156	57
Ross	John	165	28
Ross	John	170	63
Ross	John	175	42, 43,44
Ross	John	99	191
Ross	John	166	29,75
ROSS	John	107	10
Ross	John F. M.	170	63
Ross	John F.M.	118	21
Ross	John Franklin, Jr	36	61
Ross	John Franklin, Sr	36	61
Ross	John L.	97	89
Ross	John Milton	170	62
ROSS	John Mitchell	100	39
Ross	John Thurston	36	61
Ross	John, Jr	22	25
Ross	Jon	131	16
Ross	Jonas	17	40,44
Ross	Jonas	159	16,50,72
Ross	Jonas	170	64
Ross	Jonas T.	44	55
Ross	Jonas T.	170	63,65
Ross	Jos. G.	44	60
Ross	Joseph	22	26
Ross	Joseph	43	4
ROSS	Joseph	104	32
ROSS	Joseph	105	38,40
Ross	Joseph	165	49
Ross	Joseph	170	61
Ross	Joseph	172	30
Ross	Joseph	99	191
Ross	Joseph	166	53
Ross	Joseph	167	20,24
Ross	Joseph	168	37,40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	Joseph C.	7	80
Ross	Joseph D.	132	27
Ross	Joseph G.	165	49,50
Ross	Joseph G.	170	61
Ross	Judith	17	42,44
Ross	Judith	170	64,65
Ross	Judith F.	170	63
Ross	Julia H.	170	62
Ross	Julius F.	36	65
Ross	Kate Gray	36	61
Ross	L F	153	54
Ross	L. Foster	170	67
ROSS	L. G.	158	54,76
Ross	L. G.	163	63
Ross	L. G.	170	67
Ross	L. G.	178	12, 75
Ross	L. G. (Dr.)	178	70
Ross	Lalah Maud	25	29
Ross	Leander R.	161	137
Ross	Letitia Hendrix	36	64
ROSS	Leven	102	16
Ross	Leven G.	12	34
Ross	Levi	17	41,42,44,45
ROSS	Levi	156	12, 17, 42, 56, 57
ROSS	Levi	157	14, 27
ROSS	Levi	158	51,54
Ross	Levi	159	16,72
Ross	Levi	163	54
Ross	Levi	170	62,63,64,65
Ross	Levi	172	48,62
Ross	Levi	173	11
Ross	Levi	174	50
Ross	Levi	166	11,26,74
Ross	Levi	167	25,29,40,45,57,72
Ross	Levi	169	45,47,67,70,72,73,80
Ross	Levi, Jr.	170	65
Ross	Levi, Sr.	159	16
Ross	Levin	36	55,66
ROSS	Levin	100	6
ROSS	Levin	102	9
Ross	Levin	145	17
Ross	Levin	170	66,67
Ross	Levin	166	47,79

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	Levin	167	25,28
Ross	Levin	169	19,41
Ross	Levin (Dr.)	176	7
Ross	Levin F.	114	14
Ross	Levin Foster	170	67
Ross	Levin G.	15	18
Ross	Levin G.	36	55
Ross	Levin G.	45	130
Ross	Levin G.	164	36
Ross	Levin G.	170	63,66,67
Ross	Levin G.	179	30
Ross	Levin G., Dr	36	66
Ross	Levin, Jr.	159	64
ROSS	Levy	112	49
Ross	Loren	124	38
Ross	Louan Vance	36	64
Ross	Louisa E.	170	64,65
Ross	Lucy	159	50
Ross	M L	136	50
Ross	M.C.	36	61
Ross	Margaret	17	5
Ross	Margaret	170	66,67
Ross	Margaret (Peggy)	22	25
Ross	Margaret Clark	36	61
Ross	Margaret Denney	36	55
Ross	Margaret Denny	36	65
Ross	Marget	22	24
Ross	Marget	41	158
Ross	Margret	14	44
Ross	Maria	18	10
Ross	Maria	36	55
ROSS	Maria	102	9
ROSS	Maria	103	2
Ross	Martha	36	55
Ross	Martha	170	66
Ross	Martha Ann	170	61
Ross	Mary	17	40,41,45
Ross	Mary	22	24-26
ROSS	Mary	101	34
ROSS	Mary	108	41
Ross	Mary (Polly)	22	25
Ross	Mary (Touchstone)	170	64
Ross	Mary A.	154	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	Mary Bishop	49	149
Ross	Mary C.	170	61
Ross	Mary J.	170	64
Ross	Mary Jane	17	44
Ross	Mary Jane	170	64
Ross	Matilda	36	55
Ross	Mattie E.	34	24
Ross	Maude Matthews	36	59
Ross	McMurray	159	37,47
Ross	Michael	1	7
Ross	Milton	170	62
Ross	Modemia	19	39
Ross	Modemia	115	8
Ross	Monroe	159	38,45,67
Ross	Monroe	163	21
Ross	Monroe	164	15,94
Ross	Nancy	12	28
Ross	Nancy	22	24
Ross	Nancy	179	43
Ross	Nancy	27	26
ROSS	Nancy E.	102	34
Ross	Nannie Tucker	36	61
Ross	O.F.	36	51
Ross	Oliver F.	36	64
Ross	Orville	124	38
Ross	Panerthy	170	65
Ross	Parrathia	13	35
Ross	Patsey	9	24
Ross	Paulina J.	170	62
Ross	Phebe G.	46	194
Ross	Phebe G.	170	62
Ross	Phebe G.	152	60
Ross	Phoebe	153	54
Ross	Phyllis	36	59
ROSS	R.	158	58
Ross	R.M.	39	9
Ross	Rachel Gibson	124	38
Ross	Rebecca	6	14
Ross	Rebecca	22	25
Ross	Rebecca	48	87
Ross	Rebecca	170	63
Ross	Rebecca	166	29,75
Ross	Rebecca	167	21,52,72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	Rebecker	22	24
Ross	Rebekah	48	84
Ross	Reuben	15	5
ROSS	Reuben	155	20,34
ROSS	Reuben	156	36, 53, 64
ROSS	Reuben	158	49,50
Ross	Reuben	159	6,44,74
Ross	Reuben	163	43
Ross	Reuben	165	23,59
Ross	Reuben	170	55,63
Ross	Reuben	172	20,62,64
Ross	Reuben	174	15,53
Ross	Robert Allison	41	158
Ross	Robert Ruffin	36	65
Ross	Romulus R.	170	67
Ross	Rueben	32	32
Ross	S	131	13
Ross	S M	137	60
ROSS	S.G. (Dr.)	104	32
Ross	Sallie Elizabeth Winfield	122	18
Ross	Samuel	22	26
ROSS	Samuel	110	41
Ross	Samuel	126	51
Ross	Samuel	166	62
Ross	Samuel	169	25
Ross	Sarah	22	25
Ross	Sarah	36	55
Ross	Sarah (Sally)	22	25
Ross	Sarah Jane	170	61
Ross	Sarah McCulloch	36	65
ROSS	Sarah R.	103	5
Ross	Stephen	169	42
Ross	Susan	18	10
Ross	Susan Delila	170	61
Ross	Susan L.	13	12
Ross	Susana	22	26
Ross	Susanna	41	158
Ross	T G	135	36
Ross	T M	131	16
Ross	T. E.	165	55
Ross	Theodore	36	65
Ross	Thomas	12	4
Ross	Thomas	22	24-26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	Thomas	29	29
Ross	Thomas	35	27
Ross	Thomas	41	158
Ross	Thomas	48	84
ROSS	Thomas	112	49
ROSS	Thomas	156	6, 53
Ross	Thomas	170	9
Ross	Thomas	172	33,44,47
Ross	Thomas	174	31
Ross	Thomas	166	14,18,23,58,74,76,78,80,82,83
Ross	Thomas	169	55
Ross	Thomas Clay	36	58
Ross	Thomas E.	170	67
Ross	Thomas x	45	130
Ross	Vincent	22	45
Ross	Vincent	24	31
Ross	Vincent	153	54
Ross	Vincent, col	50	187
Ross	Vinson	45	145
Ross	W C	135	37
Ross	W D	153	54
Ross	W F	138	55
Ross	W(illia)m	7	78
Ross	W. D.	170	76
ROSS	W. K.	158	20
Ross	W.D.	26	39
Ross	W.D.	36	51
Ross	W.D.	39	14
Ross	Walter	36	65
Ross	Washington	159	50,72
Ross	Washington	165	29
Ross	wid	18	10
Ross	Wilbert	124	38
Ross	William	17	5,15
ROSS	William	103	26,33
ROSS	William	155	54
ROSS	William	156	59
Ross	William	159	18,21,38,45,67
Ross	William	163	63
Ross	William	170	61,66,67
Ross	William	172	14
Ross	William	174	50
Ross	William B.	36	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ross	William D.	163	29
Ross	William D.	170	67,75
Ross	William D.	168	72,73
Ross	William Dickey	36	65
Ross	William E.	151	44
Ross	William H. C.	170	63
Ross	William H., orph	17	15
Ross	William Henry	118	21
ROSS	William N.	101	19
Ross	William P.	164	14
Ross	William R.	170	61
Ross	William W.	124	37
Ross	William Webster	36	65
Ross	Wm. Dicky	36	55
Ross	Wm. H.C.	36	67
Ross	Wynne Hampton	36	53
ROSS	Yancey	107	16
Ross	Yancy	48	61
Ross	Yancy	176	52
Ross	Zella	122	18
Ross		24	17
Ross		88	45, 46
Ross		89	90, 104
Ross		91	45, 46, 90, 104, 178, 181
Ross		92	7, 10, 27
Ross		93	77, 79
Ross		94	160
Ross		95	207
ROSS		102	25
Ross		165	77
Ross & Causey		163	32
Ross & Causey		164	51
Ross & Curry		157	37
Ross & Hunt		158	43
Ross & Vanstory		165	60
Ross Land		17	44
Rosse	John	22	24,26
Rossen	Mary Woodburn	4	70
Rosser	Austin	14	4
Rosser	William	172	41
Rosser	William	166	18
Rosser	William	167	26
Rossham	Gently & Co.	170	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rosshire, Scotland		4	48
Rossin	Asa	27	22
Rossin	Dorothy	27	22
Rossin	Sallie	27	22
Rosson	Irey Franklin	115	8
Roswell	Mary Ann, col	48	67
Roswell	Smith	153	54
Rotes	J	132	8
Roth	Philipp	47	26
Roth		91	215
Rothbroock	L.	132	27
Rothrock	Elmer	34	8
Rothrock	J. M.	119	6
Rothrock	Jennie W.	34	8
Rothrock	Samuel, Rev	35	17
Rothruck	Sam'l	35	15
Rothwell		176	23
Rotrock	Samuel	29	4
Rotterdam		38	170
Rotzel	Durand (Mrs.)	160	94
Rough	Chas	134	14
Rought	C	132	19
Roumfit	Anne	129	12
Round	George C.	133	8
Roundtree	H F	132	15
Rounsaville	Augusta B.	97	85
ROUNSAVILLE	H. E. (Dr.)	105	44
Rounsaville	Mary	97	85
ROUNSAVILLE	P.K.	103	34
Rounsaville	P.K.	99	201
Rounsaville		94	160
ROUNSEVIL	Josia	112	31
Rountree	Herbert	48	63
Rountree	Marylene Amick	34	15
Rountree	William Coleman, Sr	34	15
Rourk	W B	141	38
Rouse	A.	133	22
ROUSE	E.	156	69
ROUSE	Edwin	156	69
Rouse	Esdras	159	5
Rouse	Esdras	164	55
Rouse	T B	132	18
Rouse	T R	133	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
ROUSE	W.J.	107	16
ROUSE	William	157	20
ROUSE		157	20
Routh	Aaron	7	64
Routh	Alvis M.	7	63
Routh	Dale	99	186
ROUTH	Henry	157	16
Routh	Lawrence W.	28	21
Routh	Mary B.	7	63
Routh	Mary E.	165	69
Routh	Rowan county	99	195
Routh	Sylvana Dedama, orph	17	15
Routh	Zachariah	17	15
Routh		95	207
Routruck	Frank	170	19
Routzahn	L.H	35	16
Row	Minie Burris	22	10
Row	Richard	22	10
Rowan	Co. NC	156	51, 53
Rowan	Co. NC	158	42
Rowan	J A	138	58
Rowan	J C	133	32
Rowan	Nancy	124	17
Rowan	Piggott	166	51
Rowan	Robert	110	29
Rowan Co		24	33
Rowan Co		27	27
Rowan Co		32	27
Rowan Co		38	176,178
Rowan Co		39	39
Rowan Co		41	166
Rowan Co		42	212
Rowan Co		44	81
Rowan Co		48	83
Rowan Co, NC		3	21
Rowan Co, NC		4	13-16,41
Rowan Co, NC		14	4,38,39
Rowan Co, NC		19	11
Rowan Co, NC		21	24,25
Rowan Co, NC		22	17,18,20,26
Rowan Co, NC		23	32
Rowan Co, NC		28	3,36
Rowan Co, NC		33	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rowan Co, NC		34	43
Rowan Co, NC		35	13
Rowan Co, NC		36	76
Rowan Co, NC		37	132,133
Rowan Co, NC		40	108
Rowan Co, NC		43	37
Rowan Co, NC		45	154
Rowan Co, NC		47	12
Rowan Co, NC		48	82
Rowan Co, NC		49	151
Rowan Co.	NC	164	58,76
Rowan Co.	NC	171	100
Rowan Co.	NC	173	49,104
Rowan Co.	NC	174	30,90
Rowan Co.	NC	175	150
Rowan Co.	NC	176	28, 115
Rowan Co.	NC	177	106
Rowan Co.	NC	178	21, 27, 28,32,42 57, 58, 59,60,61,62,63,64,66,67,72,
Rowan Co.	NC	179	73,74,75
Rowan Co.	NC	167	55,131
Rowan Co.	NC	168	5,137
Rowan Co.	NC	169	120
Rowan Co.	NC	165	46,172
Rowan County	NC	174	90
Rowan County	NC	169	21,120
Rowan County	NC	148	35
Rowan County		88	16
Rowan County		89	61, 101
Rowan County		91	16, 61, 101, 211, 221
Rowan Regulators		32	29
ROWANS	Nancy	108	20
Rowden	Philip	29	35
ROWE	Emily C.	102	34
Rowe	F J	142	40
Rowe	George	163	21,48
Rowe	Joseph Walter	115	8
Rowe	Margaret L.	121	25
Rowe	Mary Dyson	114	14
Rowe	May Stark	131	44
Rowe	Polly	179	20
Rowe	Sallie	19	41
Rowe	Thomas	159	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rowe	W	141	44
Rowe	William	29	38
ROWEL	Sampson	107	9
Rowen	J	138	55
Rowland	A.H., Rev.	30	28
Rowland	Alfonzo	19	42
Rowland	Alfred	39	15
Rowland	David	137	58
Rowland	J A	142	45
ROWLAND	Jane	158	45
Rowland	Ollie Pritchett	49	143
ROWLAND	Robert	100	22
ROWLAND	Robert	158	45
Rowland	T. C.	148	64
Rowland	Thos. C.	148	56,59,64
Rowland	William	167	85
ROWLAND	Z.	157	35
Rowland	Zadock	177	36, 70,75
Rowland	Zadock	178	12
Rowlands	Thomas	120	57
Rowletta, MO		11	20
ROWLINS	William	108	45
Rowse	G M	137	61
Rowsey & Sharp		170	75
Rowzey	G. W.	170	75
Rowzey	J. C.	170	75
Rowzie	Elizabeth	22	29
Rowzie	Frank	22	29
Rowzie	Mary Arthur	22	29
Rowzie	Mary Ida	22	29
Rowzie	Philip A.	22	29
Rowzie	Philip L.	22	29,30
Rowzie	Winston Lewis	22	29
ROY	Absalom	158	44
Roy	R T	137	60
Roy	Robert L. (Prof.)	160	21
Roy	Robt..	50	177
Roy	W. C.	164	70
Roy		95	202, 207
Royal	_____, orph	17	16
Royal	Adam	46	194
Royal	Adam	152	60
Royal	Andrew	46	196

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Royal	Barbara	26	24
Royal	Betsy Dale	26	24
Royal	C.F.	45	166
Royal	Carolina	28	11
Royal	Caroline	153	54
Royal	Clara A.	5	104
Royal	Dailey	45	166
Royal	Eli	162	38
Royal	Eli Cirry	26	24
Royal	Ella C.	26	24
Royal	Fannie	46	192,194,196
Royal	Fannie M.	49	142
Royal	Floyd Cecil	26	24
Royal	Foy Clemmons	26	24
Royal	G.W.	50	177
Royal	Grettie Welker	26	24
Royal	H.G.	118	21
Royal	J A	153	54
Royal	J.	165	19
Royal	J. A.	163	61
Royal	J. A.	165	19
Royal	J. A.	152	60
Royal	J. Adam	118	21
Royal	J.A.	46	194
Royal	J.A.	50	177
Royal	J.M.	26	24
Royal	John A.	26	24
Royal	John F. Jr.	115	8
Royal	John Henry	26	24
Royal	Julius R.	161	137
Royal	K S	139	60
Royal	Lewis	153	54
Royal	M.C.	26	24
Royal	Martha Emma McMasters	26	24
Royal	Martha McMasters	162	38
Royal	Mary J.	26	24
Royal	P.J.	39	15
Royal	R.A.	45	166
Royal	Robert	153	54
Royal	T C	133	22
Royal	Theda	39	30
Royal		95	205, 207
Royall	T P	133	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Royals	Lena	42	208
Royals	Lewis	132	27
Royals	Mary M.	170	56
Royals	Oscar A.	28	17
Royalty	Annie	140	58
Royalty	Annie Saunders	140	58
Royalty	Arminda	140	58
Royalty	Catherine	140	58
Royalty	Daniel	140	58
Royalty	David	140	58
Royalty	Hannah	140	58
Royalty	Isaac	140	58
Royalty	Jane	140	58
Royalty	Mary A.	140	58
Royalty	Rebecca	140	58
Royalty	Sarah	140	58
Royalty	Thomas	140	58
Royer		95	207
Royles	Jesse	132	27
Royles	Julius A.	132	27
ROYSDALE	Joseph T.	106	35
Royster	Anna B.	148	42
ROYSTER	Annie W.	113	41
Royster	Bessie	122	16
Royster	Charles E.	122	16
Royster	Cleatus A.	43	17
Royster	Etta	49	120
Royster	Etta	115	8
Royster	Eunice H.	43	17
Royster	G. H.	115	57
Royster	Geo. H.	147	54
Royster	George H.	119	9
Royster	Ira	147	54
ROYSTER	James D.	105	38
Royster	James Francis	114	14
Royster	Laura	122	16
Royster	Mattie	122	16
Royster	Mr.	49	120
Royster	Ornie	147	54
Royster	Sadie Bingham	147	54
Royster	Stella	122	16
Royster	Wm. Farrar	147	54
Royster		90	132

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Royster		91	132
Rubens	Joseph W.	97	84
Ruble	Andrew Mack	24	36
Ruble	Jacob C.	24	36
Ruble	Margaret	24	36
Ruble	Penelope Myra Dedreigh	24	36
Ruble	Peter	24	36
Ruble	Peter, Dr	24	36
Rubottom	family	23	42
Rubottom	Laban	31	5
Ruby	M	142	37
RUCK	Road	108	35
Rucker	Jessie	161	137
Rucker	John	161	137
Rucker		90	132
Rucker		91	132
Rucks	J.	170	33
Rucks		89	89
Rucks		91	89
RUDD	A. O.	157	43
Rudd	A.O.	50	179
Rudd	Albert Hambly	5	108
Rudd	Bunyan L.	161	137
Rudd	Clara Osborne	5	107
Rudd	E.K.	5	105
Rudd	Edith M.	5	107
Rudd	Elfreda	170	59
Rudd	Elfreda K.	170	59
Rudd	Ellie J.	4	60
Rudd	Elmer Sturlridge	5	105
Rudd	Elphreda K. Rogers	5	105
Rudd	Girlye Murray	27	23
RUDD	H.	157	34
RUDD	H.	158	73
Rudd	H.	163	61
Rudd	H.	175	74
Rudd	Hawkins	163	32
Rudd	Hezekiah	39	14
Rudd	Hezekiah	153	54
Rudd	Hezekiah Rogers	5	107
Rudd	J H	153	54
Rudd	J. A.	170	54
Rudd	J. H.	175	74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rudd	J.H.	39	14
Rudd	James M.	27	23
Rudd	John D.	167	79
Rudd	Mary Fulton	5	108
Rudd	Mary Kitty	5	105
Rudd	Mary Partin	5	108
Rudd	Nancy Snody	34	28
Rudd	Roy Cannon	115	8
Rudd	S.	170	54
Rudd	S. Gerdie	5	108
RUDD	S. L.	158	68
Rudd	S. L.	175	74
Rudd	S.L.	50	179
Rudd	Seneca L.	170	59
Rudd	Seneca Lafayette	5	105
Rudd	Seneca Leon	5	107
Rudd	William Rubin	5	105
Rudd		95	207
Ruddell	C.B., Dr, Lt	37	103
Rudder	William H.	118	21
RUDDICK	William	156	17
Ruddick	William	172	81
Ruddicks	Crk	156	39, 67
Ruddock	John	167	74
Rudduck	Alice	42	204
Rudduck	Benjamin	42	203
Rudduck	John	42	204
Rudduck	John, Jr	34	5
Rudduck	John, Sr	42	203
Rudduck	Joseph	42	203
Rudduck	Margaret	42	203
Rudduck	Phebe	42	204
Rudduck	Sarah	42	204
Rudduck	William	42	205
Ruden	Nick	160	43
Rudisill	Ernest	160	23
Rudolph	John	140	9
Rudolph	Saml	140	9
Rudy	Jno., Rev	19	9
Rue	Charles	132	27
Rue	Henry	139	65
Ruffin	T. Jr.	179	44, 46
Ruffin	Amy	145	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ruffin	C. J.	141	60
Ruffin	family	1	1
Ruffin	G	131	14
Ruffin	Judge	22	21
Ruffin	P. B.	168	77
Ruffin	T. Jr.	179	14
RUFFIN	Thomas	100	33
Ruffin	Thomas	151	29,40
Ruffin	Thomas	170	31,32,59
Ruffin	Thomas Jr.	179	44, 46
Ruffin	Thomas Jr	119	7
Ruffin		88	46
Ruffin		90	154, 155
Ruffin		91	46, 154, 155, 185, 212, 213, 214, 215
Ruffin		92	41, 43
Ruffin		93	104
Ruffin		94	167
Ruford	Spencer	148	12
Rufus	(negro man)	154	17,18
Rufus (slave of Prudence Bolton)		138	5,
Rugeons	Thomas	165	37
Rugg	W G	136	53
Ruits	Catherine	7	76
Ruke	Stephen	43	11
Ruke	Stephen	44	57
Ruko	Robert	29	28,29
Rule	Andrew	139	18,20
Rule	Bertha L.	99	206
Rule	Chrestana	12	19
Rule	James	29	35
Rule	Joseph	32	14
Rule	Mary A.	29	35
Rule	Sarah	32	15
Rule	Sarah	29	35
Rule	W. H.	132	27
Rule	W. H.	170	8
Rule	William	29	35
Rule	William	32	13
Rule	William H.	29	35
Rule	Wm.	32	15
Rumbley	Daniel M.	47	30
Rumbley	E F	153	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rumbley	Eliza E.	47	30
Rumbley	Ibby	152	60
Rumbley	Malinda	12	28
Rumbley	Margaret E.	27	5
Rumbley	Martha A.	27	5
Rumbley	Martin V.	27	5
Rumbley	R.	39	14
Rumbley	Rachel	11	9
RUMBLEY	Sarah	106	51
RUMBLEY	Smith	100	27
Rumbley	T.A.N.	47	30
Rumbley	Thomas	153	54
Rumbley	Thomas D.	27	5
Rumbley	Thos.L.	24	31
Rumbley	Tiney	47	30
Rumbley	William B.	47	30
Rumbley		95	207
Rumbly	E.F.	22	45
Rumbly	Ezekiel	24	31
Rumbly	family	47	25
Rumbly	Thomas L.	22	45
Rumbly		92	17
Rumby	Thomas	130	53
RUMLEY	(Widow)	158	72
RUMLEY	A. S.	157	6
Rumley	A. S.	163	61
Rumley	A. S.	175	74
RUMLEY	A. T.	157	50
Rumley	A.S.	50	179
Rumley	Albert Taylor	44	94
Rumley	Annie P.	27	22
Rumley	Callie Irene	27	22
Rumley	Carnelia J.	46	228
Rumley	Carrie E.	27	22
Rumley	Catherine	170	67,68
Rumley	Caty M.	27	26
Rumley	Charlotte	27	22
Rumley	Columbus C.	27	22
RUMLEY	Daniel	158	20
Rumley	E. F.	164	18
Rumley	E. F.	176	49
Rumley	E.A.	46	194
Rumley	E.F.	39	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rumley	E.J.	27	22
Rumley	Edna	170	67,68
<i>Rumley</i>	Edney	179	31
RUMLEY	Edward	158	9
Rumley	Edward	170	67
<i>Rumley</i>	Edward	179	72
RUMLEY	Edwards	108	32
RUMLEY	Elizabeth	158	81
Rumley	Eugene F.	27	22
Rumley	Everette Leroy	27	22
Rumley	Ezekiel	163	41
Rumley	Ezekiel F.	168	59
Rumley	Ezekiel W.L.	27	22
Rumley	G. W.	163	41
Rumley	Geo	153	55
Rumley	George	163	42
<i>Rumley</i>	George	178	43
Rumley	George M.	46	228
Rumley	Harrison	27	22
Rumley	Helen M.	27	22
Rumley	I.J.	27	22
Rumley	Ibby	46	194
Rumley	inf dau	27	22
Rumley	inf son	27	22
<i>Rumley</i>	Isaac	174	51
Rumley	Isabel Wyrick	27	22
Rumley	Israel	46	194
Rumley	Israel	118	21
Rumley	Israel	153	55
RUMLEY	Israel	158	37,70
Rumley	Israel	170	67,68
<i>Rumley</i>	Israel	179	31
<i>Rumley</i>	J.	175	74
RUMLEY	J. M.	157	6
RUMLEY	Jacob	109	38
Rumley	Jacob	163	47
Rumley	Jacob	170	67,68
<i>Rumley</i>	Jacob	176	59
<i>Rumley</i>	Jacob	179	33
Rumley	Jacob	99	197
Rumley	James	166	46
Rumley	Jane	165	23
Rumley	Jane	170	68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rumley	Jane C.	170	67
Rumley	Jeremiah	153	55
Rumley	Jerry M.	27	22
Rumley	Jesse	27	22
RUMLEY	Joe	157	22
RUMLEY	Joe	158	20
Rumley	Joe	175	58
Rumley	John	163	47,64
Rumley	John	170	67,68
Rumley	John	179	32
Rumley	John H.	27	22
Rumley	Jonathan	172	52
Rumley	Joseph	18	17
Rumley	Joseph	23	19
Rumley	Joseph R.	27	22
Rumley	Katie M.	27	22
Rumley	L D	27	22
Rumley	L.	164	53
Rumley	Lavina	27	22
Rumley	Lee	163	64
Rumley	Levi	163	64
Rumley	Luther Augusta	46	217
Rumley	M .	27	22
Rumley	M. V.	165	60
Rumley	M.B.	50	181
RUMLEY	Mag	158	20
RUMLEY	Margaret	158	19
Rumley	Marshall	46	194
Rumley	Marshall	118	21
Rumley	Marshall	153	55
Rumley	Marshall	170	67,68
Rumley	Marshall	178	41, 83
Rumley	Marshall	152	60
RUMLEY	Martin V.	158	19
Rumley	Mary	170	67
Rumley	Mary	179	33
Rumley	Mary E.	27	22
Rumley	Nannie Estelle O'Farrell	27	22
Rumley	Nellie Frazier	44	94
RUMLEY	R. M.	157	6
Rumley	R.A.	50	180
Rumley	Rev	44	76
Rumley	Richard E.	27	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rumley	Robert	163	64
Rumley	Robert Lee	27	22
Rumley	Russell R., Pvt	27	22
RUMLEY	Smith	104	23
Rumley	T .	27	22
Rumley	T.	163	61
RUMLEY	T. J.	157	6
Rumley	T. J.	175	58
Rumley	T.D.	27	22
Rumley	Thomas	29	12
RUMLEY	Thomas	158	72
Rumley	Thomas	164	88
Rumley	Thomas	172	52
Rumley	Thomas	178	26
Rumley	Thomas	179	71
Rumley	Thomas Jefferson	27	22
Rumley	Thos.	13	10
Rumley	Vester W.	27	22
Rumley	W. J.	176	49
Rumley	Walter E.	46	222
Rumley	Willard L.	27	22
Rumley	William Junius	27	22
Rumley	William Rankin	46	228
Rumley	Wm.	13	11
Rumley	Z.W.L.	27	22
Rumley		92	8
Rumley		95	207
Rumlör	T.J.	50	180
Rumly	Edward	130	43
Rumly		24	17
Rummage	Connie	161	137
Rummage	Edie F. C.	161	137
Rumple		91	174
Runkie	Samuel	49	121
Runkle	J. H.	150	19
RUNNELS	David	100	23
RUNNELS	Harmon	100	26
RUNNELS	Hester	100	26
RUNNELS	John	100	6
RUNNELS	Mary	100	23
RUNNELS	Robert	100	24
RUNNELS	RUSSELL	100	24
Rupard		88	1, 2

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rupard		89	55, 56
Rupard		90	113
Rupard		91	1, 2, 55, 56, 113, 167
Rupard		92	1
Rupard		93	59
Ruphis (slave of Nathan Barham)		135	50,
Rural Hall School		92	48
Ruse	B F	132	4
Ruse	Mary, orph	17	16
Rusel	Lou	15	42
Rusem	Elihu	44	62
Rush	_____	39	9
Rush	Ada	16	19
Rush	Andrew	173	58
Rush	Atlas	148	27
Rush	Benjamin	148	25
Rush	Co. IN	157	37
Rush	Dorcus	14	11
RUSH	Eliza	109	29
Rush	family	23	42
Rush	George	19	43
Rush	George W.	128	24
Rush	Gertrude E. Durden	128	24
Rush	James Buchanan	128	24
Rush	Lee	161	138
Rush	Lettie	132	27
Rush	Miss Mollie	132	27
RUSH	Ninevah	109	29
Rush	Ninevah	132	27
RUSH	Peter W.	102	34
Rush	R.	170	69
Rush	Sylvia	128	24
RUSH	William	109	29
Rush	Z.	170	53
Rush	Z. (Rev.)	175	79
Rush		90	119
Rush		91	119
Rush		94	159
Rush		95	185
Rush Co, IL		22	4
Rush Co, IN		18	30
Rush Co, IN		45	138,139
Rush Co, IN		49	131

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rush Co.	IN	163	11
Rushing	James P.	97	61
Rusk Co, TX		33	6
Ruskin	William	168	31
Ruson	Vashti	170	68
Russ	Amanda Evette	50	231
Russ	H. C.	170	73
RUSS	Henry	157	60
Russ	Henry	170	73
RUSS	J. P. H.	102	39
RUSS	J.P.	102	39
Russ	Lewis	29	31
Russ	May Roney	47	32
Russ	Ronald C.	50	231
Russ	Sharon W.	50	231
Russ	Walter James	47	32
Russel	Alexander	14	14
Russel	C.A.	43	14
Russel	D.H.	43	14
Russel	Eleanor	14	15
Russel	Mary J.	20	32
Russel	Mary V.	43	14
Russel	Matthew	124	16
RUSSEL	Robert	109	17
RUSSEL	Robert	112	50
Russel	Robert	124	22,27,29
RUSSEL	Robert	107	8,9
Russel	Robt.	123	14,15
Russel	Susannah	124	29
Russel	Timothy	20	32
Russel	William	32	32
Russel	William	123	15
RUSSEL	William	107	9
Russell		168	28,34,68
Russell	(Mrs.)	164	67
Russell	A	139	64
Russell	A.C.	26	37
RUSSELL	A.G.	106	28
Russell	Ada Lee	121	25
RUSSELL	Alexander	102	38,40
RUSSELL	Alexander	108	45
RUSSELL	Alexander	156	4, 14, 26, 28, 40, 42, 51, 64, 65
Russell	Alexander	162	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Russell	Alexander	164	68
Russell	Alexander	170	68
Russell	Alexander	166	18
Russell	And.	28	39
Russell	Andrew	18	25
RUSSELL	Andrew	156	11, 22, 34, 40, 60
Russell	Andrew	159	17
Russell	Andrew	164	22
Russell	Andrew	170	68,69
Russell	Andrew	172	12,14,25,81
Russell	Andrew	178	29, 42, 43,50,58,59
Russell	Andrew	166	55,75,86
Russell	Andrew	167	62
Russell	Andrew	169	10
Russell	Andrew Sr.	167	57
Russell	Andrew, Sr.	170	68
Russell	Anna	132	27
Russell	Anna	170	69,70
Russell	Bertie C.	10	8
Russell	Branch	48	84
RUSSELL	C. A.	157	17
Russell	C. A.	165	68
Russell	C. A.	168	69
RUSSELL	C.A.	106	28,35
RUSSELL	C.A.	107	20
Russell	C.W., Rev	28	13
Russell	C.W., Rev	43	13
RUSSELL	Calvin	105	33
Russell	Calvin	137	36
Russell	Calvin	168	12,36
RUSSELL	Calvin A.	105	38
RUSSELL	Calvin A.	109	40
Russell	Calvin A.	170	69
RUSSELL	Catherine	102	38,40
Russell	Catherine	162	16
Russell	Clarkson	170	71,72
Russell	Daniel	21	3
Russell	Daniel	43	10
RUSSELL	Daniel	108	35
RUSSELL	Daniel	156	11, 22, 40, 60
Russell	Daniel	159	17,29,43
Russell	Daniel	164	55
Russell	Daniel	170	68,69,70,74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Russell	Daniel	178	20, 24
Russell	Daniel	168	10,29
Russell	David	28	37
RUSSELL	David	103	40
RUSSELL	David	104	44
RUSSELL	David	110	28, 39
Russell	E.	164	64
Russell	E.	176	61
Russell	E.B.	33	12
Russell	Eleanor	167	37
Russell	Eli	121	25
Russell	Eli	153	55
Russell	Eli	170	69,70
Russell	Elijah	24	14
RUSSELL	Elijah	156	12, 26, 40, 49, 54, 55
Russell	Elijah	159	10,15,71
Russell	Elijah	164	55
Russell	Elijah	170	70
Russell	Eliza	44	59
RUSSELL	Eliza	102	34
RUSSELL	Eliza	108	15
Russell	Eliza	163	30
Russell	Eliza	171	37
Russell	Eliza	179	60
Russell	Eliza	168	43
Russell	Elizabeth	170	68
Russell	Elmer	132	27
Russell	family	23	42
Russell	George	43	9
Russell	George	132	27
Russell	George W.	176	59
Russell	Henry	132	27
Russell	Hugh	132	27
Russell	Isabella J.	170	68
RUSSELL	Ishama	157	20
Russell	J.	119	6
RUSSELL	J.	158	13
Russell	J. B.	121	25
Russell	J. G.	132	27
RUSSELL	James	103	40
RUSSELL	James	110	28, 39
Russell	James	132	27
Russell	James	134	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Russell	James	170	68
Russell	James	172	15,71
Russell	Jean	162	11
Russell	Jeffrey	163	50
Russell	Jeffrey	172	34
Russell	Jerre	168	43
RUSSELL	Jesse	108	15
Russell	Jesse	177	26, 28
Russell	Jesse	168	43
Russell	Jno., col.	50	175
Russell	Joan	162	16,21
Russell	John	3	25
Russell	John	17	12
Russell	John	20	15
Russell	John	44	55
RUSSELL	John	101	17,41
RUSSELL	John	103	26
RUSSELL	John	105	31,46
RUSSELL	John	106	35
RUSSELL	John	109	38
Russell	John	132	27
RUSSELL	John	156	12, 25, 42, 59
RUSSELL	John	157	8, 25, 26, 32, 42
RUSSELL	John	158	13,14,17
Russell	John	159	14,30,62
Russell	John	163	10
Russell	John	164	28,29,32,33,38,40,47,70
Russell	John	165	11,32
Russell	John	170	68,71,72,73,74
Russell	John	171	52, 63,67,75
Russell	John	172	71
Russell	John	175	6, 19,39
Russell	John	176	52
Russell	John	177	28
<i>Russell</i>	John	179	56, 57
Russell	John	168	17,34,68
Russell	Jonathan	22	7
RUSSELL	Joseph	156	24, 45
Russell	Joseph	170	74
Russell	Joseph J. G.	170	71
Russell	L.W.	26	38
Russell	Lee	170	69,70
Russell	Lucy	172	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Russell	M. Jane	170	73
Russell	M. S.	132	27
Russell	M. W.	170	70
Russell	Mabel	161	138
Russell	Margaret	167	34
RUSSELL	Martha	102	38,40
RUSSELL	Martha	103	37
Russell	Mary	43	8
RUSSELL	Mary	108	15
Russell	Mary	170	68,69
Russell	Mary	168	43
Russell	Mary J.	170	72
Russell	Mary V.	13	14
Russell	Mary x	44	59
RUSSELL	Matthew	108	19
Russell	Mollie	19	44
Russell	Monroe	153	55
Russell	Monroe A.	170	69
Russell	Nancy	170	68,69
RUSSELL	Newton	157	42
Russell	Newton	159	13,30,47,61
Russell	Newton	164	64,67
Russell	Newton	170	70
Russell	Numia	132	27
Russell	Odessa	19	41
Russell	Patsey	162	11,16,21
Russell	Pinkney	170	74
Russell	Rob(ert)	9	24
RUSSELL	Robert	101	33,34
RUSSELL	Robert	108	26
RUSSELL	Robert	109	26
Russell	Robert	125	52
RUSSELL	Robert	156	5, 24, 41
Russell	Robert	162	8,20
Russell	Robert	172	13,34,60
Russell	Robert	174	16,21,38
Russell	Robert	169	56
Russell	Robert S.	161	138
Russell	Robert W.	174	21
RUSSELL	Robertson	156	42, 59
Russell	Robt R	142	29
Russell	Robt.	2	20
Russell	Roy	99	208

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RUSSELL	Samuel	102	38,40
Russell	Sarah	32	6
Russell	Sarah	170	68,74
Russell	Susannah	22	25
RUSSELL	T.	157	32
Russell	T.	163	10
Russell	T.	177	17
Russell	T. C.	121	25
Russell	T. C.	170	72
RUSSELL	Talbert	108	32
Russell	Talbert	165	12
Russell	Talbert	99	191
Russell	Thomas	174	21,22
Russell	Thomas Clarkson	170	71
Russell	Tim	170	73
Russell	Timothy	12	7
RUSSELL	Timothy	101	17
RUSSELL	Timothy	102	22
RUSSELL	Timothy	105	31
RUSSELL	Timothy	156	42, 59
RUSSELL	Timothy	157	9, 42
RUSSELL	Timothy	158	14
Russell	Timothy	159	62
Russell	Timothy	163	10
Russell	Timothy	164	29,55
Russell	Timothy	165	11,32
Russell	Timothy	170	73,74
Russell	Timothy	177	14, 17
Russell	Timothy	166	67
Russell	Timothy	168	31,41,73
RUSSELL	Timothy	107	15
RUSSELL	Tinsley	157	32
Russell	Tolbert	150	68
Russell	Tolbert	151	63
Russell	Virlanda	22	10
RUSSELL	Washington	101	23
RUSSELL	Washington	107	27
RUSSELL	Washington A.	105	33
Russell	William	28	37
RUSSELL	William	104	25
Russell	William	121	6
Russell	William	137	5,6
RUSSELL	William	157	17, 51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RUSSELL	William	158	63
Russell	William	170	68,74,75
Russell	William	172	11,44,47,54,66,71,76
Russell	William	174	13,14,17,23,26,32,35
Russell	William	176	8
Russell	William	167	34
Russell	William	169	28,53
Russell	William A.	165	33
RUSSELL	William A.	107	15
Russell	William A.	168	19,36
Russell	William H.	170	71
Russell	Willie	170	70
Russell	Willis	97	84
Russell	Wm	43	5
Russell	Wm.	2	20
Russell	Wm.	23	28
Russell		24	17
Russell		49	151
Russell		89	79
Russell		90	142
Russell		91	79, 142, 209
Russell		92	10
Russell		95	207
RUSSELL		101	38
RUSSELL		104	44
Russell Co, AL		33	10
Russell*		88	29
Russell*		89	83
Russell*		91	29, 83
Russells	William	133	13
Russell's Creek		164	79
Russell's Mill		170	71
RUSSEY	Sarah	109	41
Russo-Japanese War		160	4
Russom	Abijah	176	24, 25
Russom	Abner	159	8,26
Russom	Abner	170	75,76
Russom	Absalom	170	75
Russom	Alexander	165	31
Russom	Annie L.	16	13
Russom	Asel	159	17,30
Russom	Asel	170	75
Russom	Asel	166	76

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Russom	Asel	168	40
Russom	Asel	169	39
RUSSOM	Azel	156	23, 60
Russom	Azel	165	12
RUSSOM	Azral	156	7
Russom	Bob	175	63
Russom	Elihu	26	24
Russom	Elihu	44	62
Russom	Elihu	46	194
RUSSOM	Elihu	106	28
Russom	Elihu	164	68
Russom	Elihu	165	19
Russom	Elihu	170	75
Russom	Elihu	175	10
Russom	Elihu	177	36, 39,43
Russom	Elihu	152	60
Russom	Eliza	162	11,17,22
Russom	Henry C.	170	75
Russom	Hugh	165	19,45,64
Russom	Hugh	170	75
Russom	Isaac	15	6
Russom	Isaac	26	24
Russom	Isaac	43	12
RUSSOM	Isaac	158	43
Russom	Isaac	159	8,26,48,71
Russom	Isaac	163	7
Russom	Isaac	170	66,75,76
Russom	Isaac	171	21, 24,29,31, 48
Russom	Isaac	168	22,69
Russom	Isaac W. S.	170	75
Russom	J. M.	170	75
Russom	J. W.	170	75
RUSSOM	James	156	21, 61, 67
Russom	James	159	5,22,25,57
Russom	James	170	76
Russom	James	166	81
Russom	James	167	81
Russom	James	169	72
Russom	James A., orph, col	17	16
Russom	Jane	170	76
Russom	Jesse	50	213
Russom	Jesse	159	8,26,48
Russom	Jesse	170	76

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Russom	John	170	75
Russom	Joseph C.	26	24
Russom	Letitia	165	31
Russom	Lutitia	175	23
Russom	Lydia	26	24
Russom	Mary	26	24
Russom	Nancy A.	10	32
RUSSOM	Polly	155	39,46
RUSSOM	Polly	158	61
Russom	Rachel	170	76
RUSSOM	Vincent	158	42
Russom	Vincent	170	76
Russom	Vincent	176	61
Russom	Vincent	166	35,55,73
Russom	Vincent	167	10,27,42,64,72,73,74,75,82
Russom	Vincent	169	45,72
Russom	Wilson	165	33
Russom	Zachary Taylor	170	75
Russom		91	176
Russom		93	79
RUSSOM		104	48
Russom		165	30
RUSSOMS	Isaac	105	46
Russon	Abner	43	12
Russone	Nancy	7	74
Russum	Abijah, col	50	187
RUSSUM	Azel	156	41
RUSSUM	Elihu	106	35
RUSSUM	Elihu	109	30
Russum	Elihu	118	21
Russum	Elihu	153	55
RUSSUM	Elihu	157	45
RUSSUM	Elihu	107	20
RUSSUM	Elizabeth	109	34
Russum	Hugh	170	47
RUSSUM	Isaac	156	5, 31, 33, 39, 56, 67, 69, 71
Russum	Isaac	97	94, 95
Russum	James	50	212
RUSSUM	James	156	15, 30, 39
Russum	Jane	50	212
RUSSUM	Jane	101	19
RUSSUM	Jane	103	26
RUSSUM	Jane	105	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Russum	John	172	70
Russum	Letitia (colored)	153	55
Russum	Mary E.	45	121
RUSSUM	Mary E.	108	38
Russum	Mary E.	178	77, 82
Russum	Mitll.	24	18
Russum	Mollie H.	45	130
Russum	Polly	17	9
Russum	Polly	177	55, 57, 59, 63, 67
Russum	Sally	17	9
RUSSUM	Vincent	156	5, 31
Russum	Vincent	172	52
Russum		92	22
Russum		94	161
Russum		95	184
Russum/Russom	James	50	213
Rust	Charlie Otto	50	221
Rust	Fredrica	50	225
Rust	Henry	39	9
Rust	Henry	153	55
RUST	Henry	157	60
RUST	Henry	158	16
Rust	Henry Augustus	50	225
Rust	Louise Caroline	48	61
Rust	Mr.	48	61
Rustin	Helen Harvey	50	227
Rustin	Sidney Milford	50	227
Rustin	William	175	71
Ruston	family	23	42
Ruston	Isabella	179	71
Rut	J M	133	22
Ruter		93	77
Ruth	_____	42	206
RUTH	Jane	103	2
Ruth	Lorenzo D.	118	21
RUTH	Moses	103	2
Ruth	Sally	11	33
Ruth	William	161	138
Rutherford	_____, Col	21	25
Rutherford	Amelia	15	19
Rutherford	Florence	15	19
Rutherford	Gen	47	12
RUTHERFORD	Gen.	109	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Rutherford	George W.	15	19
RUTHERFORD	Griffith	110	12, 14, 31
Rutherford	Griffith	114	32
Rutherford	Griffith	123	56
RUTHERFORD	Griffith	112	7,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,24,27,33,34
Rutherford	James	15	19
Rutherford	James	123	34,44,45
RUTHERFORD	John	110	7
Rutherford	John	123	25
Rutherford	Sarah	15	19
Rutherford	Walter	15	19
Rutherford	Walter Blythe	15	19
Rutherford	William	15	19
Rutherford Co, TN		6	19
Rutherford Co, TN		33	6
Rutherford County		89	62
Rutherford County		90	131, 132
Rutherford County		91	62, 131, 132
Rutland		89	88
Rutland		91	88
Rutledge	Alex	132	27
RUTLEDGE	C.	107	20
Rutledge	F. Edgar	132	27
Rutledge	G W	134	22
RUTLEDGE	George	103	23
Rutledge	Joseph	132	27
RUTLEDGE	R.C.	107	20
Rutledge	Roger B.	161	138
RUTLEDGE	W.G.	107	27
RUTLEDGE	William	107	20
RUTLEDGE	William G.	109	26
RUTMAN	Isaiah	106	2
Ruton	Thomas	142	32
Rutter	William	170	77
Rutter		90	154
Rutter		91	154
Ruttledge	Edwin	125	30
Ry		92	17
Ryals	July	25	12
Ryals	Susan	163	28
Ryan		168	46
Ryan	A L	153	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ryan	A.L.	50	173
Ryan	Adrian L.	6	10
RYAN	Alfred	157	45
Ryan	Alfred	159	5,13,21,22,25,36,57
Ryan	Alfred Henry	6	10
Ryan	Andrew	164	60
RYAN	Ann	157	45
Ryan	Ann	165	82
Ryan	Annie	6	10
RYAN	Betsey	106	47
Ryan	Clemmons	169	11
Ryan	Edward	28	36
RYAN	Edward	108	20
Ryan	Edward	124	17
Ryan	Edward	174	54
Ryan	Edw'd	2	20
Ryan	Eleanor	124	34
Ryan	Eleanor	174	54
RYAN	Eliza Ann	113	41
Ryan	Elizabeth	6	10
Ryan	Elizabeth	170	77
Ryan	Esther	177	66
Ryan	Ibby	45	121
Ryan	Ibby	178	27, 29, 30,31,32,35,56,61
Ryan	Ida Virginia	115	8
Ryan	Irby	163	53
Ryan	Isabella	164	78
Ryan	Isabella	170	77
RYAN	Ithamar	158	52
Ryan	Ithamar	159	22,25
Ryan	Ithamar	170	77
Ryan	Ithamar	169	11
Ryan	J M	153	55
RYAN	James	106	36,39
Ryan	James	119	17
Ryan	James	122	48
Ryan	James	123	58,59
RYAN	James C.	158	52
Ryan	James C.	170	77
Ryan	James Clemmons, orph	17	16
Ryan	James L.	97	89
Ryan	James, orph	17	16
Ryan	Jno.	2	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ryan	John	24	34
RYAN	John	156	16, 32, 48, 66
RYAN	John	158	52
Ryan	John	159	5,13,21,36,53,69
Ryan	John	170	77
Ryan	John	166	24,34,45
Ryan	John	168	35
Ryan	John F.	6	10
Ryan	Joseph	3	26
RYAN	Levi	156	48
RYAN	Levin	156	10, 16, 32, 66
Ryan	Levin	159	13,53
Ryan	Levin R.	159	36
Ryan	Lucinda	99	197. See
RYAN	M.	158	75
Ryan	M.	170	77
Ryan	Malinda	6	10
Ryan	Malinda	153	55
Ryan	Malinda	170	77
Ryan	Mamie A.	4	58
Ryan	Margaret	6	10
Ryan	Margaret	174	62
Ryan	Margaret	166	20
RYAN	Martin	157	48
Ryan	Mary C.	6	10
Ryan	Melinda	168	35
Ryan	N.	164	12
Ryan	Nancy	43	9
Ryan	Nancy	166	24
Ryan	Nathan (colored)	153	55
Ryan	Patsy	169	11
RYAN	R.	156	37
RYAN	R.	158	63
Ryan	R.	163	7
Ryan	R.	177	66
RYAN	R. S.	157	48
Ryan	R.S.	6	10
Ryan	Robert	3	26
Ryan	Robert	28	39
Ryan	Robert	43	8
RYAN	Robert	100	7
RYAN	Robert	102	49
Ryan	Robert	149	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
RYAN	Robert	155	46,52
RYAN	Robert	156	8, 17, 34, 49, 67
RYAN	Robert	157	45, 46
RYAN	Robert	158	29,33,52,56,63
Ryan	Robert	159	63
Ryan	Robert	163	11,12
Ryan	Robert	164	67,74,75,76,77
Ryan	Robert	165	53,59,61
Ryan	Robert	170	68
Ryan	Robert	172	63
Ryan	Robert	174	11,35
Ryan	Robert	175	46, 67
Ryan	Robert	176	46
Ryan	Robert	166	20,35
Ryan	Robert	167	33,57
Ryan	Robert	168	35
Ryan	Robert	169	11,43,71
Ryan	Robert C.	6	10
Ryan	Robert F.	118	21
Ryan	Robert G.	163	11,34
Ryan	Robert G.	164	78
Ryan	Robert G.	170	77
Ryan	Robert G.	176	60
Ryan	Robert G.	177	35
Ryan	Robert Greer	6	10
Ryan	Robert, Jr.	164	78
Ryan	Robert, Jr.	176	54
RYAN	Robert, Jr.	155	14,15
Ryan	Robert, Jr.	159	5,22,25,57
Ryan	Robert, Jr.	165	60
RYAN	Robert, Sr.	155	13,14,52
Ryan	Roberts	159	29
RYAN	Robt.	104	32
RYAN	Sarah	106	36,39
Ryan	Thesbia	3	26
Ryan	Thomas A.	6	10
Ryan	Will	167	43
Ryan	William	5	123
Ryan	William	9	6
Ryan	William	12	5
Ryan	William	25	33
Ryan	William	44	53
RYAN	William	102	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ryan	William	115	36,42,
Ryan	William	119	45
Ryan	William	120	38,51,
Ryan	William	121	32,59
Ryan	William	122	46,47
Ryan	William	123	45
RYAN	William	155	14,39,46,52
RYAN	William	156	8, 10, 17, 32, 34, 49, 67, 68
RYAN	William	158	51,52,67
Ryan	William	159	4,21,37,54,60,71
Ryan	William	163	45,49
Ryan	William	164	19
Ryan	William	165	25
Ryan	William	170	77
Ryan	William	172	30,32,34,35,36,37,48,54,55,58,61
Ryan	William	174	16,26,27,40,43,46,47,54,62
Ryan	William	175	27
Ryan	William	176	16
			10,17,18,19,21,22,31,41,43,49,50,51,5
Ryan	William	166	2,53,54,55,58,61,64,65,67,75,78
			10,13,27,28,31,32,36,40,41,46,53,54,5
Ryan	William	167	6,57,59,64,70,74,79,86,87,88
			10,11,12,13,14,16,17,29,35,39,53,57,5
Ryan	William	169	8,63,64,73,79
Ryan	William Jr.	167	33
Ryan	William J.	161	138
Ryan	Wm.	149	55
Ryan		92	47
Ryan		94	160
Ryan		95	197, 207
Ryan		163	17,38
Ryan		164	22,76
Ryan		170	76
Ryan's	Br	156	34
Ryder	Annie, Mrs	19	40
Ryder	H. H.	163	26
Ryder	H. H.	168	77
RYDER	Henry	156	62
Ryder	Henry H.	10	9
RYDER	Henry H.	155	11,12,13
Ryder	Henry H.	159	14,45
RYDER	Henry T.	101	23
RYDER	Mary	104	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Ryles	C.F.	38	158
Ryles	W.H.	26	39
Ryon	Mary	24	34